This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 800,599

PROPERTY OF
University of Michigan Libraries
1817
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

6 6 0 .
S 1 7

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

TABLE OF DERIVED FORMS.

TABLE OF ARABIC DERIVED FORMS

DEVISED BY H. A. SALMONÉ.

1	فَعْل	19	مَفْعُل	37	فَاعِل	54	فُعْلُل
2	فِعْل	20	مِفْعَل	38	أَفْعَال	55	فُعَلِل
3	فُعْل	21	فَاعِل	39	إِفْعِيل	56	فَعَلَّل
4	فَعَل	22	فَعَال	40	فَاعُول	57	فُعَلَّل
5	فَعِل	23	فِعَال	41	فَوَاعِل	58	فِعْلَال
6	فَعُل	24	فُعَال	42	فَعْلَاء	59	فَعْلَلِل
7	فِعَل	25	فَعِيل	43	فُعَلَاء	60	فَعْلُوت
8	فِعِل	26	فَعُول	44	مَفَاعِل	61	تَفَعْلُل
9	فُعَل	27	فُعُول	45	مِفْعَال	62	تَفْعَال
10	فُعُل	28	فَعَّال	46	فَعَنْلِل	63	تَفَاعِل
11	فَعْل	29	فُعَّال	47	فَعَالِل	64	تَفَاعِيل
12	فَعْل	30	فَعِّيل	48	فَعْلَال	65	مَفَاعِيل
13	فَعْل	31	فَعَّول	49	فِعْلَال	66	فَوَاعِيل
14	فَعْل	32	فُعَّول	50	فُعْلَال	67	فَعَالِيل
15	أَفْعِل	33	فَعْلَن	51	فَعْلَل	68	أَفْعِلَاء
16	أَفْعُل	34	فِعْلَن	52	فِعْلَل	69	أَفَاعِيل
17	مَفْعَل	35	فُعْلَان	53	فِعْلِل	70	فَعَاعِيل
18	مَفْعِل	36	فَعَلَان				

NOTE.—**t, ya, yi, yi^{t}** placed after any of the above numbers represent respectively ة–ى–ي–يَّة–*e. g.* **5^{t}** = فَعِلَة (*Fa'ilat*); **5ya** = فَعِلَى (*Fa'ilā*); **5yi** = فَعِلِيّ (*Fa'ilī*); **5yi^{t}** = فَعِلِيَّة (*Fa'ilīat*).

[*All rights reserved.*]

AN

ARABIC-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

ON A NEW SYSTEM

BY

H. ANTHONY SALMONÉ,
ARABIC LECTURER AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; PROFESSOR OF ARABIC AT THE SCHOOL FOR MODERN ORIENTAL STUDIES, ESTABLISHED BY THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE; M. R. A. S. &c.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II. ENGLISH INDEX.

LONDON:
TRÜBNER & CO., LUDGATE HILL.
1890.
[*All rights reserved.*]

PJ
6640
.S17

Printed by W. Drugulin, Leipzig, Germany.

NOTICE.

The numbers given after every word refer to the page and line wherein the Arabic equivalent is to be found. Each reference is separated by a semi-colon.

The first reference indicates the most usual Arabic equivalent. The others refer to words of rarer occurrence. In some cases where several references are given the first two or three refer to common Arabic words. In cases where the references are not transposed the first indicates the most usual Arabic word.

For the sake of saving space a number of synonyms, which at first were intended to be given, have been left out — so that the owner of this Dictionary is requested, should he be unable to find in the Index the English word he desires, to look for a synonym or equivalent.

NOTES.

1)—*A*, *I* or *U* placed before any of the meanings in the 1st conj. (the root) indicates that the vowel-point of the 2nd rad. in the Ao. has ـَ, ـِ or ـُ.

2)—(ـِ) or (ـُ) placed in the margin under a root signifies that the latter is also of the form فَعِلَ or فَعُلَ.

3)—The form of the noun of action or verbal noun is indicated by a reference to the number of the model form in the table as:—from صَعِدَ *n. ac.* **27** would be صُعُوْد (فُعُوْل).

4)—(*a*), (*b*), (*c*) &c. represent the 1st, 2nd, 3rd &c. meanings of the verb or derived form.

5)—The Roman figures I, II, III &c. represent the derived conjs., *see Expl. notes* 10. The other numbers **1**, **2**, **3** &c. refer to the table.

6)—*N.Ag.* stands for Noun Agent (*Active participle*).

N.P. stands for Noun Patient (*Passive participle*).

N.Ac. stands for Noun of Action (*Verbal noun or Infinitive*).

7)—The preps.

Bi	**Fī**	**Min**	**La**	**Ila**	**'An**	**'Ala**	stand
for بِ	في	مِن	لِ	إِلَى	عَن	عَلَى	

8)—The following letters represent **Ch.** *Chaldaic*; **G.** *Greek*; **H.** *Hebrew*; **P.** *Persian*; **S.** *Syriac*; **T.** *Turkish*.—showing that the word is derived from that language.

9)—[*coll.*] after a word shows that the meaning is especially modern or used in the colloquial language only.

10)—The asterisk indicates that the root or most of the derived forms are used in the modern language.

11)—(و) & (ي) placed near a root indicate that the 2nd rad. was originally و or ي; *see Expl. notes* 15(ج).

12)—For *A*, *I*, *U* after numbers *see Expl. notes* 15(*a*, 2); also for ـُ on certain forms in the table *see Expl. notes* 9. For numbers underlined *see Expl. notes* 13.

A

Aaron, *n.* **1126**,50.
Aback, *adv.* **1194**,19.
Abandon, *v.t.* **66**,61; **37**,24; **690**,13.
Abandoned, *a.*, *see* Forsaken.
Abandoning, *n.* **1134**,24.
Abandonment, *n.* **693**,54; **1244**,57.
Abase, *v.t.* **183**,31; **250**,63.
Abasement, *n.* **251**,7,9; **289**,67.
Abash, *v.t.* **138**,42.
Abate, *v.t.* **1129**,19. —, *v.i.* **79**,32; (*wind*) **466**,11; **853**,1.
Abatement *n.* **804**,19; (*decline*) **645**,12; **1129**,30, 36.
Abba, *n.*, *see* Father.
Abbess, *n.* **256**,5.
Abbey, *n.*, *see* Monastery.
Abbot, *n.* **3**,10; **1115**,31.
Abbreviate, *v.t.* **1183**,36; **1192**,58.
Abbreviation, *n.* **1183**,47; **187**,45.
Abdicate, *v.i.* **559**,28.
Abdication, *n.* **559**,53; **580**,63.
Abdomen, *n.* **987**,48; **949**,43.
Abduce, *v.t.*, *see* Lead away.
Abduct, *v.t.* **664**,64.
Abduction, *n.*, *see* Seizure.
Abed, *adv.*, *see* Asleep.
Aberration, *n.*, *see* Distraction.
Abet, *v.t.* **515**,47; **936**,61; **1247**,18.
Abetment, *n.*, *see* Help.
Abettor, *n.*, *see* Aider.
Abeyance, *n.*, *see* Suspense.
Abhor, *v.t.* **861**,22; **800**,2; **991**,56.
Abhorrence, *n.* **861**,33; **991**,61.
Abhorrent, *a.*, *see* Hateful.
Abide, *v.i.*, *see* Dwell.
Ability, *n.* **750**,3; **110**,42; **516**,12.
Abject, *a.* **1049**,63; **276**,26.
Abject, *n.* **189**,28; **449**,41.
Abjectness, *n.* **359**,40.
Abjuration, *n.*, *see* Retraction.
Abjure, *v.t.*, *see* Retract.
Ablactate, *v.t.* **710**,5.
Ablactation, *n.* **710**,14.
Ablaze, *a.* **936**,18; **410**,37; **1224**,39.
Able, *a.* **750**,13; **1024**,35.
Able-bodied, *a.*, *see* Robust.
Ablution, *n.* **641**,54. —s, *pl.* **1210**,63.
Abnegate, *v.t.*, *see* Renounce.
Abnegation, *n.*, *see* Self-denial.
Abnormal, *a.* **398**,22.
Abode, *n.* **61**,12; **240**,17; **364**,7; **756**,33; **1215**,10.
Abolish, *v.t.* **924**,55; **917**,33.
Abolishment, *n.* **925**,7.
Abolition, *n.* **917**,37; **958**,14.
Abominable, *a.* **425**,9; **737**,53; **861**,36.
Abominableness, *n.* **737**,48; **425**,6.
Abominate, *v.t.*, *see* Abhor.
Abomination, *n.* **737**,56; **425**,4.
Aboriginal, *a.*, *see* Primitive.
Abortion, *n.* **361**,12; **397**,44; **646**,59.
Abortive, *a.* **496**,17.
Abound, *v.i.* **735**,18; **846**,56.
About, *prep.* **607**,8,39; **304**,63; **732**,57; **1041**,8.
— *adv.* **203**,13.
Above, *prep.* **599**,16; **731**,17.
Above, *adv.* **731**,17; **1041**,8.
— From **731**,57.
— -mentioned **753**,40; **965**,16; **1238**,36.
Abrade, *v.t.* **344**,48; **678**,27.
Abraded, *a.* **1037**,50.
Abridge, *v.t.* **1183**,37; **18**,17; **187**,35; **738**,63.
Abridgment, *n.* **1183**,48.
Abrogate, *v.t.* **1057**,5; **698**,35.
Abrogation, *n.* **1057**,18; **835**,37.
Abrotanum **784**,41.
Abrupt, *a.*, *see* Sudden.
Abruptly, *adv.*, *see* Suddenly.
Abruptness, *n.* **610**,24; **1179**,37.
Abscess, *n.* **234**,60; **178**,13; **460**,13.
Abscond, *v.i.* **816**,19.

292118

Absence, *n.* **666**,24; **714**,10.
Absent, *a.* **666**,33.
Absent. *v, t.* **666**,4.
— -minded, *a.* **1060**,51.
Absentee, *n.*, *see* Absent, *a.*
Absinth, *n.* **16**,6.
Absolute, *a.* **508**,29; **804**,22.
Absolutely, *adv.* **508**,35; **29**,38,41; **446**,47.
Absolution, *n.* **151**,45; **649**,56.
Absolutism, *n.* **804**,26.
Absolve, *v. t.*, *see* Pardon.
Absorb, *v. t.* (*engross*) **938**,37; **399**,17; **981**,22.
Absorbing, *a.* **938**,55.
Absorption, *n.* **1065**,41.
Abstain, *v. i.* **466**,7.
— from **577**,61.
Abstainer, *n.* **466**,16.
Abstemious, *a.* **578**,6; **330**,31; **560**,30.
Abstemiousness, *n.* **578**,1; **159**,1; **330**,28; **423**,64.
Abstinence, *n.* **330**,27; **466**,14; **792**,39.
Abstinent, *a.* **578**,6.
Abstract, *v. t.*, *see* Remove.
Abstract, *a.*, *see* **92**,25.
Abstract, *n.* **107**,28.
—, In the **107**,25.
Abstraction, *n.* **92**,23,27.
Abstruse, *a.* **659**,44.
Absurd, *a.* **957**,40; **165**,54; **472**,26.
Absurdity, *n.* **921**,68; **165**,55; **472**,40; **718**,27.
Absurdness, *n.*, *see* Absurdity.
Abundance, *n.* **707**,22; **847**,20; **260**,66; **263**,19; **289**,37; **640**,19,21
Abundant, *a.* **640**,22; **95**,45; **260**,65; **707**,41; **847**,41.
Abuse, *n.* **392**,8; **755**,7; **338**,1. —, *v. t.* **337**,57.
Abusive, *a.* **571**,34; **338**,17.
Abut upon **1208**,63.
Abyss, *n.* **1166**,11; **404**,21; **813**,38.
Abyssinia, *n.* **119**,34.
Abyssinian, *n.* **119**,32.
Acacia, *n.* **376**,47; **505**,62.
Academy, *n.*, *see* School.
Accede, *v. i.* **740**,30.
Accelerate, *v. t.* **537**,22; **42**,7; **426**,59; **883**,19.
Acceleration, *n.*, *see* Haste.
Accent, *n.* **911**,3; **936**,44. —, *v. t.* *see* Emphasize.
Accept, *v. t.* **740**,28. — a bribe **282**,42.
Acceptable, *a.*, *see* Agreeable.
Acceptance, *n.* **741**,25.
Acceptation, *n.* (*general*) **508**,31.
Access, *n.* **974**,43.
Accessary, *n.*, *see* Accomplice.
Accession, *n.* **960**,49.
Accessory, *n.* *see* Accomplice.
Accessory, *a.* **335**,21; **488**,12.
Accident, *n.* **1227**,16; **463**,45; **551**,12; 38,47.
Accidental, *a.* **1222**,31; **551**,42.
Accidentally, *adv.* **442**,45; **552**,22; **662**,66; **1094**,18.
Acclamation, *n.*, *see* Applause.
Acclivity, *n.* **507**,4; **69**,5; **262**,3; **376**,21; **448**,28.
Accolade, *n.* **610**,61.
Accommodate, *v. t.*, *see* Suit.
Accommodating, *a.* **379**,3.
Accommodation, *n.*, *see* Convenience.
Accompany, *v. t.* **292**,60.
Accomplice, *n.* **924**,32.
Accomplish, *v. t.* **883**,52; **69**,61; **787**,48; **1033**,14.
Accomplished, *a.* **7**,49; **1033**,27.
Accomplisher, *n.* **788**,1.
Accomplishment, *n.* **883**,69; **70**,15; **787**,66; **788**,6.
Accord, *n.* **106**,53; **1213**,64. —, *v. t.*, *see* Harmonize and Grant.
Accordance, *n.*, *see* Harmony. In — with **135**,51; **788**,28.
According to **135**,49; **599**,18.
Accordingly, *adv.*, *see* Consequently.
Accost, *v. t.* **751**,63; **413**,28; **720**,31; **827**,24.
Accouchement, *n.* **1234**,52.
Accoucheur, *n.* **1026**,14.
Account, *n.* **135**,42.
—, On that **338**,28. — On — of **599**,18.
Account, *v. t.* **538**,66; **135**,16.
Accountability, *n.* **483**,69.
Accountable, *a.* **483**,65.
Accountant, *n.* **135**,40.
Account-book, *n.* **725**,29; **788**,54.
Accoutre, *v. t.* **365**,38.
Accoutrement, *n.* **1024**,33. —s, *pl.* **111**,30; **416**,50; **539**,22.
Accredit, *v. t.*, *see* Empower.
Accrescence, *n.*, *see* Increase.
Accretion, *n.*, *see* Increase.
Accrue, *v. i.* **215**,36; **734**,9.
Accrument, *n.*, *see* Addition.
Accumbent, *a.*, *see* Recumbent.

Accumulate, *v. t.* **1203**,26. —, *v. i.* **846**,57.
Accumulation, *n.*, *see* Collection.
Accuracy, *n.* **470**,61, *see also* Correctness.
Accurate, *a.*, *see* Correct.
Accurse, *v. t.* *see* Curse.
Accursed, *pp. or a.* **923**,13.
Accusation, *n.* **1242**,41; **418**,45.
Accusative, *n.* (*case*) **1067**,39.
Accuse, *v. t.* **70**,67. — of **802**,3; **1242**,9,13.
Accused, *a.* **1242**,39.
Accuser, *n.* **71**,8.
Accustom, *v. t.* **614**,45; **971**,15.
Accustomary, *a.*, *see* Customary.
Accustomed, *a.* **615**,20.
Acerbity, *n.* *see* Bitterness.
Ache, *v. i.* **1183**,61; **418**,35.
—, *n.* **1183**,67; **19**,24.
Achievable, *a.*, *see* Possible.
Achieve, *v. t.* **787**,49; **69**,61; **525**,2.
Achievement, *n.*, *see* Performance.
Acid, *a.* **157**,14; **972**,38; **99**,32; **579**,21; **762**,29.
Acidity, *n.* **972**,42; **157**,16; **579**,24.
Acidulate, *v. t.* **157**,9.
Acidulous, *a.* **972**,38.
Acknowledge, *v. t.* **553**,5; **756**,6.
Acknowledgement, *n.* **553**,19; **756**,69; (*receipt*) **1209**,22.
Acme, *n.* **669**,53; **888**,8.
Aconite, *n.* **61**,41.
Acorn, *n.* **52**,61.
Acquaint, *v. t.* **53**,20; **506**,51; **552**,55.
Acquaintance, *n.* **18**,59.
Acquiesce, *v. i.* **1123**,25.
Acquiescence, *n.* **8**,55; **1182**,18; **1222**,7.
Acquire, *v. t.* **729**,43; **863**,37. — from **738**,12,17.
Acquired, *a.* **863**,63.
Acquirement, *n.* **738**,34.
Acquisition, *n.* **738**,34; **863**,46; **1123**,2; **1126**,11.
Acquisitive, *a.* **863**,63.
Acquisitor, *n.* **1128**,68.
Acquit, *v. t.*, *see* Absolve.
Acre, *n.* (*town*) **587**,46.
Acrimonious, *a.*, *see* Bitter.
Acrimony, *n.*, *see* Asperity.
Acritude, *n.* **156**,44.
Acrobat, *n.* **57**,54; **54**,10; **56**,8.
Across, *prep.*, *see* Over.
Act, *v. i.* **711**,34; **604**,19. — gently **489**,31.
Act, *n.* **711**,47; **604**,61.
Action, *n.* **711**,48; **224**,29; **604**,61.
Active, *a.* (*verb*) **543**,31; **596**,43. — man, *see* Energetic.
Activity, *n.* **1045**,34.
Actual, *a.* **1227**,21; **165**,62.
Actually, *adv.* **712**,7.
Actuary, *n.* **454**,33.
Actuate, *v. t.*, *see* Cause.
Acumen, *n.* **1007**,31; **1094**,14.
Acute, *a.* **238**,67; **460**,3; **895**,3.
Acuteness, *n.*, *see* Keenness.
Adage, *n.*, *see* Proverb.
Adam, *n.* **8**,10.
Adamant, *n.* **19**,35.
Adapt, *v. t.* **297**,16. — for **25**,35.
Adaptation, *n.* **898**,11.
Add, *v. t.* (*an appendix to*) **252**,25. — one **5**,69. — to **335**,2; **412**,49; **846**,63,66. — up **106**,3.
Addendum, *n.* **909**,63.
Adder, *n.* **1063**,39.
Addition, *n.* **335**,13,27; **106**,28; **707**,47.
Additional, *a.* **335**,19; **488**,13; **909**,61.
Addle, *v. t.* **963**,11.
Address, *v. t.* **190**,34; **413**,28; (*a letter*) **599**,11; (*accost*) **880**,36.
Address, *n.* (*harangue*) **190**,50; (*letter*) **599**,15; (*superscription*) **611**,57.
Adduce, *v. t.* **952**,33; **1195**,18.
Aden (*city*) **541**,67.
Adept, *a.*, *see* Skilful.
Adequate, *a.*, *see* Sufficient *and* Efficient.
Adhere, *v. i.* **416**,37; **424**,45. — to, **916**,46.
Adherence, *n.* **916**,4; **910**,55.
Adherent, *n.* **64**,13.
Adhesion, *n.* **916**,4; **583**,55; **639**,57.
Adhesive, *a.* **914**,59.
Adieu, *n.*, *see* Farewell. —x, *pl.* **1191**,65.
Adjacency, *n.* **1209**,37; **1237**,18.
Adjacent, *a.* **918**,14; **402**,8; **453**,20; (*houses*) **857**,59; **1209**,31.
Adjectival, *a.* **1208**,18.
Adjective, *n.* **1079**,13; **1208**,12.
Adjoin, *v. t.* **1208**,62.
Adjoined, *a.* **488**,11.
Adjoining, *a.* **1209**,31; **402**,8; **453**,20; **865**,69.
Adjourn, *v. t.* **299**,26; **382**,60.
Adjournment, *n.*, *see* Postponement.
Adjudge, *v. t.* **787**,37.
Adjudged, *a.* **788**,16.
Adjudicate, *v. t.* **787**,37.
Adjunct, *n.* **488**,12; **482**,31.
Adjunction, *n.* **574**,30. Explicitive — **574**,31. Ordinal — **574**,32.

Adjunctive (*particle*), *a.* **574**,63.
Adjure, *v. t.* **153**,20; **1062**,46.
Adjust, *v. t.* **384**,28; **455**,51; **470**,50; **491**,53; **1170**,33.
Adjustment, *n.* **385**,5.
Administer, *v. t.* **470**,44; (*manage*) **1237**,5. — to **413**,50. — an oath to **153**,13.
Administrate, *v. t.*, *see* Manage.
Administration, *n.* **382**,2; **212**,44; **240**,64; **470**,59; **1077**,43; **1237**,51.
Administrator, *n.* **381**,66; **212**,42; **1078**,39; **1210**,25.
Admirable, *a.* **731**,49; **529**,50; **535**,46.
Admiral, *n.* **22**,1.
Admiration, *n.* **535**,51.
Admire, *v. t.* **303**,27.
Admissible, *a.* **114**,40.
Admission, *n.*, *see* Entry *and* Acknowledgement.
Admit, *v. t.* **740**,28; **1240**,2. — into **403**,50.
Admix, *v. t. see* Mix.
Admixture, *n.* **972**,62; **789**,32.
Admonish, *v. t.* **1217**,43; **249**,53.
Admonisher, *n.* **1049**,51; **1068**,49.
Admonishment, *n.* **1068**,62; **1217**,49.
Admonition, *n.* **1025**,13; **1049**,33; **1068**,61; **1217**,48.
Ado, *n. see* Difficulty.
Adolescence, *n.* **388**,59; **89**,53; **655**,24.
Adolescent, *a.* **675**,52; **839**,59.
Adopt, *v. t.* (*as a father*) **1**,10; **2**,59; (*as a son*) **55**,25; **909**,53.
Adoration, *n.* **527**,40.
Adore, *v. t.* **527**,16; **19**,38; **342**,64.
Adorer, *n. see* Worshipper.
Adorn, *v. t.* **336**,19; **154**,56.
Adornment, *n.* **336**,29; **154**,64.
Adrift, *adv.* **729**,69.
Adroit, *a.* **407**,39; **902**,28; **1007**,29.
Adroitness, *n.* **902**,24,30; **282**,14.
Adulation *n.*, *see* Flattery.
Adulator, *n.* **155**,70.
Adult, *a.* **932**,54.
Adult, *n.* **839**,59.
Adulterate, *v. t.* **642**,24; (*milk*) **963**,27.
Adulterer, *n.* **330**,5; **613**,41.
Adulteress, *n.* **330**,8; **303**,37.
Adulterous, *a.* **330**,10.
Adultery, *n.* **330**,4,9.
Advance, *v. i.* **740**,22,41; **384**,47. —, *v. t.* **1184**,69. — in **296**,41. — to **752**,20.
Advance, *n.* **763**,18; **753**,13.
Advance guard, **752**,56.
Advancement, *n.* **863**,62; **753**,19; **984**,67; *see also* Progress.
Advantage, *n.* **456**,1; — (*personal*) **456**,6. —, **615**,13; **734**,33; **1091**,22. —, *v. t.* **1091**,15; **614**,38; **734**,22.
Advantageous, *a.* **1091**,29; **267**,26; **734**,38.
Advantageousness, *n.* **1008**,54.
Advent, *n.*, *see* Coming.
Adventitious, *a.* (*signification*) **495**,32.
Adventure, *n.*, *see* Enterprise *and* Event. — *v. t.*, *see* Venture.
Adventurer, *n.* **622**,7.
Adventuresome, *a.*, *see* Daring.
Adverb, *n.* **521**,38.
Adverbial, **521**,41. — phrase, **521**,38.
Adversary, *n.* **473**,41; **188**,21; **639**,4; **744**,20.
Adverse, *a.*, *see* Contrary *and* Hostile.
Adversity, *n.* **397**,18; **11**,54; **416**,16,21; **523**,24; **657**,60; **861**,48.
Advertence, *n.*, *see* Attention.
Advertise, *v. t.*, *see* Publish.
Advertisement, *n.* **596**,57; **597**,23.
Advice, *n.* **956**,55; **256**,64; **428**,19,23; **1068**,61.
Advisable, *a.*, *see* Judicious.
Advise, *v. t.* **427**,62; **1068**,32.
Adviser, *n.* **1217**,55; **1068**,49.
Advocate, *n.* **412**,64,68; **544**,64.
Adze, *n*, **671**,2; **752**,64; **345**,47.
Aegis, *n.* **219**,35.
Aerial, *a.* **1170**,14; **116**,27.
Aether, *n.* **4**,23.
Afar, *adv.*, *see* Far.
Affability, *n.* **919**,70; **24**,12; **43**,7; **378**,69; **741**,27.
Affable, *a.* **920**,11; **43**,5,8; **1247**,41.
Affableness, *n.* **1247**,39.
Affair, *n.* **21**,44; **162**,23; **224**,26; **431**,42. **455**,68; **788**,12; Foreign. — s, **178**,8.
Affect, *v. t.* **4**,6; (*touch*) **495**,41; **711**,35.
Affectation, *n.* **461**,61, **661**,29.
Affectedness, *n.*, *see* Affectation.
Affecting, *a.*, *see* Pathetic.
Affection, *n.* **1190**,35; **117**,58,64; **271**,51.
Affectionate, *a.* **574**,52; **1190**,31,40.
Affiance, *v. t.* **190**,39.
Affidavit, *n.* **426**,21.
Affiliate to, *v.* **909**,48.
Affiliation, *n.* **560**,39; **909**,67.
Affinity, *n.* **758**,44; **13**,7; **1191**,3.
Affirm, *v. t.* **756**,6; **153**,9; **425**,67.
Affirmation, *n*, **1182**,17.

Affirmative, *a.* **1182**,19.
Affirmative, *n.* **1182**,14.
Affix, *v. t.*, *see* Attach. — *n.*, *see* Suffix.
Afflict, *v. t.* **677**,35; **54**,13,17; **416**,5; **474**,28.
Affliction, *n.* **958**,2; **54**,21,22; **677**,42; **681**,34.
Afflictive, *a.* **839**,57.
Affluence, *n.* **272**,22; **75**,37; **646**,4; **662**,31; **1081**,50,54.
Affluent, *a.* **75**,39.
Afford, *v. t.*, *see* Able *and* Yield.
Affray, *n.*, *see* Fray.
Affright, *v. t.*, *see* Frighten.
Affrighted, *a.* **206**,53.
Affront, *n.* **706**,44; **424**,37, **1169**,20. — *v. t.* **183**,32; **432**,25; **621**,48; **1131**,12.
Afire, *adv. see* Aflame.
Aflame, *adv.* **410**,37.
Afloat, *adv.* **619**,50; **729**,68.
Afore-mentioned, *adv.*, *see* Above-mentioned.
Afore-time, *adv.*, *see* Before.
Afraid, *a.* **697**,29; **693**,57.
Afresh, *adv.* **89**,52; **610**,29.
Africa, *n.* **635**,24; North West —, **635**,24. **694**,16.
African, *a.* & *n.* **635**,27.
After, *prep.* **607**,7; **669**,68; — that **79**, 58.
After, *adv.* **47**,24; **626**,40; **1004**,29.
Afternoon, *n.* **568**,38; **781**,66.
Afterwards, *adv.* **47**,25; **69**,49.
Again, *adv.* **884**,23.
— & again **515**,18.
Against, *prep.* **473**,48; **599**.17.
Agaric, *n.* (*plant*) **638**,37.
Agate, *n.* **1248**,26.
Age, *n.* **237**,34; **328**,34; **375**,6; **602**,49; Old — **432**,39. — *v. i.* **536**,29; **431**,54.
Aged, *a.* **431**,60, —woman **536**,48.
Agedness, *n.* **839**,31.
Agency, *n.* **1232**,53.
Agent, *n.* **711**,56; **358**,35; **1232**,58 Noun—, **712**,9.
Agentship, *n.* **1232**,53.
Agglomerate *v. t.* **837**,22.
Agglomeration, *n.* **837**,50.
Agglutinate, *v. t.* **639**,31; **845**,57; **915**,18.
Agglutination, *n.* **639**,58; **915**,13.
Agglutinative, *a.* **915**,6.
Aggrandize, *v. t.* **839**,16; **388**,51. —oneself **681**,4.
Aggravate, *v. t.*, *see* Irritate.
Aggravation, *n.*, *see* Irritation.
Aggregate, *v. t.*, *see* Collect. — *n.*, *see* Whole; in the— **105**,58.
Aggress, *v. t.* **1179**,33.
Aggression *n.* **1179**,39.
Aggressiveness, *n.* **696**,33; **1179**,39.
Aggrieve *v. t.*, *see* Grieve.
Agha, *n.* **15**,65.
Agile, *a.* **131**,60; **77**,41,44; **321**,68; **331**,25.
Agility, *n.*, *see* Swiftness.
Agitate, *v. t.* **1167**,44; **286**,36.
Agitation, *n.* **1145**,63; **167**,10; **267**,42; **475**,57.
Agitator, *n.* **131**,65; **267**,51; **675**,2.
Agonize, *v. i.*, *see* Suffer *and* Pain.
Agony, *n.* **644**,23.
Agree, *v. i.* **740**,29; **401**,24. —, about **455**,58. —, to **284**,56. —, upon **491**,63. —, with **284**,57. —, with . . . in **515**,48.
Agreeable, *a.* **285**,9,14; **154**,43; (*pleasant*) **518**,59; **913**,52.
Agreement, *n.* (*harmony*) **19**,3; (*contract*) **401**,29; **583**,10; (*assent*) **741**,25.
Agriculture, *n.* **319**,4; **720**,12; **129**,13,17.
Agriculturist, *n.* **319**,8; **720**,14.
Ague, *n.* **267**,45; **799**,4; **1090**,44.
Aguish, *a.* **1090**,54.
Ah! *Interj*, **25**,23; **1243**,12.
Aid, *v. t.* **525**,11; **8**,13; **27**,52; **1069**,4. —, against **619**,55,57.
Aid, *n.* **619**,60; **27**,55; **1069**,23.
Aigrette, *n*, **41**,47.
Ail, *v. i.* **968**,54; **483**,50.
—, *n.*, *see* Ailment.
Ailing, *a.* **483**,64; **969**,9; **276**,33.
Ailment, *n.* **968**,69; **418**,40; **483**,64; **1183**,68.
Aim, *v. i.* **780**,13.
—, at, **94**,15; **601**,21.
Aim, *n.* **308**,30; **9**,41; **505**,39,41; **637**,16. **780**,38.
Air, *n.* **662**,43; (*melody*) **386**,69; **911**,1 **1084**,42. — (*atmosphere*) **1170**,10. —, *v. t* **226**,17; **1169**,48.
Air-bladder, *n.* **1086**,25.
Air-hole, *n.* **1089**,5.
Airy, *a.* **1170**,14.
Ajar, *adv.*, *see* Open.
Akin, *a.* **1056**,8
Alabaster, *n.* **970**,62.
Alacrity, *n.* **307**,59; **788**,22; **1150**,13
Alarm, *n.* **303**,48; **99**,52; **697**,27.
—, *v. t.* **206**,42; **303**,40.
Alas, *interj.* **25**,23; **6**,14; **27**,18; **128**,69; **1243**,13.

Alb, *n.* **219**,29; (*surplice*) **845**,63.
Albanian, *n.* **11**,12.
Albeit, *conj.* **667**,64.
Album, *n.* **226**,31.
Albumen, *n.* **61**,62.
Alchemist, *n.*, *see* Magician.
Alchemy, *n.* **896**,11.
Alcohol, *n.* **201**,43.
Alcove, *n.* **549**,38; **782**,28.
Ale, *n.*, *see* Beer.
Ale-house, *n.*, *see* Tavern.
Alembic, *n.* **1023**,53; **859**,51.
Aleppo, *n.* (*city*) **152**,24; **425**,60.
Alert, *a.* **789**,33; **144**,64.
Alertness, *n.*, *see* Sprightliness.
Alexander, *n.* **13**,40.
Alexandretta (*town*) **13**,41.
Alexandria (*town*) **13**,42.
Algebra, *n.* **83**,53
Alien, *a.* **793**,6.
—, *n.* **635**,35.
Alienate, *v. t.* **1040**,42
Alif *n.* (*letter*) **18**,62.
Alight, *adv.* **410**,37,41; **1224**,39.
Alight, *v. i.* (*bird*) **322**,20.
— amongst, **356**,1.
Alike, *a.* **953**,14.
Aliment, *n.* **633**,34.
Alimentary, *a.* **633**,29.
Alive, *a.* **168**,44.
Alkali, *n.* **14**,35; **1206**,50.
Alkaline, *a.* (*dye*) **14**,35.
All, *adv.* **789**,48; **13**,16.
—, *n.* **106**,47.
—, *a.* **106**,38; **876**,3. Above —, **385**,20. At —, 788,48. Not at — **876**,27.
Allah (*God*) *n.* **19**,6 .
Allay, *v. t.* **363**,62; **339**,35; **503**,4; **673**,11.
Allegation, *n.* **122**,24; **267**,10.
Allege, *v. t.*, *see* Declare.
Allegorical, *a.* **612**,21; **349**,56; **952**,69.
Allegorically, *adv.* **953**,41.
Allegorist, *n.* **888**,34.
Allegorize, *v. t.* **952**,35.
Allegory, *n.* **300**,39; **888**,36; **952**,63.
All-embracing, *a.* **106**,43.
Alleviate, *v. t.* **363**,62; **192**,26; **339**,35.
Alleviation, *n.* **143**,19.
Alley, *n.* (*lane*) **329**,59; **1018**,53.
All-heal, *n.* (*plant*) **352**,56.
Alliance, *n.* **583**,12; **613**,18; **910**,56; **1180**,37,50.
Allocution, *n.* **190**,50.
Allot, *v. t.* **91**,51; **895**,48; **1196**,58.
Allotment, *n.* **774**,48; **189**,61.
Allow, *v. t.* **1191**,34; **59**,6, *see also* **Permit.**
Allowable, *a.* (*lawful*) **114**,39; **508**,9.
Allowance, *n.* **262**,54. —(*of soldiers*) **576**,19.
Alloy, *v. t.* **322**,7.
All-perfect, *a.* **339**,21.
All-pure, *a.* **339**,22.
All-spice, *n.* **721**,35; **430**,40.
All-together, *adv.* **789**,48.
Allude, *v. i.* **611**,59.
Allure *v. t. see* Tempt.
Allurement, *n. see* Temptation.
Allusion, *n.* **428**,42; **300**,39; **888**,37; **933**,52.
Alluvial, *a.* (*soil*) **909**,55, **1011**,51.
Alluvion, *n.* **1011**,47.
Alluvium, *n.* **640**,2; **909**,55; **1011**,47.
Ally, *v. t. see* Unite.
Ally, *n.* **153**,26; **613**,15; **1237**,30.
Almanac, *m.* **490**,29. Astronomical — **331**,47.
Almightiness, *n. see* Omnipotence.
Almighty, *a. see* Omnipotent.
Almighty, *n.* **83**,61; **471**,5.
Almond, *n.* **942**,2.
— -cake **1089**,66.
— -shaped **942**,4.
— -tree **942**,2.
Almost, *adv. see* Nearly.
Alms, *n.* **442**,70; **330**,30; **689**,30. Legal — **324**,46.
Alms-deed, *n. see* Charity.
Alms-giver, *n.* **443**,13.
Alms-giving, *n.* **871**, 6.
Aloes, *n. pl.* **964**,47.
Aloe-tree, *n.* **20**,1.
Aloe-wood, *n.* **615**,1; **19**,67.
Alone, *a.* **685**,71; **1186**,46.
Alone, *adv.* **253**,41.
Alopecy, *n.* **75**,66; **139**,55.
Alpha, *n. see* Alif.
Alphabet, *n.* **1**,23,24; **1137**,23.
Alphus (*leprosy* **57**,33.
Already, *adv.* **7**.**8**,30.
Also, *adv.* **28**,11; **884**,22; **1174**,30. As — **895**,40.
Altar, *n.* **1173**,43.
Alter, *v. t.* **31**,30,34; **667**,20.
Alter ego, *n.* **1209**,9.
Alteration *n.* **667**,33.
Altercation, *n.* **766**,16; **972**,10; **498**,44 **965**,5.
Alternate, *a. see* Successive.
Alternately, *adv.* **1117**,57.

Alternation, *n.* **581**,68.
Alternative, *n. see* Choice.
Although, *conj.* **599**,60; **667**,63; **939**,11; **987**,12; **1236**,35.
Altitude, *n.* **731**,20.
Altogether, *adv.* **70**,21; **106**,50; **871**,60; **876**,29; **965**,8.
Alum, *n.* **388**,54.
Always, *adv.* **1**,39; **242**,51.
Amalek, *n.* **605**,48.
Amalgam, *n.* **973**,7.
Amalgamate, *v. t. see* Mix.
Amalgamation, *n.* **973**,8.
Amanuensis, *n.* **843**,32.
Amass, *v. t.* **106**,6; **589**,29; **761**,55; **932**,31.
Amative, *a. see* Amorous.
Amativeness, *n. see* Amorousness.
Amatory, *a. see* Amorous.
Amaze, *v. t. see* Astound.
Amazement, *n.* **248**,66.
Ambassador, *n.* **18**,27; **28**,18; **358**,33.
Ambassadorship, *n.* **358**,30.
Amber, *n.* **889**,4.
Amber, *a.* **607**,56.
Amber-coloured, *a.* **607**,56.
Ambergris, *n.* **1044**,50; **53**,68; **607**,54.
Ambidexterity, *n.* **926**,20.
Ambidextrous, *a.* **1248**,8; **470**,62; **562**,26.
Ambiguity, *n.* **391**,3; **901**,33,63; **924**,15; **1242**,35.
Ambiguous, *a.* **901**,60; **1185**,60; — speech **552**,1.
Ambiguously, *adv.* **924**,18.
Ambiguousness, *n.* **901**,33,63.
Ambition, *n. see* Aspiration.
Ambitious, *a.* **1160**,41.
Amble *v. i.* **169**,12; **305**,63.
Amble, *n.* **305**,65.
Ambler, *n.* (*horse*) **305**,64.
Ambrosia, *n.* **600**,70.
Ambuscade, *n.* **884**,13.
Ambush, *n.* **884**,11; **283**,2.
Ameliorate, *n. t.* **312**,8; **518**,38.
Amelioration, *n. see* Improvement.
Amen, *n.* **22**,66.
Amenability, *n.* **484**,1.
Amend, *v. t.* **1142**,53.
Amenity, *n. see* Pleasantness.
Amerce, *v. t. see* Fine.
American-cloth **422**,49.
Amiability, *n.* **920**,20.
Amiable, *a.* **920**,9; **154**,44.
Amicability, *n.* **920**,20.
Amicable, *a. see* Friendly.
Amicableness, *n. see* Friendliness.
Amidst, *prep. see* Among.
Amiss, *a. see* Wrong.
Amity, *n. see* Friendship.
Ammonia, *n.* **915**,30; (*salts of*) **1063**,2; **1205**,62.
Ammoniac, *n.* **915**,29.
Ammunition, *n.* **246**,65; **1160**,69.
Amnesty, *n.* **580**,32.
Among, *prep.* **608**,59; **732**,60.
Amongst, *prep.* **62**,55; **608**,59; **732**,60; **948**,20.
—, themselves, **47**,48.
Amorous, *a.* **566**,16; **411**,42; (*conversation*) **640**,42,44; **641**,57.
Amorousness, *n.* **566**,10; **661**,20.
Amount, *v. i. see* Equal.
Amount, *n.* **749**,68; **750**,7; **881**,33.
Amphibology, *n.* **1242**,36.
Amphitheatre, *n. see* Theatre & Arena.
Ample, *a.* **1203**,9,11; **551**,63; **692**,45.
Ampleness, **397**,35; **706**,60; **1202**,71.
Amplification, *n.* **378**,8; **517**,45; **525**,1; (*particle of*) **1089**,27.
Amplify, *v. t.* **335**,6; **476**,23; **961**,13; **985**,8; **1202**,55.
Amplitude, *n.* **686**,29; **1113**,1; **1156**,29.
Amputate, *v. t.* **790**,59; **764**,62.
Amputation, *n.* **791**,62; **90**,12.
Amulet, *n.* **70**,19; **146**,13; **615**,54.
Amuse, *v. t.* **591**,11; **895**,25.
Amusement, *n.* **938**,51; **895**,36.
Amusing, *a.* **938**,60.
Amusive, *a. see supra.*
Analogous, *a.* **833**,20; **1056**,19.
Analogy, *n.* **833**,13; **953**,20; **1056**,29.
Analysis, *n.* (*grammatical*) **547**,13; **911**,66.
Analyst, *n.* **170**,26.
Analyze, *v. t.* **151**,2; **546**,50; **591**,13.
Anarchical, *a.* **708**,24.
Anarchy, *n.* **708**,26; **1145**,65.
Anathema, *n.* **42**,51; & *see* Curse.
Anathematize, *v. t.* **42**,47.
Anatomist, *n.* **400**,28.
Anatomy, *n.* **400**,30.
Ancestor, *n.* **87**,10; **367**,60; **432**,35; **1234**,47.
Ancestress, *n.* **87**,11; **1234**,49.
Anchor, *n.* **280**,58; **364**,20; **1032**,46; at — **280**,57. — *v. i.* **280**,45; — *v. t.* **876**,51.
Anchorage, *n.* **1239**,46; **280**,55; **877**,14
Anchorite, *n.* **1010**,20.

Anchovy, *n.* **377**,19.
Ancient, *a.* **532**,22; **367**,68; **752**,60.
Anciently, *adv. see* Formerly.
And, *conj.* **1174**,30; **669**.68. — so on, **90**,58.
Andalusia, *n.* **1047**,61.
Anecdote, *n.* **150**.72.
Anemone, *n.* **1082**,38; **362**,58; **414**,55.
Anew, *adv.* **89**,5 **610**,29.
Anfractuous, *a.* **712**,39.
Angel, *n.* **19**,18; **897**,22; **1002**,4.
Angelus, *n.* the, **43**,32.
Anger, *n.* **668**,4; **13**,29; **161**,1; **346**,46; **645**,44. *v. t.* **668**,35; **160**,66; **289**, 56,62; **346**,42; **645**,32,35.
Angina, *n.* **205**,7.
Angle, *n.* **769**,57; **299**,10; **334**,29.
Angle *v. i. see* Fish.
Angler, *n.* **467**,31.
Angling, *n.* **467**,16.
Angry, *a.* **645**,55.
Anguish, *n.* **136**,12; **488**,44; **644**,24.
Angular, *a.* **770**,16.
Anility, *n. see* Dotage.
Animadversion, *n.* **944**,17.
Animadvert, *v. i. see* Censure.
Animal, *n.* **168**,57; **58**,7.
Animal, *a.* **168**,58; **58**,8.
Animalcule, *n.* **223**,54.
Animalize, *v. t., see* Brutalize.
Animate, *v. t., see* Vivify & Encourage.
Animate, *a.* **622**,40; **1089**,32.
Animated, *p. a.* **168**,44.
Animation, *n., see* Liveliness.
Animosity, *n.* **48**,25.
Anise, *n.* (*plant*) **388**,67.
Aniseed, *n.* **1244**,10; **25**,20; **118**,11.
Ankle, *n.* **849**,35; **870**,5.
Annalist, *n.* **10**,3.
Annals, *n. pl., see* Chronicle.
Annex, *v. t.* **909**,53. —, to **909**,47.
Annexion, *n.* **909**,66.
Anexation, *n.* **909**,66.
Annexed, *a.* **909**,61.
Annihilate, *v. t.* **726**,38; **956**,59; **233**,27.
Annihilation, *n.* **726**,49; **92**,51; **541**,54; **956**,65.
Annotate, *v. i.* **139**,22; **699**,43.
Annotation, *n.* **139**,36.
Annotator, *n.* **699**, 49.
Announce, *v. t.* **597**,12; **8**,48; **595**,68.
Announcement, *n.* **596**,56; **597**,22; **8**,65.
Annoy, *v. t.* **9**,4; **100**,23.
Annoyance, *n.* **398**,54; **471**,44; **712**, 2.
Annual, *a.* **619**,41; **377**,54.
Annuity, *n.* **602**,51.
Annul, *v. t.* **46**,9; **698**,33; *testimony*) **91**,38; **924**,54.
Annulment, *n.* **925**,7; **1057**,17; **698**,50.
Annunciate, *v. t., see* Announce.
Annunciation, *n.* (*Feast of the*) **43**,26.
Anoint, *v. t.* **482**.38.
Anointed, *a*, **976**,12.
Anointing, *n.* **975**.44.
Anointment, *n.* **975**,44.
Anomalism, *n., see* Anomaly.
Anomalous, *a.* **398**,22.
Anomaly, *n.* **398**,25.
Anomalies, *n. pl.* **400**,51.
Anon, *adv. see* Soon.
Anonymous, *a.* **112**,1; **650**,30.
Another, *a.* **6**,57,59; **384**,56; **667**,34.
Answer, *v. t.* **112**,34,37.
Answer, *n.* **112**,55.
Answerable, *a.* **321**,39; **483**,66.
Ant, *n.* **1110**,14; **493**,14.
— hill **1110**,26; **91**,26.
— nest **1110**,26; **771**,37.
Antagonism, *n., see* Opposition.
Antagonist, *n.* **188**,22; **473**,41; **639**,5.
Antagonistic, *a. see* Hostile.
Antar *n. name*) **608**,11.
Antecedence, *n*, **740**,64.
Antecedency *n.* **740**,64.
Antecedent, *a.* **341**,13.
Antechamber, *n.* **947**,47.
Antelope, *n.* **1218**,22; **313**,11; **502**,37.
Antenna, *n.* **769**,39.
Anterior, *a., see* Previous.
Anteriority, *n.* **752**,42.
Anteroom, *n., see* Antechamber.
Anthritis, *n.* **1096**,48.
Antic, *a., see* Fanciful.
Antic, *n., see* Merry-andrew.
Antichrist, *n.* **976**,22 **214**, 8.
Anticipate, *v. t.* **727**,63, **50**,16; **340**,66.
Anticipation, *n., see* Expectation.
Anticipative, *a., see* Expectant.
Anticipatory, *a., see* Expectant.
Antidote, *n.* **66**,59; **1091**,29.
Antimony, *n.* (*-powder*) **849**,23.
Antipathy, *n.* **48**,26.
Antiquated, *p. a., see* Ancient.
Antique, *a.* **532**,22.
Antique, *n., see* Relic.
Antiquity, *n.* **752**,32.
Antithesis, *n.* **741**,54; **1098**,51.
Anus, *n.* **12**,39; **796**,12.

Anvil, *n.* **376**,26; **598**,16.
Anxiety, *n.* **1160**,37; **51**,35; **299**,45; **320**,36; **848**,3; **612**,18.
Anxious, *a.* **697**,31; **1160**,59; **612**,10,19.
Anxiousness, *n.*, *see* Anxiety.
Any, *a.*, *see* One & Some.
Aorist, *n.* (*future tense*) **477**,62.
Aorta, *n.* **1121**,27.
Apace, *adv.*, *see* Quickly.
Apart, *adv.* **200**,40; **398**,18.
Apartment, *n.* **174**, 52.
Apathetic, *a.* **650**,41; **500**,33; **702**,27.
Apathy, *n.* **650**,36; **174**,22; **702**,29; **1060**,57.
Ape, *n.* (*She*) **760**,63; **1060**,9; **19**,9; **120**,46; **135**,66; **355**,19.
Ape, *v. t.*, *see* Imitate. —, *v. i.* **807**,19.
Aperient, *n.* **672**,55.
Aperture, *n.* **308**,57; **516**,60; **624**,16; **686**,53.
Apery, *n.* **807**,56.
Apex, *n.* **769**,48.
Aphorism, *n.* **553**,27.
Apiary, *n.* *see* Bee-hive.
Apocalypse, *n.* **104**,23; **257**,4.
Apocopate, *v. t.*, *see* Shorten.
Apocope, *n.* **793**,61; **127**,35.
Apocryphal, *a.* **1234**,67; **1212**,43.
Apogee, *n.* **25**,67; **248**,41.
Apograph, *n.* **1057**,21.
Apologist, *n.* **544**,64.
Apologize, *v. i.* **544**,45.
Apologue, *n.*, *see* Fable.
Apology, *n.* **544**,51.
Apophthegm, *n.* **1103**,65.
Apoplexy, *n.* **341**,51; **362**,67.
Apostasy, *n.* **273**,5.
Apostate, *n.* **873**,66; **273**,16; **291**,69; **435**,62.
Apostate, *a.* **85**,39.
Apostatize, *v. i.* **701**,19. — from **272**,60.
Aposteme, *n.*, *see* Abscess.
Apostle, *n.* **279**,53.
Apostleship, *n.* **279**,48.
Apostolic, *a.* **279**,54.
— -delegate, *n.* **780**,53.
— -delegation, *n.* **780**,54.
Apothecary, *n.* **467**,39.
Apothegm, *n.* *see* Maxim.
Apotheosis, *n.* **19**,55.
Apotheosize, *v. t.*, *see* Deify.
Appal, *v. t.*, *see* Terrify.
Apparatus, *n.* **990**,4; **531**,33; **539**,23.
Apparel, *n.* **81**,60; **901**,41; **776**,63.
Apparel Royal **631**,43. —, *v. t.*, *see* Attire.
Apparent, *a.* **1211**,16; **525**,51; **659**,41.
Apparently, *adv.* **526**,6; **257**,18; **464**,51; **1185**,51.
Apparition, *n.* **520**,6; **332**,59; **525**,63; **606**,60.
Appeal, *n.* **619**,10; **620**,14; **663**,12,19. —, *v. i.* **663**,10,19.
— to ... against **615**,42.
— to **663**,10,19.
Appear, *v. i.* **940**,53. — to **35**,7; **38**,20; **389**,11; **396**,24; (*spectre*) **520**,4; **524**,60.
Appearance, *n.* **257**,6; **426**,12; **525**,63.
— In, **257**,18; **464**,50.
Appeasable, *a.*, *see* Placable.
Appease, *v. t.* **363**,61; **306**,58; **783**,9; **1141**,11,13.
Appellation, *n.* **927**,60.
Append, *v. t.*, *see* Suspend. — to (*note*) **594**,12.
Appendage, *n.* **1121**,14.
Appendix, *n.* **909**,63; **255**,6; **595**,7.
Appertain to **728**,63; **734**,9.
Appetency, *n.* **655**,19; **1177**,47.
Appetent, *a.* **655**,20; **794**,24.
Appetite, *n.* **427**,30,37; **741**,15; **1088**,59.
Applaud, *v. t.* **323**,38; **440**,37; **443**,32.
Applause, *n.*, *see* Praise.
Apple, *n.* **68**,7.
Appliance, *n.*, *see* Apparatus.
Applicant, *n.*, *see* Petitioner.
Application, *n.* **73**,70, **1215**,42.
Apply, *v. t.*, *see* Ask & Use.
— to (*leeches*) **594**,16.
Appoint, *v. t.* **1215**,50.
Appointment, *n.* **624**,68; **613**,8; **1223**,55.
Apportion, *v. t.* **94**,52; **749**,36. — to, **773**,53; **686**,38.
Apportioner, *n.* **775**,8.
Apposite, *a.*, *see* Suitable.
Appreciate, *v. t.*, *see* Value.
Appreciation, *n.*, *see* Estimation.
Apprehend, *v. t.* **399**,13; (*arrest*) **589**,69; (*comprehend*) **929**,58.
Apprehension, *n.* (*comprehension*) **929**,67.
Apprehensive, *a.* **697**,30.
Apprentice, *n.* **69**,22; **461**,49.
Apprise, *v. t.* **8**,50; **409**,32. — of, **595**,68, **1019**,6.
Appriser, *n.* **8**,68.
Approach, *v. t.* **751**,62; **236**,56. — *v. i.* **1195**,5.
Approaching, *a.* (*year*) **741**,39.
Approbation, *n.* **285**,5.

Appropriate, *v. t.* **802**,62; **831**,22; **909**,52. **1216**,2.
Appropriate, *a.* **529**,7.
Appropriateness, *n.* **946**,68.
Approval, *n.*, *see* Approbation.
Approve, *v. t.* **284**,55; **463**,14.
Approximate, *a.* **759**,6.
Approximately, *adv.* **759**,20.
Approximation, *n.* **759**,3.
Appurtenances, *n. pl.* **293**,11.
Apricot, *n.* **980**,55; **40**,2. — tree **980**,55.
April, *n.* **1125**,44.
Apron, *n.* **1002**,17; **1199**,40.
Apt, *a.* **1222**,21.
Aptitude, *n.* **741**,12; **760**,31.
Aptness, *n.* **741**,13.
Aquarius, *n.* **232**,36.
Aquatic, *a.* **1013**,14.
Aqueduct, *n.* **1199**,15; **460**,54.
Aquila, *n.* (*constellation*) **582**,17.
Aquiline, *a.* (*nose*) **840**,50; **1057**,50.
Arab, *n.* **546**,63. —s **546**,58.
Arabia Felix, *n.* **1251**,13.
Arabian, *a.* **546**,63. —s **546**,59.
Arabic, *n.* **546**,65.
Arabicise, *v. t.* **546**,38.
Arable land, *n.* **129**,15; **720**,6.
Arak-tree **10**,59.
Arbiter, *n.* **788**,15; **705**,20.
Arbitrariness, *n.* **642**,61.
Arbitrary, *a.* **642**,67.
Arbitrator, *n.* **787**,70; **150**,50; **705**,20.
Arbour, *n.* **210**,44.
Arbutus, *n.* **794**,20.
Arc, *n.* (*of a circle*) **1178**,46.
Arcade, *n.* **818**,48; **516**,55.
Arcanum, *n.*, *see* Secret.
Arch, *n.* **583**,14; **737**,8.
Arch, *v. t.* **736**,59.
Arched, *a.* **737**,21.
Archbishop, *n.* **985**,60.
Archdeacon, *n.* **985**,61.
— deceiver **195**,41.
Archer, *n.* **825**,63; **1024**,28; **1062**,26; **802**,25.
Archery, *n.* **1045**,41.
Architect, *n.* **603**,2; **1165**,4; **55**,48.
Architecture, *n.* **1164**,66.
Architectural, *a.* **1165**,1.
Archives, *n.* *see* Records.
Arcturus, *n.* (*constellation*) **299**,65.
Ardent, *a.* **1224**,36.
Ardour, *n.* **562**,11; **567**,66; **656**,6; **1064**,51.
Arduous, *a.* **448**,4; **425**,55; **656**,50; **850**,14.
Arduousness, *n.*, *see* Difficulty.
Area, *n.* **269**,41; **297**,60; **515**,11.
Arena, *n.* **555**,55; **1014**,27.
Argent, *a.*, *see* Silvery.
Argent, *n.*, *see* Silver.
Argue, *v. i.*, *see* Discuss. — with **31**, 23,24.
Argument, *n.* **31**,30; **40**,57; **952**,68.
Argute, *a.* **934**,64.
Arid, *a.* **503**,20; **777**,45; **877**,65.
Aridity, *n.* **1244**,32; **405**,20.
Aries, *n.* **158**,19.
Arise, *v. i.* **1061**,13; **41**,30. — from **1113**,67; **506**,35.
Aristocracy, *n.* **624**,58.
Aristocrat, *n.*, *see* Nobleman.
Aristotle, *n.* **721**,4.
Arithmetic, *n.* **135**,34.
Arithmetician, *n.* **135**,41.
Ark, *n.* (*of Noah*) **722**,34.
Arm, *n.* **248**,7; **60**,15; (*weapon*) **819**,1. —, *v. t.* **365**,38.
Arm-chair, *n.* **857**,63.
Armenia, *n.* **301**,65.
Armenian, *n.* **301**,62.
Armistice, *n.* **698**,23; **774**,66; **871**,58; **1141**,21.
Armlet, *n.* **234**,65; **355**,13.
Armour, *n.* **219**,25; **416**,50.
Armourer, *n.* **318**,49; **761**,8.
Armoury, *n.* **183**,22.
Armpit, *n.* **2**,20,21; **60**,7; **470**,22.
Arms, *n. pl.* **365**,46.
Army, *n.* **563**,14; **109**,15; **117**,8.
— corps, *n. pl.* **736**,5.
Aroma, *n.* **202**,44; **573**,27.
Aromatic, *a.* **573**,26; **732**,49.
Aromatic, *n.* **1154**,63.
Aromatics, *n. pl.* **422**,24.
Around, *prep.* **165**,48; **599**,20.
Arouse, *v. t.* **1249**,30; **731**,2; **828**,46.
Arraign, *v. t.*, *see* Accuse.
Arrange, *v. t.* **262**,36.
Arrangement, *n.* **262**,43,55.
Array, *n.* **450**,10. —, *v. t.* **11**,38; **262**,37; **530**,27.
Arrest, *v. t.* (*apprehend*) **589**,68; **788**,57; **841**,36.
Arrival, *n.* **741**,42; **752**,49; (*comer*) **1053**,50; **1195**,45.
Arrive at **751**,68; **1195**,4; **1208**,45.
Arrogance, *n.* **533**,51; **647**,45.
Arrogant, *a.* **839**,69; **100**,18; **533**,46; **647**,47.
Arrogate *v. t.* **734**,53.

Arrow, *n.* **1024**,16; **1062**,28; **379**,11; **748**,67; **786**,33.
— head, *n.* **315**,45; **789**,26.
Arrow-maker, *n.* **1062**,25.
Arrow-wood, *n.* **519**,44; **1126**,23.
Arsenal, *n.* (*naval*) **66**,30; **183**,22.
Arsenic, *n.* **369**,61; **319**,67; **416**,45.
Art, *n.* **461**,36; **724**,1.
— The fine **7**,43.
Artery, *n.* **554**,25; (*in the arm*) **29**,15; **57**,1; **405**,16.
Artful, *a.*, *see* Cunning.
Artfulness, *n.*, *see* Cunning.
Artichoke, *n.* **10**,37.
Article, *n.*, **58**,56; **553**,64.
Articulate, *a.* **926**,66; **1075**,64.
Articulate, *v. t.* **926**,60; **1075**,50.
— distinctly **414**,14.
Articulation, *n.* **926**,62; **583**,32.
Artifice, *n.* **165**,31; **446**,19; **894**,37,42.
Artificer, *n.* **461**,47; **756**,51.
Artificial, a. **461**,54; **604**,67.
Artilleryman, *n.* **514**,26.
Artisan, *n.* **102**,29; **756**,50.
Artless, *a.*, *see* Ingenuous.
Artlessness, *n.*, *see* Ingenuousness.
Aryan **11**,22.
As, *adv.* **835**,64; **933**,2; **953**,39; **1041**,9.
— also **835**,64; **953**,40.
— for **21**,6.
— if **837**,7.
— much as **750**,41.
— soon as **933**,1.
— to **21**,6.
— well as **835**,64.
Asbestos, *n.* **674**,41.
Ascalon **587**,46.
Ascend, *v. t.* **448**,12.
Ascendency, *n.* **517**,24; **652**,22; **690**,46.
Ascension, *n.* **448**,29; **368**,34.
Ascension-day, *n.* **448**,35.
Ascent, *n.* **448**,29; **507**,4,19; **548**,13.
Ascetic, *n.* **259**,62; **303**,49; **330**,32; **778**,2; **1010**,20; **1059**,12.
Asceticism, *n.* **303**,52; **330**,29; **778**,3; **1059**,3.
Ascribe, *v. t.* **802**,48,60.
— to, **186**,38; **560**,44; **1055**,50.
Ascription, *n.* **376**,33.
Ash, *n.* **300**,21.
— colour, *n.* **258**,45.
Ashamed, *a.* **173**,36.
Ashen, *a.* **258**,46.
— hue, *n.* **258**,46.
Ashen gray, *n.* **425**,50,53.
Ashes, *n. pl.* **452**,53.
Ashlar, *n.* **643**,7.
Ash-pan, *n.* **1090**,42.
Ash-wood, *n.* **1204**,67.
Ashy, *a.*, *see* Ashen.
Aside, *adv.* **200**,40; **686**,27; **1021**,28; **1041**,2.
Ask, *v. t.* **505**,16. — about **337**,24; **170**,5; **553**,12; **596**,11. — for **505**,25. — for hospitality **487**,66. — leave of **8**,52. — of **337**,26. — pardon **649**,31.
Asker, *n.* **505**,45.
Asleep, *adv.* **295**,3; **1123**,51.
Asma, *n.* (*fem. prop. name*) **374**,27.
Asp, *n.* **454**,51.
Asparagus, *n.* **1246**,57.
Aspect, *n.* **507**,3; **624**,17; **1077**,29; **1170**,42.
Asperity, *n.* **186**,23; **653**,61; **986**,65.
Asperse, *v. t.* **545**,65; **776**,11; **1072**,37; **1126**,8.
Aspersion, *n.* **32**,4; **281**,2; **1072**,44.
Aspersorium, *n.* **1072**,69; **281**,6.
Asphalt, *n.* **156**,20.
Asphodel, *n.* **203**,48.
Asphyxiate, *v. t.* **204**,62.
Aspic, *n.* **454**,51.
Aspiration, *n.* **1160**,40.
Aspire to **719**,3; **1088**,41.
Ass, *n.* **156**,28; (*she*) **156**,29.
— load, *n.* **764**,60.
Assail, *v. t.* **542**,17; **1136**,6; **82**,3; **465**,56. — with **302**,2.
Assassin, *n.* **674**,24; **744**,26.
Assassinate, *v. t.* **674**,10.
Assassination, *n.* **744**,15.
Assault, *n.* & *v.* *see* Attack.
Assay, *v. t.* *see* Attempt.
Assemblage, *n.* **664**,60; **801**,30; **925**,31.
Assemble, *v. t.* **107**,34; **788**,5; **932**,31.
Assemble, *v. i.* **106**,17; **897**,55.
Assembly, *n.* **106**,30; **142**,38; **146**,40.
Assent, *n.* **285**,6; **1222**,7. —, *v. i.* **515**,49; — to **368**,67.
Assert, *v. t.* **321**,19; **756**,2; **827**,26.
Assertion, *n.* **321**,35.
Assess, *v. t.* **773**,54.
Asseverate, *v. t.*, *see* Affirm.
Asseveration, *n.* **1216**,48.
Assiduity, *n.* **916**,5; **990**,13; **1215**,41.
Assiduous, *a.* **110**,55; **146**,47; **432**,13; **892**,22; **1215**,40.
Assign, *v. t.* **279**,71; **623**,62; **689**,9. — to, **1199**,55; **98**,27.
Assignment, *n.* **775**,15.

Assimilate, *v. t.* **384**,28; **388**,59; **952**,23.
Assimilation, *n.* **958**,20; **385**,6.
Assist, *v. t.* **8**,13; **355**,3,68; **571**,39,43.
Assistance, *n.* **620**,10.
Assistant, *n.* **620**,8; **915**,66.
Associate, *v. t.* **438**,57. — with **438**,48,51; **565**,8; **901**,9; **914**,30.
Associate, *n.* **293**,9; **404**,3; **438**,67; (*companion*) **565**,30.
Association, *n.* **403**,62; **438**,64.
Assort, *v. t.* **723**,51; **461**,66.
Assuage, *v. t.* **363**,62; **339**,35; **947**,24.
Assume, *v. t.*, *see* Suppose.
Assumption, *n.* **1242**,28; (*Feast of the*) **1101**,29.
Assurance, *n.* **1216**,48; **387**,1; **1176**,3.
Assuredly, *adv.* **793**,14; **33**,20; **93**,54.
Asterisk, *n.* **1035**,32.
Asterism, *n.* **892**,48.
Asthma, *n.* **1059**,69; **139**,30; **792**,6.
Asthmatical **139**,32; **792**,71.
Astonish, *v.* t. **237**,50; **309**, 26; **696**,16.
Astonishing, *a.* **535**,40
Astonishment, *n.* **327**,44; **535**,38.
Astound, *v. t.*, *see* Astonish.
Astray, *adv.* **481**,35.
Astriction, *n.* **500**,7.
Astringe, *v. t.* (*medicine*) **585**,64; **738**,60.
Astringency, *n.* **579**,24.
Astringent, *a.* **739**,28; **579**,21.
— *n.* (*for woman*) **694**,67.
Astrolabe, *n.* **13**,19; **14**,65.
Astrolatry, *n.* **1035**,48.
Astrologer, *n.* **722**,44; **1035**,42.
Astrological, *a.* **1035**,47.
Astrology, *n.* **722**,49; **1035**,45.
Astronomer, *n.* **722**,44; **1035**,41.
Astronomical, *a.* **722**,43; **1035**,39.
Astronomy, *n.* **722**,49; **1035**,44; **1170**,53.
Astute, *a.* **238**,59.
Astuteness, *n.* **238**,63; **309**,48; **957**,35.
Asylum, *n.* **27**,56; **586**,29; **697**,34.
At, *prep.* **608**,58; **732**,58; **913**,20; **28**,31.
— that time **8**,36.
— large **385**,36.
Atheism, *n.* **873**,56; **329**,42.
Atheist, *n.* **873**,65; **329**,44.
Atheistical, *a.*, *see* Ungodly.
Athirst, *adv.* **573**,63; **448**,44; **524**,24.
Atlantic, *n.* (*ocean*) **524**,3.
Atlas, *n.* **506**,13.
Atmosphere, *n.* **722**,37; **906**,51; **1170**,10.
Atmospherical, *a.* **1170**,13.
Atom, *n.* **1128**,27. — s, *n. pl.* **247**,4.
Atone for, *v. t.* **585**,54; **1222**,50.
Atonement, *n.* **874**,15.
Atrocious, *a.* (*lie*) **1235**,40.
Atrocity, *n.* **577**,46.
Attach to **595**,2.
Attachment, *n.* **1190**,35; **435**,52; (*affection*) **594**,43; **916**,3.
Attack, *v. t.* **674**,9; **496**,38; **640**,56.
Attack, *n.* **496**,51.
Attagen, *n.* **148**,63.
Attain, *v. i.* **219**,55; **463**,19.
— majority **53**,14.
Attainable, *a.* **1247**,63; **1071**,49.
Attainability, *n.* **1247**,38.
Attainment, *n.* **219**,69; **1030**,58.
Attempt, *v. t.* **740**,20,41. — against **91**,9.
Attempt, *n.*, *see* Effort.
Attend to **1024**,56; **909**,3.
Attendant, *n.* **155**,34; (*of a temple*) **849**,8; **803**,8.
— Bath **231**,62.
Attention, *n.* **449**,67; **1025**,17; **60**,42; **145**,69.
Attentive, *a.* **1025**,14; **739**,33.
Attenuant, *n.* **379**,1.
Attenuate, *v. t.* **1039**,50; **227**,65.
Attenuation, *n.* **1039**,52.
Attest, *v. t.* **425**,63.
Attestation, *n.* **426**,22.
Attic, *n.* **598**,46.
Attire, *v. t.* **866**,57. —, *v. i.* **336**,38. —, *n.* **866**,64; **336**,42; **901**,36.
Attitude, *n.* **1212**,14.
Attorney, *n.* **1232**,62.
Attract, *v. t.* **638**,12.
Attraction, *n.* **574**,30; **89**,24,31; **639**,48.
Attractive, *a.* **24**,61; **675**,4.
Attractiveness, *n.* **639**,48.
Attribute, *v. t.* **1055**,49; **802**,49,60.
—, *n.* **1079**,13; **1208**,13.
Attributive, *a.* **1208**,18.
Aubergine, *n.* **28**,46.
Auburn, *a.* & *n.* **462**,31,33.
Auction, *n.* **230**,10; **129**,39.
Auctioneer, *n.* **230**,16; **39**,3.
Audacious, *a.* **1224**,9; **96**,48; **261**,44; **967**,36.
Audacity, *n.* **96**,46; **1224**,14.
Audible, *a.* **373**,1.
Audience, *n.* **996**,30.
Auditor, *n.* **372**,65.
Auger, *n.* **532**,51.
Augment, *v. t.* **839**,15; **846**,63,66; **335**,2; **523**,9.

Augmentation, *n.*, *see* Increase.
Augmentative, *a.* **335**,28.
—, *n.* **839**,68.
Augur, *n.* **134**,55. —, *v. i.* **671**,12; (*evil from*) **387**,63.
Augury, *n.* **671**,18.
August, *n.* **25**,66; — *a.*, *see* Majestic.
Aunt, *n.* (*maternal*) **207**,9; (*paternal*) **600**,18.
Aurora, *n.* **250**,54; **635**,45; **941**,10.
— borealis **423**,33.
Auspicious, *a.* **1251**,18.
Auspiciously, *adv.* **1251**,41.
Auspiciousness, *n.* **355**,17.
Austere, *a.* **528**,70; **447**,14; **879**,6.
Austereness, *n.* **879**,7.
Austerity, *n.* **500**,8; **529**,2.
Authentic, *a.* **17**,5; **438**,43.
Authenticate, *v. t.* **438**,33.
Authenticity, *n.* **1035**,29; **1178**,61.
Author, *n.* **18**,66; **462**,7; **711**,56; **848**,31; **951**,58; **1212**,21.
Authority, *n.* **255**,62; **150**,43,55; **382**,2; **730**,26.
Authorization, *n.* **27**,58; **114**,44.
Authorize, *v. t.* **114**,21; **1202**,56.
Autocratic, *a.* **21**,61.
Autumn, *n.* **180**,46; **67**,32.
— grass **261**,38.
Autumnal, *a.* **180**,47; **451**,7.
Auxiliary, *n.* **22**,24; (*support*) **1069**,31; **571**,54; **619**,62; (*soldier*) **960**,44.
Avail, *v. t.* **662**,18.
Avarice, *n.* **33**,4; **456**,46; **868**,8.
Avaricious, *a.* **130**,46; **33**,7; **417**,30; **456**,43.
Avariciousness, *n.* **743**,41.
Avenge, *v. t.* **823**,59; **1101**,41; **72**,58.
Avenue, *n.* **362**,42; (*of trees*) **428**,17; **1018**,53.
Aver, *v. t.* *see* Assert.
Average, *a.* **1202**,15.
Average, *n.* **1202**,15; **774**,67.
Averse, *a.* **623**,2.
Aversion, *n.* **48**,26; **273**,8; **289**,65; **694**,44; **861**,32.
Avert, *v. t.* **18**,19. — from **676**,3; **926**,3.
Avicenna, *n.* **387**,25.
Avidity, *n.* **130**,43; **289**,9.
Avocation, *n.* **461**,37; **356**,50.
Avoid, *v. t.* **108**,25; **442**,30; **734**,12.
Avoidance, *n.* **108**,46.
Avouch, *v. t.*, *see* Affirm.
Avow, *v. t.* **552**,47; (*own*) **553**,6.
Avowal, *n.* **756**,68; **553**,18,59.
Await, *v. t.* **294**,34,41; **1076**,55.
Awake, *v. i.* **1024**,57; **1249**,27. —, *v. t.* **1024**,60.
Awake, *a.* **781**,37; **1249**,37.
Away, *a.*, *see* Absent. — Go —, **599**,2.
Awe, *n.* **1077**,13; **1171**,1. — *v. t.* **138**,43.
— inspiring **243**,52.
Awe-struck, *a.* **1171**,13.
Awful, *a.* **1168**,32.
Awfulness, *n.* **1171**,2.
Awkward, *a.* **1139**,37; **293**,26; **587**,61.
Awkwardness, *n.* **181**,10; **329**,1; **589**,39.
Awl, *n.* **40**,44; **77**,22; **178**,52; **187**,58; **413**,66.
Awn, *n.* **408**,42.
Awning, *n.* **522**,59; **309**,64; **351**,29; **884**,66.
Awry, *a.* **333**,4; **943**,29.
Axe, *n.* **52**,54; **671**,2.
—, Two-edged **375**,7.
Axiom, *n.* **15**,21; **33**,37. —s, *pl.* **1249**,69.
Axiomatic, *a.* **1249**,62.
Axiomatical, *a.* **1249**,62.
Axis, *n.* **789**,22; **162**,59; **240**,27; **877**,46.
Axle, *n.* **737**,3.
Axle-tree, *n.* **737**,3.
Azan, *n.* **8**,66.
Azimuth, *n.* **370**,57.
Azrail, *n.* (*angel of death*) **558**,68.
Azure, *a.* **373**,67.
Azyme, *n.* **1135**,22.

B

Baal, *n.* **47**,63.
Baalbec, *n.* **47**,65.
Babble, *n.* **677**,48. —, *v. i.* *see* Chatter.
Babbler, *n.* **35**,43; **677**,46; **847**,47.
Babel, *n.* **28**,37.
Baboon, *n.* **760**,63.
Baby, *n.* **58**,61; **503**,67; **1235**,7.
Babylon, *n.* **28**,37.
Babylonian, *n.* **28**,38.
Bachelor, *n.* **558**,50.
Back, *n.* **525**,33; *see also* Rear.
— ache, *n.* **608**,25; **942**,39.
Back, *v. i.* **797**,41.
Backbite, *v. t.* **212**,12.
Backbiter, *n.* **78**,60; **666**,41.
Backbiting, *n.* **666**,29.
Backbone, *n.* **386**,40; **455**,5; **820**,48.
Backgammon, *n.* **890**,5; **1050**,13.
Back-pad, *n.* **525**,59.

Backshish, *n.* **32**,44.
Backside, *n.* **359**,39.
Bacon, *n.* **108**,52.
Bad, *a.* **273**,35; **276**,16; **505**,66; **699**,19.
— tempered, *a.* **677**,14.
Badness, *n.* **699**,25.
Badge, *n.* **384**,17; **409**,55; **596**,32.
Badger, *n.* **724**,29; **608**,31; **661**,25.
Badger, *v. t. see* Worry.
Baffle, *v. t.* **536**,34; **652**,6.
Bag, *n.* **894**,62; **332**, 39.
— Nose, *n.* **200**,57.
Bagdad, *n.* **48**,13; **333**,14; **962**,27.
Baggage, *n.* **270**,11; **328**,15; **579**,13.
— Camel's, **145**,48.
Bagnio, *n.* **119**,15.
Bahrein, The — islands, **81**,62.
Bail, *n.* **483**,66; (*security*) **741**,15; **874**,59; (*person*) **874**,59.
Bailiff Farm **305**,33.
Bait, *n.* **501**,33; **214**,57. —, *v. t.* **501**,21.
Bake, *v. t.* **170**,30; **490**,7.
Baker, *n.* **695**,15; **170**,39.
Bakery, *n.* **170**,35.
Balance, *n.* (*of an account*) **282**,65; **883**,65; (*due*) **311**,31; **655**,14; (*sign of the Zodiac*) **871**,44; (*scales*) **1200**,68.
Balance, *v. t.* **540**,24.
Balcony, *n.* **54**,52; **310**,9.
Bald, *a.* **92**,13,28; **365**,66; **456**,63; **765**,57.
Baldachin, *n.* **522**,59; **309**,65.
Baldhead, *n.*, *see* Bald.
Baldness, *n.* **456**,61; **765**,54.
Baldpate, *n.*, *see* Bald.
Baldric, *n.* **807**,52.
Bale, *n.* **29**,26; **60**,44; **134**,20; **259**,50.
Bale, *v. t.*, **751**,57; **891**,44.
Baleful, *a.*, *see* Deadly.
Ball, *n.* **54**,66; **282**,55; **518**,50; **722**,35; **854**,32; **862**,32. —, (*of meat*) **837**,54. —, (*of thread*) **837**,49.
Ballast, *n.* **437**,8.
Ballast, *v. t.* (*a ship*) **436**,50.
Ballet girl, *n.* **295**,31.
Ballista, *n.* **109**,62; **1004**,47.
Ball-room, *n.* **938**,49.
Balm, *n.* **52**,39.
— of Gilead **52**,41.
Balsam, *n.* **52**,39; **609**,29.
— tree, *n.* **52**,41.
Balustrade, *n.* **217**,49.
Bamboo, *n.* **182**,20.
Bamboozle, *v. t.* **579**,37.
Bamia, *n.* (*vegetable*) **29**,27.
Banana, *n.* **1011**,32. — tree **1011**,32.
Band, *n.* (*of men*) **327**,13; **567**,56; (*fillet*) **482**,65; **925**,30.
Band, *v. i.* **106**,19. — together **133**,45; **567**,51; **583**,2.
Bandage, *n.* **259**,49; **482**,64; **567**,61; **814**,14.
Bandage, *v. t.* **482**,54; **567**,30; **184**,5; **814**,12.
Bandit, *n.*, *see* Robber.
Bandy, *v. t.* (*words with*) **266**,51; **1107**,33.
Baneful, *a.* **1177**,36.
Bang, *v. t.* (*door*) **354**,43; **454**,22; **919**,22; **931**,62.
Banish, *v. t.* **496**,34; **634**,70; **1092**,48.
Banishment, *n.* **496**,48; **497**,1; **1092**,59.
Bank, *n.* **55**,16; **406**,46; (*of a river*) **480**,41; **779**,51.
Bank-up, (*fire*) **842**,1.
Bankrupt, *n.* **720**,60; **926**,47.
Bankrupt, *a.* **926**,47.
Bankruptcy, *n.* **720**,62; **865**,65.
Banner, *n.* **256**,66; **313**,26; **54**,54,63; **669**,56.
Banns, *n. pl.* **1210**,35.
Banquet, *n.* **1236**,16; **7**,39,45,46; **224**,25.
Banter, *v. t.* **527**,5.
— *n.* **501**,13.
Baptism, *n.* **601**,50; **602**,3; **437**,35; **648**,3.
Baptist, John the, *n.* **602**,1.
Baptize, *v. t.* **601**,25,29; **437**,27.
Baptizer, *n.* **601**,61.
Bar, *n.* **263**,7; **393**,47.
Bar, *v. t.* **347**,36; **262**,59; **362**,28.
Barbarity, *n.* **1187**,56.
Barbarous, *a.* **1187**,46.
Barbarousness, *n.* **1187**,57; **538**,8.
Barbary, *n.* **635**,24.
Barber, *n.* **336**,32; **153**,55.
Bare, *n.* **557**,30.
Bare, *v. t.* **868**,21.
Bare-backed, *a.* (*horse*) **557**,30.
Barefaced, *a.* **103**,4.
Barefoot, *a.* **147**,7.
Bare-headed, *a.* **868**,53.
Bareness, *n.* **557**,30.
Bargain, *v. i.* **62**,2; **355**,34.
— *n.* **451**,68.
Bark, *n.* **1020**,52; **1019**,13.
Bark, *n.* (*of a tree*) **776**,61; *see also* Barque.
Bark, *v. t.* (*a tree*) **152**,56. — *v. i.* **620**,43; **1020**,40.
Barked, *a.* **776**,68.
Barker, *n.* (*dog*) **1020**,48.

Barking, *a.* **1020**,44.
Barking, *n.* **620**,47.
Barley, *n.* **409**,57.
— corn, *n.* **409**,60.
Barley-water, *n.* **868**,54.
Barm, *n.* **673**,62.
Barmecide, *n.* **40**,48.
Barn, *n.* **64**,41; **430**,39; **1021**,59.
Barometer, *n.* **40**,65.
Barque, *n.* **722**,33; **375**,26; **496**,63.
Barrel, *n.* (*of a gun*) **13**,15; **29**,42; **40**,49.
Barren, *a.* **584**,30; **51**,64; **746**,43.
Barrenness, *n.* **584**,21; **957**,25; **87**,33; **406**,13.
Barricade, *n.* **66**,27.
Barricade, *v. t.* **362**,29.
Barrier, *n.* **123**,34; **274**,70; **347**,49; **982**,54.
Barter, *v. t.* **667**,22; **833**,65. — with **229**,33.
Barter, *n.* **834**,17.
Barterer, *n.* **834**,19.
Base, *a.* **169**,52; **276**,16; **235**,56; **237**,8; **242**,65; **898**,3; **1049**,62.
Base, *n.* **11**,4; **299**,10.
Basement stone, *n.* (*of an arch*) **291**,35.
Baseness, *n.* **235**,53; **237**,5; **251**,6,9; **379**,61.
Bashfulness, *n.* **24**,42; **138**,52.
Basil, *n.* **119**,57 (*Royal*) **119**,62; **307**,47.
Basilisk, *n.* **454**,51.
Basin, *n.* **500**,48; **25**,19; **40**,19; (*stone*) **93**,65; **489**,20; **501**,10; **771**,19. (*copper*) **982**,20.
Basis, *n.* **12**,32; **55**,49; (*bottom*) **796**,21.
Bask, *v. i.* **421**,54.
Basket, *n.* **799**,59; **364**,36; (*of reeds*) **437**,10.
— Maker, *n.* **364**,56.
— Provision, *n.* **460**,46.
— Small, *n.* **364**,40.
Bass-note, *n.* (*music*) **54**,38.
Bast, *n.* **911**,29.
Bastard, n. **665**,62; **55**,3; **685**,33.
Bastard, *a.* **1212**,35.
Bastion, *n.* **430**,39.
Bat, *n.* (*instrument*) **927**,54.
Bat, *n.* **1215**,23; **193**,32; **346**,5; (*animal*) **402**,65.
Bath, *n.* **155**,33; **647**,67.
— attendant, *n.* **231**,62.
— furnace, *n.* **815**,37.
— keeper, *n.* **155**,34.
Bathe, *v. i.* **641**,52; **617**,65.
Bathing-attendant, *n.* **155**,34.
Battalion, *n.* **843**,49.
Batter, *v. t.* **1214**,20; **275**,39; **283**,63; **1180**,15.
Battery (*Electric*) *n.* **559**,45.
Battle, *n.* **555**,58; **128**,57.
Battle-array, *n.* **450**,13.
Battle-cry, *n.* **1149**,27.
Battle-field, *n.* **744**,38; **450**,14; **475**,18; **555**,56; **1218**,13.
Battlement, *n.* **402**,57.
Bauble, *n.* **239**,25.
Bawd, *n.* **878**,51.
Bawl, *v. i.* **320**,59; **438**,10; **440**,69.
Bawler, *n.* **682**,1.
Bawling, *n.* **97**,45.
Bay, *n.* (*colour*) **83**,13; **462**,32.
Bay, *n.* (*gulf*) **195**,64; **268**,36.
Bay, *n.* (*horse*) **882**,16.
Bazaar, *n.* **28**,60; **383**,26.
Be, *v. i.* **893**,10.
Beach, *n.* *see* Shore.
Beacon, *n.* **725**,39.
Bead, *n.* **117**,53; **709**,67; **806**,9.
—, (*of a rosary*) *n.* **339**,12.
—s, *n. pl.* **178**,49; **471**,36.
Beak, *n.* **1096**,31; **24**,36; **191**,63.
Beakful, *n.* **1096**,19.
Beam, *n.* (*wood*) **291**,17; **310**,34; (*light*) **408**,44; **486**,7.
Beam, *v. i.* **33**,57; **39**,32; **403**,22.
Bean, *n.* (*carob*) **177**,1.
— pods, *n. pl.* **181**,54.
—s, *n. pl.* **732**,1; **794**,40.
— seller, *n.* **782**,3.
Bear, *v. t.* **157**,49; **1234**,20.
— fruit **80**,10.
— malice (*against*) **480**,24.
— witness to, **425**,62.
Bear, *n.* **211**,24.
Bearable, *a.* **1169**,10.
Beard, *n.* **911**,25; **229**,3; **327**,59.
Bearded, *a.* **911**,28.
Beardless, *n.* **967**,34.
Bearer, *n.* **1101**,1.
Beast, *n.* **58**,6.
—, of burden, *n.* **211**,31.
—, of prey, *n.* **340**,42; **1187**,38.
Beastly, *a.* *see* Brutish.
Beat, *v. t.* **474**,24; **899**,57; (*wool*) **498**,66; **1031**,23. — the drum, **492**,35; **765**,15.
Beat, *n.* **194**,3; (*of a drum*) **490**,3.
Beater, *n.* **273**,58; **475**,27; (*staff*) **782**,14.
Beatitude, *n.* **40**,22; **355**,14; (*Patriarch's title*) **628**,9.

Beautiful, *a.* **107**,18; **58**,25; **137**,8.
Beautify, *v. t.* **106**,61; **1184**,66.
Beauty, *n.* **107**,16; **56**,41; **58**,23; **137**,3.
—, spot, *n.* **434**,41; **539**,19.
Beaver, *n.* **786**,63; **819**,46.
Because, *conj.* **893**,45; **897**,8; **3**,33; **54**,40.
— of, **599**,59.
— of that, **338**,27.
Beckon to, **1238**,29; **658**,19.
Beckon, *n.* **1238**,32.
Become, *v. i.* **436**,11; **467**,42; **614**,35.
— a mother, **20**,8. — due, **147**,50.
— lost, **487**,22. — of age, **53**,15.
— surety for **483**,47.
Becoming, *a.*, *see* Seemly.
Bed, *n.* (*of a torrent*) **252**,37; **267**,4; (*of a stream*) **419**,9; (*couch*) **295**,1; **471**,67; **688**,32.
Bedaub, *v. t.* **639**,25.
Bedew, *v. t.* **908**,66; **967**,57.
Bed-fellow, *n.* **472**,3; **873**,22.
Bedouin, *n.* **35**,16; **547**,17.
Bedouins, *n. pl.* **35**,15.
Bedroom, *n.* **471**,67; **295**,2.
Bedstead, *n.* **349**,66; **65**,10.
Bee, *n.* **1040**,1.
—s, *n. pl.* **563**,41.
Beech, *n.* (*tree*) **334**,17.
Bee-hive, *n.* **563**,36; **602**,70; **891**,35.
Beer, *n.* **973**,30; **61**,36.
Beet, *n.* **368**,20.
Beetle, *n.* (*instrument*) **273**,58; **1214**,27.
— Black, *n.* (*insect*) **204**,57.
Beet-root, *n.* **368**,19; **423**,37.
Befall, *v. t.* **3**,50; **529**,8; **932**,37; **964**,10; **1053**,10. —, unexpectedly **676**,45. —, *v. i.* **467**,47; **556**,59.
Befit, *v. t.* **946**,54. **594**,6.
Befool, *v. t.* **54**,3; **360**,1; **719**,68.
Before, *adv. & prep.* **741**,56; **753**,30.
— that **741**,59.
Beforehand, *adv.* **341**,18.
Befoul, *v. t.* **754**,39,42; **810**,2; **919**,5.
Befriend, *v. t.* **1236**,50.
Beg, *v. t.* **934**,9. —, *v. i.* **337**,28; **394**,53.
— for **215**,42.
Beget, *v. t.* **1234**,20,27; **198**,21; **893**,17.
Begetter, *n.* **1234**,45; **1034**,71.
Begetting, *n.* **1234**,61.
Beggar, *n.* **394**,58; **337**,40; **443**,14; **714**,64.
— woman, *n.* **714**,67.
Beggar, *v. t.* **413**,26; **425**,46; **714**,34.
Begging, *n.* **819**,7.
Begin, *v. t.* **33**,28,34; **35**,20,21; **52**,43; **401**,53; **503**,46; (*prayer*) **672**,19; **709**,2.
— to, **98**,25.
Beginning, *n.* **33**,43.
Beguile, *v. t.* **172**,21,23; **344**,55; **633**,47; **657**,36.
Beguiler, *n.* **665**,45.
Behave **604**,34. — childishly **503**,63.
Behaviour, *n.* **1078**,42; **368**,55; **370**,56; **605**,28.
Behead, *v. t.* *see* **1212**,53.
Behind, *adv. & prep.* **198**,37; **1194**,18.
Behind, *n.* **342**,34,36.
Behindhand, *a.* **6**,68; **212**,25; **533**,7; **928**,43.
Behold, *v. t.* **624**,2.
Behold! *interj.* **1166**,57.
Behoove, *v. i.* **48**,51; **915**,38.
Being, *n.* **8**,4; **624**,47; **893**,21.
Belabour, *v. t.* **650**,6; **746**,16; **765**,17; **899**,46; **1132**,39.
Belch, *v. i.* **222**,16.
— *n.* **97**,12.
Beleaguer, *v. t.* **1118**,42.
Belfry, *n.* **63**,30.
Belie, *v. t.* **853**,11; **852**,65.
Belief, *n.* **583**,59; **22**,64; **244**,14.
Believe, *v. t.* **442**,53; **612**,45. —, *v. i.* **22**,37.
—, firmly **583**,8. —, in **22**,27.
Believer, *n.* **22**,62.
Bell, *n.* **92**,63; **1097**,8.
Bellatrix, *n.* (*star*) **277**,59.
Bellicose, *a.* **983**,12.
Bellow, *v. i.* **205**,48; **277**,23; **290**,13; **535**,12; **546**,1; **767**,40.
Bellow, *n.* **767**,44.
Bellowing, *n.* **535**,18; **767**,44.
Bellows, *n.* **1086**,30; **891**,28.
Belly, *n.* **46**,44; **115**,29; **649**,33; **858**,38; **987**,48.
— ache, *n.* **276**,49; **748**,15.
Belong, *v. i.* **186**,56.
Belongings, *n. pl.* **29**,53; **64**,7.
Beloved, *a. & n.* **1190**,30,40; **117**,67; **118**,3.
Below, *adv. & prep.* **64**,58; **242**,67.
Belt, *n.* **329**,48; **1075**,62; **120**,9.
Belvedere, *n.* **1077**,33.
Bemoan, *v. t.* **937**,29,32.
Ben-nut tree, *n.* **60**,56.
Bench, *n.* **347**,59; **361**,46; **447**,50; **450**,12; **1212**,66.
Bend, *v. t.* **80**,66; **614**,12; **944**,58.
—, over **108**,62.
Bend, *n.* **81**,12; **945**,24.

Beneath, *prep.* **64**,58; **242**,67.
Benediction, *n.* **40**,22; (*of the Holy Sacrament*) **334**,57.
Benefaction, *n.* **342**,43; *see also* Gift.
Benefactor, *n.* **1003**,41; **1082**,18; **1237**,58.
Beneficence, *n.* **1082**,20; **137**,7,21.
Beneficent, *a.* **860**,43; **1003**,39; **1082**,17.
Beneficial, *a.* **734**,39.
Benefit, *n.* **734**,33; **553**,35. —, *v.t.* **734**,21; **1091**,14; **272**,38; **662**,19.
Benevolence, *n.* **36**,23; **371**,24; **919**,69.
Benevolent, *a.* **860**,44.
Benign, *a.* **920**,10.
Benignant, *a.* **920**,11.
Benignity, *n.* **919**,69.
Bent, *a.* **825**,55.
Benumb, *v.t.* **174**,10.
Bequeath, *v.t.* **612**,40; **1210**,3.
Bequest, *n.* **1210**,38.
Berbers, *n.pl.* **36**,55.
Bereave, *v.t.* **541**,44; **714**,4.
Bereaved, *a.* (*mother*) **78**,22.
Bereaved, *a.* **714**,14.
Bereavemeut, *n.* **78**,23; **1129**,61.
Berry, *n.* **117**,53.
Beryl, *n.* **52**,25; **54**,25.
Beseech, *v.t.* **477**,48; **57**,42; **269**,21; **288**,63; **302**,10; **505**,18.
Beseem, *v.t.* **946**,54; **1018**,9.
Beset, *v.* t. **18**,2; **140**,26; **163**,66; **535**,56; **650**,10. — hard **488**,15.
Beside, *prep.* **1004**,30; **242**,69.
Besides, *prep.* **17**,65. — *adv.* **79**,59; **708**,1.
Besiege, *v.t.* **140**,30; **840**,22.
Besieger, *n.* **840**,48.
Besmear, *v.t.* **919**,10; **544**,33. — with blood **395**,11.
Besom, *n.* **864**,21.
Besoted, *a.* **72**,25.
Bespatter, *v.t.* **919**,6; **545**,65.
Besprinkle, *v.t.* **1072**,27.
Best, *a. superl.* **707**,35; **208**,41; **518**,57.
Best-man, *n.* **390**,52.
Best, *v.* **929**,14.
Bestial, *a.* **58**,7; **168**,57.
Bestow, *v.t.* **807**,15.
— upon **1003**,14; **197**,43; **612**,42.
Bestride, *v.t.* **463**,2.
Bet, *n.* **191**,20. —, *v.t.* **191**,6; — with **305**,19; **401**,20.
Betake, himself to, *v.i.* **683**,4.
Betel-nut, *n.* **730**,55.
Betide, *v.t.* **1117**,5; —, *v.* i. **460**,34.
Beton, *n.* **123**,10.
Betray, *v.t.* **207**,26; **369**,5; **630**,64.
Betrayal, *n.* **631**,9.
Betrayer, *n.* **631**,20.
Betrothed, *n.* **190**,56.
Betrothal, *n.* **190**,45.
Better, *a.* **707**,33; **113**,26; **208**,41; **518**,57.
— informed, *a.* **596**,24.
Between, *prep.* **948**,20; **62**,55.
Beverage, *n.* **399**,47; **627**,33.
Bevy, *n.* (*of women*) **350**,23.
Bewail, *v.t.* **1118**,11; **50**,65; **264**,57.
Beware, *Inter.* **127**,29; **27**,48.
Bewilder, *v.t.* **519**,4.
Bewilderment, *n.* **167**,7; **327**,45; **397**,66.
Bewitch, *v.t.* **344**,54; **674**,50; **296**,33.
Bey, *n.* **62**,25.
Beyond, *prep.* **1194**,18; **528**,15.
Beyond, *adv.* **242**,68.
Bezel, *n.* (*of a ring*) **703**,3.
Bezoar, *n.* **28**,45; **974**,53.
Bias, *n.* **574**,46; **637**,23. —, *v.t.* **850**,69.
Bible, The **751**,24.
Bicker, *v.i.* **765**,45.
Bickering, *n.* **592**,47; **1147**,7.
Bid, *v.t.* **21**,26.
Bier, *n.* **1080**,30; **11**,9; **109**,28; **158**,22; **349**,66; **513**,32.
Biestings, *n. pl.* **899**,23.
Big, *a.* **339**,52; **96**,63; **653**,68.
— bellied, *a.* **30**,44; **289**,16.
Bigger, *a.* **577**,33.
Bigness, *n.* **577**,23,25; **473**,26; **653**,62,66. **339**,33.
Bigot, *n.* **655**,66.
Bigotry, *n.* **291**,61.
Bile, *n.* **451**,10.
Bill, *n.* **191**,62; (*beak*) **1096**,31.
— of exchange, **60**,46; **357**,38; **382**,2.
— of lading, **60**,47.
—, *v.i.* **501**,22.
Billet, *n.* **45**,63; **295**,61.
Bill-hook, *n.* **412**,39.
Billow, *n.* **1010**,47.
Billow, *v.i.* **648**,30.
Bind, *v.t.* **258**,40; **259**,35; (*book*) **346**,3.
— together, **470**,20; **769**,18.
Binding, *a.* **1181**,70.
Binding, *n.* **346**,9.
Bind-weed, *n.* **902**,50.
Biography, *n.* **66**,8; **386**,28.
Birch, *n.* **376**,36.
— broom, **775**,67.
— tree, **664**,23.
Bird, *n.* **519**,36.

Bird, Small, **569**,28.
—, Young, **322**, 1.
Bird-lime, *n.* **213**,6 **248**,23; **492**,2.
Bird-net, *n.* **992**,38.
Birds-nest, *n.* **688**,32.
Bird-trap, *n.* **475**,45; **492**,4.
Birth, *n.* **1234**,51.
Birthday, *n.* **1234**,43.
Birth-pangs, *n. pl.* **959**,22.
Birthplace, *n.* **1234**,42; **1061**,36; **361**,29.
Birthright, *n.* **50**,30,37.
Biscuit, *n.* **49**,19; **477**,19; **989**,24.
Bisect, *v. t.* **95**,33; **407**,19; **1202**,6.
Bishop, *n.* **13**,34; **361**,47; **985**,61.
Bishopric, *n.* **13**,36.
Bistoury, *n.* **703**,62.
Bit. *n.* (*of a bridle*) **345**,49; **418**,18; **906**,52.
—, *n.* **792**,2; **17**,28; (*scrap*) **315**,15.
Bitch, *n.* (*dog*) **877**,50; **863**,65.
Bite, *v. t.* **571**, **318**,8.
—, *n.* **571**,9; **318**,16.
Biting, *a.* **571**,10; **762**,28.
Bitter, *a.* **964**,46.
Bitterness, *n.* **964**,58.
Bitumen, *n.* **1090**,68; **156**,21; **1012**,33.
Bivouac, *n.* **298**,17; **549**,17.
Bizarre, *a.* **535**,42; **635**,37; **1046**,40.
Blab, *v. i.* **1048**,28.
Blabber, *n.* **254**,51; **684**,39.
Black, *a.* **380**,53; **238**,14.
Raven, **631**,49;
Black, *n.* **347**,4 **380**,57. —, *v. t.* **380**,31.
Blackberry, *n.* **1090**,9.
Blackbird, *n.* **394**,65.
Blacken, *v. t.* **380**,32; **679**,32.
Blacker, *a.* **380**,54.
Black-eyed, *a.* (*woman*) **627**,34.
Blacking, *n.* **60**,64.
Blackish, *a.* **380**,53.
Blackness, *n.* **380**,57; **238**,13; **347**,3.
Black-poplar, *n.* **162**,65.
Blacksmith, *n.* **124**,65; **674**,1; **835**,48.
Bladder, *n.* (*blister*) **730**,47
Blade, *n.* **91**,53; **695**,20; **754**,24; **1070**,64.
Blamable, *a.* **251**,60; **531**,24.
Blame, *v. t.* **943**,50; **6**,20,37; **251**,44; **530**,59.
Blame, *n.* **943**,62; **251**,50; **268**,50; **763**,36.
Blameless, *a.* **1143**,4.
Blamer, *n.* **944**,19.
Blameworthy, *a.* **251**,60; **531**,24; **944**,26.
Blandishment, *n.* **195**,41; **920**,22. —s, *pl.* **1001**,15.
Blandness, *n.* **1053**,59.
Blanket, *n.* **132**,42; **909**,38.
Blaspheme, *v. t.* **88**,19; **873**,34.
Blasphemer, *n.* **874**,4.
Blasphemous, *a.* **874**,3.
Blasphemy, *n.* **873**,58; **88**,22; **338**,19.
Blast, *n.* **112**,67; (*wind*) **873**,19.
Blaze, *n.* (*on a horse*) **634**,8; **410**,32; **561**,24; (*flame*) **921**,14; **936**,12. —, *v. i.* **410**,26
Bleach, *v. t.*, *see* Whiten.
Blear-eyed, *a.* **971**,47; **300**,19; **659**,6.
Bleariness, *n.* **603**,53.
Bleat, *v. i.* **72**,56; **520**,37.
Bleed, *v. i.* **235**,22; **478**,30,31. —, *v. t.* **235**,23; **703**,50.
Bleeding, *n.* **703**,59.
Blemish, *n.* **2**,48; **399**,5; **434**,61; **521**,2; **616**,38; **786**,13.
Blend, *v. t.* **723**,49; **972**,54. — together **197**,10.
Bless, *v. t.* **750**,51; **40**,7,9; **334**,67; **457**,57.
Blessed, *a.* **457**,64; **751**,9.
Blessedness, *n.* **40**,23; **355**,15; **1036**,36.
Blessing, *n.* **750**,60; **40**,21.
Blest, *a.* **646**,13.
Blight, *n.* **969**,6; **112**,66.
Blind, *a.* **606**,19; **474**,3; **506**,14.
Blind, *v. t.* **606**,7; **566**,47; **713**,29.
— in one eye **616**,2,7.
Blindness, *n.* **606**,14; **474**,1.
Blink, *v. i.* **290**,24; **498**,5; **645**,2. — *v. t.* **864**,59.
Bliss, *n.* **40**,22.
Blister, *n.* **131**,44; **696**,68; **730**,48.
— Plague, **630**,51.
Blithe, *a.* **472**,34.
Block, *v. t.* **274**,59.
Blockade, *n.* **140**,41,47. — *v. t.* **140**,31; **163**,68.
Blockhead, *n.* **56**,23; **57**,47.
Blood, *n.* **235**,28.
Blood-horse, *n.* **498**,30; **510**,37; **849**,43.
Blood-letting, *n.* **703**,59.
Blood-money, *n.* **1193**,18; **10**,22; **110**,19; **586**,31.
Blood-relationship, *n.* **270**,44.
Blood-thirsty *a.* **744**,33.
Blood-wite, *n.* **425**,27; **664**,1.
Bloom, *n.* **330**,50. —, *v. i.* **330**,41; **33**,58; **623**,65; **713**,53.
Blossom, *n.* **330**,50; **713**,56; **1195**,24. —, *v. i.* **330**,41; **672**,12; (*flower*) **712**,46.
Blot out, *v. t.* **958**,8.

Blotch, *n.* **30**,13.
Blotchy, *a.* **936**,35.
Blotting-paper, *n.* **1061**,7.
Blouse, *n.* **921**,64.
Blow, *n.* **228**,4; **475**,9.
Blow, *v. i.* **1126**,57; **569**,7. —, *v. t.* **475**,70; **1086**,2.
Blowing, *n.* **1086**,13.
Blubber, *v. i.* **868**,65.
Bludgeon, *n.* **1149**,42.
Blue, *n.* **319**,39.
Blue, *a.* **319**,43; (*light*) **992**,67.
Blueness, *n.* **319**,40.
Blunder, *v. i.* **653**,12; **179**,37; **724**,52. — over **170**,50; **1241**,60.
Blunder, *n.* **653**,21; **170**,54; **324**,64; **924**,60.
Blunderer, *n.* **725**,14; **179**,50.
Blunt, *a.* **710**,57.
Blunt, *v. t.* **677**,57.
Bluntness, *n.* **530**,54.
Blush, *v. i.* **173**,27; **428**,5. — at **168**,40.
Bluster, *v. i.* **286**,59; **290**,18; **314**,34; —, *n.* **701**,34.
Blusterer, *n.* **286**,21; **701**,37.
Boar, *n.* **204**,12; **578**,39.
— Wild, *n.* **204**,8.
Board, *n.* **940**,69. —, *v. t.* **861**,57.
Boast, *v. i.* **457**,3. — about **112**,25; **317**,34. — of **680**,24. — over **680**,26.
Boaster, *n.* **86**,57; **680**,48.
Boastful, *a.* **45**,44; **86**,56; **457**,15; **512**,42; **701**,9.
Boasting, *n.* **680**,59; **331**,58; **457**,13.
Boat, *n.* **758**,57; **93**,46; **297**,33; **333**,18; **396**,10.
Bobtail, *n.* **255**,12; **527**,12.
Bodice, *n.* **441**,40.
Bodily, *a.* **96**,32.
Bodkin, *n.* **178**,52.
Body, *n.* **96**,31,60; **34**,56; **85**,5; (*luminous*) **1119**,23.
Body-guard, *n.* **109**,18; **401**,38.
Body-snatcher, *n.* **1022**,26; **117**,19.
Boggle, *v. i.* **363**,1; **579**,36. — over **927**,20.
Boil, *v. i.* **457**,26. —, *v. t.* **368**,5; **656**,14.
Boil, *n.* **120**,45; **234**,59; **1121**,19.
Boisterous, *a.* **906**,21; **966**,55; **1085**,63.
Boisterousness, *n.* **966**,52.
Bold, *a.* **91**,5; **752**,63.
Boldest, *a.* **752**,48.
Boldness, *n.* **91**,3; **93**,19; **96**,46; **753**,12.
Bole, *n.* **520**,24.
Bolster, *n.* **1201**,62; **173**,56; **293**,6; **376**,22; **1073**,14.
Bolt, *n.* **654**,71; **263**,7; **325**,15; **469**,55. —, *v. t.* **801**,69; (*sift*) **1043**,63. —, *v. i.* **400**,39; **1044**,41.
Bolter, *n.* (*animal*) **400**,46; (*sieve*) **635**,58; **794**,4; **1044**,7.
Bolting-table, *n.* **1084**,63.
Bomb, *n.* **131**,44; **816**,47,60.
Bombast, *n.* **958**,66.
Bombastic, *a.* **99**,6; **734**,58.
Bombastical **139**,3.
Bon-bon, *n.* **901**,56.
Bond, *n.* **1180**,4; **113**,7; **14**,55; **259**,54; **583**,17; (*cord*) **814**,17.
Bondage, *n.* **13**,6; **175**,18; **294**,4; **527**,32,42.
Bond-man, *n.* **527**,28; **257**,54; **294**,15.
Bond-stone, *n.* **259**,57.
Bone, *n.* **577**,19; (*metatarsal*) **979**,43. —, *v. t.* (*meat*) **956**,23.
Bone-setter, *n.* **83**,55.
Bonmot, *n.* **920**,14.
Bonnet, *n.* **278**,37.
Book, *n.* **314**,49; **358**,20; **843**,34. Common-place —, **221**,26.
Book-binder, *n.* **102**,23; **556**,31.
Book-case, *n.* **183**,20; **814**,28.
Book-keeping, *n.* **329**,14.
Bookseller, *n.* **843**,25; **439**,39.
Boon, *n.* **553**,21.
Boon companion, *n.* **268**,51.
Boor, *n.* **720**,16.
Boot, *n.* **95**,60. Elastic —s, **916**,34.
Booth, *n.* **210**,43.
Bootmaker, *n.* **192**,45.
Booty, *n.* **661**,7,62; **170**,45; **253**,54; **365**,5; **618**,2; **733**,37.
Borage, *n.* **917**,11.
Borax, *n.* **915**,29; **59**,40.
Borborygm, *n.* **859**,67.
Border, *n.* **16**,30; **76**,17; **124**,43; **131**,6; **139**,33; **405**,56; **498**,38. — upon **1208**,62.
Bore, *v.* t. **77**,7; **181**,27; (*through*) **416**,35; (*vex*) **503**,26.
Bore, *n.* (*lout*) **52**,24; **74**,58; (*gimlet*) **77**,22; **416**,51; (*hole*) **176**,59; **177**,25.
Boredom, *n.* **995**,50.
Borer *n.* **41**,41; **59**,39; **532**,52; **749**,6; (*man*) **1096**,26.
Borough, *n.* **771**,11.
Borrow, *v. t.* **244**,6,9; **367**,44,47; **763**,14.
Borsa faucium, *n.* **415**,39.

Bosh, *n.* **59**,63.
Bosom, *n.* **41**,17; **441**,34; **657**,63.
Bosom-companion, *n.* **915**,23.
Boss, *n.* (*ornament*) **288**,23; (*on a sword*) **804**, 5.
Botanist, *n.* **1019**,50.
Botany, *n.* **1019**,57.
Botch, *v. t.* **179**,12; **368**,1; **579**,36; (*patch*) **592**,18. — up **534**,47.
Both, *pron.* (*mas.*) **877**,23; (*fem.*) **878**,47.
Bother, *v. t.* **335**,34; **572**,17; **765**,32.
Bottle, *n.* **815**,55; (*leather*) **985**,49.
Bottle-case, *n.* **460**,60.
Bottom, *n.* (*depth*) **797**,13; **359**,34; **604**,6; **796**,21.
Bough, *n.* **644**,56; **394**,6; **408**,67.
Boulder, *n.* **725**,24; **275**,50; **440**,24; **459**,38; **518**,25.
Bounce, *n.* **701**,34.
Bound, *n.* **800**,59; **1179**,38; **696**,54; **295**,29; **503**,29.
Bound, *v. i.* (*horse*) **503**,24; **1179**,30. — about, **295**,22. — along, **284**,38. — away, **327**,5.
Bound, *a.* **832**,30; **259**,61.
Boundary, *n.* **982**,54; **65**,22; **76**,18; **124**,42.
Bounder, *n.* **800**,62.
Boundless, *a.* **1116**,32; (*desert*) **1207**,38.
Bountiful, *a.* **707**,64; **1082**,17; **35**,56; **187**,27; **508**,42; **648**,42.
Bounty, *n.* **1003**,29; **1082**,5; **707**,27; **385**,32; **580**,34.
Bouquet, *n.* **29**,24; **202**,44; **300**,60; **418**,12.
Bout, *n.* **964**,41.
Bow down, **342**,62; **611**,34.
Bow, *n.* **302**,41; **691**,50; **825**,47; (*carder's*) **1047**,42.
Bow-backed, *a.* **825**,55.
— case, *n.* **825**, 8.
Bowel, *n.* **982**,63; **508**,13; **748**,8; **779**,32.
—s, *n. pl.* **139**,6.
Bower, *n.* **549**,43.
Bowing, *a.* **298**,54.
Bowl, *n.* **783**,26; **17**,32; **115**,67; **489**,20; **500**,41; **592**,1.
Bow-legged, *a.* **586**,27.
Bow-maker, *n.* **825**,62.
Bowman, *n.* **1024**,28; **1062**,26.
Bowshot, *n.* **655**,60.
Bowstring, *n.* **191**,66; **205**,5; **401**,68; **512**,36; **737**,23.
Bowyer, *n.* **1024**,29.
Box, *n.* **461**,3; **592**,2; **654**,38.
Box Snuff, **592**,2.
Box, *n.* (*on the ear*) **920**,36.
Boxer *n* **932**, 4.
Boxing, *n.* **932**,16.
Box-tree, *n.* **49**,18 **422**,3.
Box-thorn, *n.* **638**,42.
Boy, *n.* **55**,38 **438**,6; **655**,21; **1234**,41,54.
Boycotted, *a.* **770**,19.
Boyhood, *n.* **612**,33; **655**,24.
Boyishness, *n.* **437**,66.
Brace, *v. t.* **396**,56.
Bracelet, *n.* **381**,42.
— s, *n. pl.* **13**,10.
— Bead, **280**,53.
Bracket, *n.* (*parenthesis*) **1157**,68.
Brackish, *a.* **4**,63; **321**,4; **751**,46; **794**,64.
Brad-awl, *n.* **375**,27.
Brag, *v. i.* **497**,60; **701**,31; **734**,49.
Brag, *n.* **457**,13; **701**,33.
Braggadacio, *n.* **701**,37.
Braggart, *n.* **1085**,39.
Braggart, *a.* **1085**;39.
Bragger, *n.* **86**,57; **179**,52; **701**,36.
Bragging, **86**,54; **331**,59.
Brahmin, *n.* **40**,59.
Braid, *v. t.* (*hair*) **480**,49.
Braid, *n.* **401**,45; **480**,55; **834**,28.
Brain, *n.* **586**,17; **20**,56; **234**,25; **958**,31.
Brain, *v. t.* **234**,16.
Brake, *n.* **1172**,40.
Bramble, *n.* **595**,12; **430**,10; **561**,32; **764**,41.
Bran, *n.* **345**,54; **1044**,2.
— bread, *n.* **185**,64.
Branch, *n.* **691**,45; **644**,55; **792**,42.
Branch, *v. i.* (*road*) **693**,24.
Branchlet, *n.* **644**,57.
Branch-road, **409**,2; **418**,6.
Brand, *n.* **1204**,13; **212**,68; **234**,20; **354**,31.
Brand, *v. t.* **212**,65.
Branding-iron, *n.* **283**,51; **894**,1; **945**,42.
Brandish, *v. t.* **1149**,57.
Brandy, *n.* **554**,40.
Brass, *n.* **1039**,10; **390**,71; **451**,2; **790**,11.
Brass-kettle, *n.* **354**,38.
Bravado, *n.* **701**,34.
Brave, *a.* **752**,62; **42**,55; **393**,65; **402**,14.
Brave, *v. i.* **297**,9.
Bravery, *n.* **965**,50; **42**,57; **156**,55; **393**,63; **402**,12.
Bravo, *interj.* **998**,38; **577**,43; **581**,5.
Brawl, *v. i.* **592**,36; **622**,55.
Brawl, *n.* **241**,49.

Brawler, *n.* **911**,48.
Brawn, *n.* (*muscle*) **572**,27.
Brawny, *a.* **572**,28; **1014**,64.
Bray, *v. t.* **331**,26; **785**,29. —, *v. i.* **266**,13; **426**,51; **1114**,36.
Bray, *n.* **1114**,39.
Braying-instrument, *n.* **785**,66.
Brazen, *a.* **1224**,9.
Brazen-faced, *a.* **1224**,9.
Brazenness, *n.* **1224**,14; **58**,60.
Brazier, *n.* **105**,56; **788**,26.
Brazil-wood, *n.* **49**,40; **1245**,25.
Breach, *n.* **76**,20; **673**,59; **689**,35; **784**,30.
Bread, *n.* **170**,33; **622**,33; **8**,1; **20**,49.
— Bran, *n.* **185**,64.
— making, *n.* **170**,36.
Breadth, *n.* **551**,10; **373**,17.
Break, *v. t.* **864**,47. —, *v. i.* **865**,12; **783**,47. — his fast, **312**,59; **709**,7. — in **250**,62; **308**,59. — off, **790**,60; **864**,47. — off with, **446**,64. — pro-mise, **181**,28. — wind, **119**,53. — with, **407**,23.
Break, *n.* **1209**,51.
Breakable, *a.* **1243**,5.
Breakage, *n.* **865**,23; **1209**,52.
Breaker, *n.* (*wave*) **1010**,47; **72**,21; **865**,43.
Breakfast, *n.* **709**,41; **310**,16.
Breakfast, *v. i.* **709**,7; **309**,62; **312**,59; **472**,64; **632**,12. —, *v. t.* **709**,11.
Breast, *n.* **441**,34; **41**,16; **75**,4; **284**,36; **1112**,32.
Breast-bone, *n.* **332**,56.
Breast-girth, *n.* **376**,66; **441**,41; **898**,56.
Breastplate, *n.* **3**,20,21; **441**,40; **651**,56.
Breastwork, *n.* **704**, 66.
Breath, *n.* **1059**,64; **1088**,67; **307**,27.
— Last, **301**,27.
Breathe, *v. t.* **1059**,59; **1088**,45. — freely, *v. i.* **698**,12.
Breathing, *n.* **1089**,34. — time **1088**,66.
Breathless, *a.* **638**,36.
Breathlessness, *n.* **56**,64; **1112**,9.
Breeches, *n. pl.* **353**,13; **404**,37.
Breed, *v. t.* **1234**,21,27.
Breeze, *n.* **1060**,1; **272**,24; **307**,16; **1085**,57.
Brevet, *n.* **612**,66.
Breviary, *n.* **382**,33; **689**,56.
Brevity, *n.* **781**,61,71.
Brew, *v. t.* (*stir up*) **555**,36; **573**,12.
Briar, *n.* **595**,13; **764**,41; **780**,44; **561**,32.
Bribe, *n.* **32**,45; **39**,8; **282**,46.
Bribe, *v. t.* **32**,43; **39**,7; **282**,37; (*a judge*) **418**,14.
Brick, *n.* **768**,47; **902**,61; **514**,24.
Brick, *v. t.* **768**,45.
Brick-dust, *n.* **156**,17.
Brick-maker, *n.* **514**,25.
Brick-mould, *n.* **903**,1.
Bridal litter, *n.* **322**,27.
Bride, *n.* **549**,13.
Bride-groom, *n.* **549**,12.
Brides-maid, *n.* **390**,53.
Bridge, *n.* **37**,12; **96**,44; **528**,31; **818**,47; (*of a violin*) **979**,45.
Bridle, *n.* **906**,52; **326**,49; **873**,14.
Bridle, *v. t.* **906**,48; **161**,3; **326**,38.
Bridle-rein, *n.* **67**,17.
Brief, *a.* **1183**,41.
Briefly, *adv.* **1183**,49; **197**,7.
Brig, *n.* **39**,56.
Brigade, *n.* (*of soldiers*) **693**,52.
Brigadier, **945**,44; **693**,70.
Brigand, *n.* **55**,58; **176**,69; **793**,27.
Brigandage, *n.* **917**,57.
Bright, *a.* **330**,56.
Brightness, *n.* **39**,43; **56**,41; **377**,51; **486**,10.
Brilliancy, *n.* **39**,43; **104**,11; **330**,53; **1073**,34.
Brilliant, *a.* **330**,57.
Brim, *n.* **413**,34; **459**,57; (*of a jug*) **692**,31.
— over, *v. i.* **503**,14; **30**,16; **276**,21.
Brimful, *a.* **502**,68.
Brimstone, *n.* **840**,15.
Bring, *v. t.* **142**,26; **3**,42; **112**,32. — about **125**,36. — forth (*a child*) **112**,33. — ill-luck **387**,59. — in **215**,30. — to **116**,46. — to light **38**,25; **472**,63; **485**,63. — up **257**,27; **261**,61.
Brink, *n.* **402**,62.
Briny, *a.* **998**,8; **948**,34.
Brisk, *a.* **131**,60; **321**,13,68; **738**,47.
Bristle, *v. i.* **1089**,60; **410**,54.
Bristles, *n. pl.* **337**,21; **1158**,27.
Bristly, *a.* **358**,36; **1158**,30.
Brittle, *a.* **783**,59; **681**,47.
Broach, *v. t.* **41**,36; (*subject*) **672**,7.
Broad, *a.* **1203**,9,11; **373**,23; **551**,61; (*road*) **697**,6.
Broadchested, *a.* **441**,57.
Broaden, *v. t.* **550**,28; **691**,4; **708**,57.
Broad-shouldered, *a.* **844**,64.
Brocade, *n.* **211**,42; **319**,58; **376**,39; **1207**,10.
Brogue, *n.* **924**,63.
Broil, *v. t.* **431**,4; **670**,33.
Broiler, *n.* **462**,59; **514**,15.
Broken, *a.* **715**,37.

Broker, *n.* **230**,16; **358**,35; **372**,14.
Brokerage, *n.* **372**,16.
Bronchi, *n. pl.* **779**,35.
Bronchial tubes, *n. pl.* **779**,36.
Bronze, *n.* **808**,7.
Brood, *n.* **1026**,17.
— hen, *n.* **684**,50; **767**,30.
— mare, *n.* **91**,55, **128**,5.
Brook, *n.* **320**,1; **327**,48; **1028**,19; **1113**,18.
Broom, *n.* **886**,57; **93**,28; **136**,14; **358**,25; **466**,1; **775**,66; **811**,43; **864**,21; (*plant*) **263**,62.
Broth, *n.* **970**,44; **137**,32.
Brothel, *n.* **958**,60.
Brother, *n.* **7**,13; (*uterine*) **414**,47.
Brotherhood, *n.* **7**,8; **408**,65.
Brother-in-law, *n.* **367**,52; **462**,56; **541**,13; **600**,50.
Brotherless, *a.* **571**,32.
Brotherliness, *n.* **7**,10.
Brotherly, *a.* **7**,7.
Brow, *n.* **634**,11.
Browbeat, *v. t.* **1022**,60.
Brown, *n.* **371**,68.
—, *a.* **372**,2. —, *v. t.* **942**,66.
Browse, *v. t.* **288**,12; **593**,59; **722**,68.
Bruise, *v. t.* **724**,34; **367**,6; **671**,42.
Bruise, *n.* **288**,67; **367**,14.
Brunt, *n.* (*of a fight*) **383**,28.
Brush, *n.* (*painter's*) **1097**,37; **38**,49,53; (*clothes*) **688**,23. —, *v. t.* **38**,52.
Brush-wood, *n.* **208**,61; **212**,61; **1172**,40.
Brutalize, *v. t.* **1187**,28.
Brute, *n.* **1187**,38; **58**,6.
Brutish, *a.* **1187**,45; **58**,7; **168**,57.
Brutishness, *n.* **1187**,56.
Bubble, *n.* **117**,61.
Bubble, *v. i.* **656**,11; **729**,8; **733**,57; **11**,23; **49**,4; **637**,34.
Bubbling, *n.* **729**,15; **637**,38.
Buck, *n.* **1050**,61.
Bucket, *n.* **232**,35; **354**,38; **386**,44; **751**,4.
Buckle, *v. t.* **50**,48.
—, *n.*, *see* Clasp.
Buckler, *n.* **66**,25; **1250**,15.
Buckthorn, *n.* **430**,10.
Bud, *n.* **287**,54. —, *v. i.* **326**,63; **623**,64; **713**,54; **815**,3.
Budge, *v. t.* **910**,6.
Buffalo, *n.* **105**,67; **20**,64; **245**,57; **1148**,67.
Buffet, *n.* (*blow*) **920**,36. —, *v. t.* **358**,62; **911**,45.
Buffoon, *n.* **1103**,68.
Buffoonery, *n.* **1152**,3.
Bug, *n.* **49**,1; **699**,58.
Bugles, *n. pl.* **178**,49.
Bugloss, *n.* **917**,11.
Build, *v. t.* **55**,20; (*house*) **602**,20; (*solidly*) **55**,23.
Build, *n.* **55**,28,34.
Builder, *n.* **603**,2; **55**,32,48.
Building, *n.* **602**,63; **55**,33,35.
Bulbul, *n.* **51**,39.
Bulfinch, *n.* **449**,14.
Bulge, *v. i.* **1085**,23. — out **291**,33; **406**,30.
Bulimy, *n.* **49**,14; **1115**,25.
Bulk, *n.* **749**,67; **750**,7; **93**,47; **519**,56; **577**,23,25; **748**,3.
Bulkiness, *n.* **96**,62; **473**,27; **577**,23,25; **839**,34.
Bulky, *a.* **653**,68; **93**,51; **96**,64; **473**,26; **839**,52.
Bull, *n.* (*papal*) **1063**,57.
Bull, *n.* **682**,23; **82**,10.
Bullet, *n.* **54**,66; **282**,55.
Bullock, *n.* **682**,23.
Bull's-eye, *n.* (*a star in Taurus*) **625**,31.
Bully, *n.* **286**,21. —*v. t.* **610**,15; **1140**,51; **1228**,67.
Bump, *v. t.* **931**,64.
Bunch, *n.* **60**,32; **29**,24.
— of grapes **188**,9; **611**,11.
Bundle, *n.* **92**,53; **49**,6; **60**,32; **134**,19; **259**,50; **277**,58; (*of herbs*) **479**,63.
Bung-hole, *n.* **41**,42.
Bungle, *v. t.* **170**,50. — *v. i.* **358**,48.
Bungler, *n.* **358**,49.
Buoyant, *a.* **472**,34.
Buphthalmum, *n.* **57**,4; **625**,33.
Burden, *n.* **14**,56, **78**,5; **158**,16. —, *v. t.* **618**,58; **681**,30; **684**,68.
Burdensome, *a.* **839**,57; **57**,27; **482**,10; **681**,33.
Bureau, *n.* **843**,28; **466**,38.
Burgess, *n.* **962**,20.
Burgher, *n.* **962**,20.
Burial, *n.* **227**,35; **737**,64.
Burial-place, *n.* **737**,68.
Burn, *v. i.* **410**,26,28; **433**,14. —, *v. t.* **893**,60. — up **131**,29.
Burn, *n.* **131**,34; **893**,66.
Burnish, *v. t.* **454**,4; **104**,27; **429**,19.
Burnisher, *n.* **454**,17; **231**,3.
Burnous (*cloak*) **40**,50.
Burnt-offering, *n.* **473**,13; **1224**,35.
Burrow, *v. i.* **339**,4. — into (*the ground*) **513**,56.
Burrow, *n.* **1231**,19; **85**,52; **145**,9; **350**,27.

Bursar, *n.* **854**,53.
Burst, *v. i.* **678**,58; **715**,57. —, *v. t.* **715**,46.
Bury, *v. t.* **737**,59; **227**,33; **300**,48; (*conceal*) **510**,22.
Burying-place, *n.* **65**,55.
Bush, *n.* **393**,42.
Bushel, *n.* **278**,41; **778**,69.
Bushy, *a.* **225**,38; (*trees*) **326**,65; **848**,22.
Business, *n.* **411**,57; **455**,68.
Bustard, *n.* (*young*) **108**,**48**; **118**,54.
Bustle, *n.* **729**,22.
Bustle, *n.* (*woman's*) **139**,17; **291**,15; **478**,29; **651**,49.
Busy, *a.* **411**,63.
Busy, *v. t.* **411**,44,48.
Busy-body, *n.* **308**,16; **551**,72; **606**,61; **652**,47.
But, *prep.* & *conj.* **932**,22; **17**,64; **21**,6; **28**,16; **667**,63; **1174**,53. — for **939**,9.
Butcher, *n.* **779**,61; **910**,50; **95**,9.
Butchered, *a.* **910**,49.
Butler, *n.* **899**,49.
Butt, *n.* **764**,49; **295**,62; **302**,15; **346**,33; **1074**,46.
— end (*of a gun*) **817**,43. — *v. i.* **1074**,39; **284**,13. —, *v. t.* **406**,20.
Butter (*animal*), *n.* **1074**,53.
Butter, *n.* **314**,39; **378**,59. — *v. t.* **378**,47; **238**,31; (*food*) **681**,61.
Butter-bag, *n.* **1041**,31.
Butterfly, *n.* **688**,31; **693**,10.
Butter-man, *n.* **373**,63.
Butter-milk, *n.* **959**,25.
Butter-skin, *n.* **959**,18.
Buttery, *a.* **373**,60.
Buttock, *n.* **536**,40. —s, *n. pl.* **76**,2; **212**,23.
Button, *n.* **318**,15. —, *v. t.* **318**,6.
Button-hole, *n.* **400**,7; **557**,2; **1218**,26.
Buttress, *n.* **520**,57; **841**,6.
Butynaceous, *a.* **314**,40.
Buxom, *a.* **57**,10.
Buy, *v. t.* **404**,58.
Buyer, *n.* **405**,5.
Buzz, *v. i.* **235**,33; **243**,16; **512**,3; **608**,8; (*insect*) **635**,68; (*ear*) **1155**,50.
Buzz, *n.* **661**,2.
Buzzer, *n.* **636**,6.
Buzzing, *n.* **512**,10.
By, *prep.* **913**,20; **28**,31; **608**,58.
— Close —s **608**,58.
By, *interj.* **1174**,40.
— force, **598**,57.
— my life! **603**,19.
By violence, **778**,43.
By-gone, *a.* **984**,61.
By-name, *n.* **1022**,3.
By-path, *n.* **495**,48. —s, *pl.* **924**,12.
Byssus, *n.* **41**,14.
Bystander, *n.* **257**,12.
By-way, *n.* **67**,16.
Byzantine, **310**,30,33.
Byzantium, *n.* **774**,21.

C

Cabal, *n.* **567**,57.
Cabal against, *v. t.* **555**,16; **699**,6.
Cabbage, *n.* **925**,47.
Cabbaged, *a.* **925**,47.
Cabin, *n.* **444**,27.
Cabinet, *n.* (*closet*) **782**,49.
Cabinet-maker, *n.* **1032**,57.
Cable, *n.* **968**,23; **107**,12; **120**,27; **808**,23; **854**,22.
Cabul, *n.* **841**,46.
Cachinnate, *v. i.* **822**,2.
Cachinnation, *n.* **462**,63; **822**,4.
Cackle, *v. i.* **747**,3.
Cactus, *n.* **437**,1.
Caddish, *a.* **383**,33.
Cadence, *n.* **343**,34.
Cadi, *n.* **787**,70.
Cæsar, *n.* **833**,47.
Cæsarea, *n.* (*city*) **833**,33.
Cæsura, *n.* **793**,2; **407**,33.
Café, *n.* **822**,27.
Caftan, *n.* **192**,58; **742**,43.
Cage, *n.* **801**,30. — *v. t.* **801**,21.
Cage-maker, *n.* **801**,34.
Cain, *n.* **835**,55.
Cairo, *n.* **821**,35, **982**,52.
Cajole, *v. t.* **975**,35; **220**,52; **261**,68; **275**,43; **308**,62.
Cajolery, *n.* **920**,23.
Cake, *n.* (*of bread*) **289**,46; **762**,24.
Calamitous, *a.* **587**,4; **777**,12; **814**,33.
Calamity, *n.* **238**,61; **276**,59; **453**,40; **495**,35; **765**,68; **1053**,48.
Calash, *n.* **858**,4.
Calcine, *v. t.* **879**,34.
Calculate, *v. t.* **538**,65; **135**,14; **141**,53; **749**,27.
Calculation, *n.* **135**,34.
Caldron, *n.* **268**,22; **347**,22.
Calendar, *n.* **308**,49; **490**,29; **830**,36.
Calf, *n.* **537**,37; (*of the leg*) **45**,6.

Calibre, *n.* **1109**,63.
Calico, *n.* (*striped*) **431**,62.
Caligraphist, *n.* **843**,62; **189**,68.
Caligraphy, *n.* **843**,43.
Caliph, *n.* **198**,64.
Caliphate, *n.* **198**,61.
Calk, *v. t.* (*ship*) **810**,12.
Call, *v. t.* **374**,16; **1048**,25. — for help, **444**,67. — out **223**,56; **444**,66. — out one **5**,69. — to **466**,60. — to mind **249**,48,51. — to prayer **8**,48. — upon, (*God*) **223**,58.
Call, *n.* **1048**,58; **224**,24; (*visit*) **333**,10.
Caller to prayer, *n.* **8**,70.
Callosity, *n.* **76**,65; **282**,54; **880**,31.
Callous, *a.* **880**,33; **885**,24; **971**,36.
Callousness, *n.* **885**,22.
Calm, *a.* **201**,21; **297**,67; **364**,11.
Calm, *n.* **1138**,25; **655**,32.
— Dead, **655**,32.
Calm, *v. t.* **363**,61; **1137**,68; **306**,57. — down, **1137**,61; **655**,30.
Calmness, *n.* **364**,15.
Caloric, *n.* **128**,36; **1119**,21.
Calotte, *n.* **900**,50; **362**,57.
Caltrops, *n. pl.* **136**,35.
Calumniate, *v. t.* **356**,34; **658**,22; **772**,61; **908**,12.
Calumniator, n. **356**,56; **56**,22; **480**,65; **666**,40; **742**,67; **778**,10.
Calumny, *n.* **1108**,38; **18**,23; **30**,59; **56**,26,20; **78**,55; **501**,61; **572**,48.
Calvary, *n.* **101**,42.
Calvity, *n.* **765**,54.
Calyx, *n.* **881**,34; **39**,22; **816**,34.
Cambric, *n.* **779**,49.
Camel, *n.* **107**,10; **2**,34,36; **47**,36; **145**,48; (*two humped*) **490**,38.
— driver *n.* **107**,22; **126**,68.
— litter *n.* **521**,62 **797**,71.
— trainer, *n.* **270**,29.
Camomile, *n.* **28**,40; **119**,58.
Camp, *n.* **298**, 7· **551**,3 .
Campaign, *n.* **640**,71.
Camphor, *n.* **874**,7; **817**,32.
Can, *n.* **354**,36; **815**,55. —, *v. i.* **749**,24.
Canaan, *n.* **887**,35.
Canaanites, *n. pl.* **887**,37.
Canal, *n.* **820**,32; **66**,44; **76**,19; **363**,17; (*urinary*) **951**,35.
Canary-bird, *n.* **886**,21.
Cancel, *v. t.* **46**,9,10; **164**,27; **407**,9; **580**,8; **698**,34.
Cancellation, *n.* **698**,50.
Cancer, *n.* (*disease*) **351**,49; (*sign of the zodiac*) **351**,48.
Candid, *a.*, *see* Frank.
Candidate, *n.* **505**,46.
Candle maker *n.* **422**,47.
— wax, *n.* **356**,46.
Candlestick, *n.* **422**,45,51.
Cane, *n.* **570**,27; **779**,33; **786**,43.
—s, *n. pl.* **637**,62.
Canebrake, *n.* **779**,51.
Cane-roll, *n.* (*of a loom*) **779**,44; **1125**,28.
Canis Major, *n.* **878**,20.
Canis Minor, *n.* **878**,21.
Canine, *a.* **877**,51.
Canine, tooth, *n.* **1125**,5.
Canker, *n.* **145**,7; (*in a palm tree*) **235**,12; **748**,63.
Canker, *v. t.* **748**,47; **1198**,35.
Canker-worm, *n.* **157**,27; **749**,10.
Cannon, *n.* **227**,8.
Canoe, *n.* **758**,57.
Canon, *n.* **796**,22; **470**,68; **514**,23; **815**,57.
Canonical, *a.* **815**,60.
Canopus *n.* **379**,4.
Canopy, *n.* **522**,58; **309**,64; **374**,38.
Cantankerous, *a.* **544**,17; **587**,11.
Cantata, *n.* **1012**,25.
Cantharis, *n.* **98**,3 ; **247**,46; **806**,55.
Canticle, *n.* **327**,23; **339**,29.
—s, *n. pl.* **1062**,68.
Canton, *n.* **1040**,68.
Canvas, *n.* **109**,58.
Cap, *n.* **495**,56; **278**,37; **808**,29, (*of a doctor of the law*) **827**,11.
Capability, *n.* **994**,44; **516**,58.
Capable, *a.* **750**,14.
— of, **715**,4.
Capacious, *a.* **692**,45; **825**,15.
Capacity, *n.* **1203**,2; **247**,67; **516**,59; **741**,12; **895**,63; **994**,44.
Caparison, *n.* **841**,58.
Cape, *n.* **255**,53.
Capella, *n.* (*a star*) **618**,33.
Caper, *n.* (*tree*) **14**,66; (*plant*) **531**,42; **839**,44; **918**,5.
Capillaments, *n. pl.* (*of a flower*) **1138**,60.
Capital, *n.* **256**,11; (*town*) **779**,47; **570**,7.
Capitation tax, *n.* **96**,6.
Capons, *n. pl.* **1230**,48.
Caprice, *n.* **919**,35.
Capricious, *a.* **633**,16; **643**,1; **919**,36.
Capriciousness, *n.* **1052**,65.
Capricornus, *n.* **88**,68.

Capsicum, *n.* **721**,36.
Capsize, *v. t.* **1103**,54.
Capsule, *n.* **841**,1.
Captain, *n.* **255**,53; **256**,4.
Captious, *a.* **944**,10.
Captivate, *v. t.* **341**,53; **6**,36.
Captive, *n.* **13**,13; **6**,50; **341**,62.
—, Female, **341**,64.
Captivity, *n.* **13**,6; **341**,56.
Capture, *v. t.* **467**,10,14; **652**,16.
Caracole, *v. i.* **1231**,13.
Caracole, *n.* **1231**,21.
Carat, *n.* **764**,28.
Caravan, *n.* **386**,33; **621**,65.
Caravansary, *n.* **207**,37.
Caraway, *n.* (*plant*) **862**,37; **884**,17.
Carbon, *n.* **679**,38.
Carbonate, *n.* (*of soda*) **1074**,68.
Carbonized, *a.* **679**,48.
Carcase, *n.* **1009**,58.
Card, *v. t.* **152**,35; (*cotton*) **674**,16; **1047**,33.
Card, *n.* (*for cotton*) **855**,58. —s, *n. pl.* **397**,14; (*game of*) **1197**,32.
Cardamon, *n.* (*plant*) **803**,37.
Card-board, *n.* **856**,7.
Carder, *n.* **1047**,44.
Carding, *n.* **1047**,43.
Care, *n.* **612**,17; **54**,23; **145**,69; **240**,57.
— taker, *n.* **294**,57.
Care, *v. i.* **54**,13; **874**,30.
Career, *n.* **356**,43.
Careful, *a.* **612**,10,19.
Careless, *a.* **352**,23; **460**,48; **629**,34; **650**,38.
Carelessness, *n.* **634**,2; **650**,31.
Caress, *v. t.* **726**,34; **919**,59; **1169**,50.
Cargo, *n.* **895**,46; **1122**,62; **1203**,38.
Carious, *a.* **1042**,42.
Carmel, Mount *n.* **861**,5.
Carnal, *a.* **96**,33.
Carnation, *n.* **770**,36.
Carnelian, *n.* **581**,25.
Carnival, *n.* **292**,31.
Carnivorous, *a.* **910**,45.
Carob-bean, *n.* **177**,1; **764**,27.
— tree, *n.* **177**,2.
Caros, *n.* **1161**,40.
Carousal, *n.* **783**,56.
Carouse, *v. i.* **783**,43; **895**,29.
Carouse, *n.* **783**,56; **895**,33.
Carp at, **666**,12.
Carp, *n.* (*a fish*) **389**,50; **1112**,72.
Carpenter, *n.* **1032**,56.
Carper, *n.* **545**,36; **621**,1; **1158**,38.
Carpet, *n.* **343**,8; **42**,29; **513**,18. —s **688**,17. — Praying **343**,8. —, *v. t.* **687**,62.
Carping, *n.* **944**,7; **1104**,2.
Carriage, *n.* **546**,61; **158**,17; **297**,32.
Carrier, *n.* **1101**,14; **158**,24,38; **434**,27; **532**,59.
— pigeon, *n.* **519**,37.
Carrion, *n.* **117**,19; **1009**,59; **1225**,56.
Carrot, *n.* **95**,5.
Carry, *v. t.* **157**,49; **292**,5; **532**,45. — off **191**,36; **258**,3; **326**,39; **364**,64; **495**,5.
Cart, *n.* **537**,43; **546**,61; **297**,32.
—, Go *n.* **218**,23.
— -horse, *n.* **851**,60.
Cartilage, *n.* **186**,8; **637**,33; **767**,61; **978**,62.
Cartouch, *n.* **702**,11.
Cartridge, *n.* **702**,11; **729**,70.
Caruncle, *n.* **286**,30; **326**,32; **910**,40.
Carve, *v. t.* **1097**,12; **181**,34; **788**,46.
Cascade, *n.* **176**,27; **1047**,45; **1206**,23.
Case, *n.* **461**,4; **654**,37; (*affair*) **778**,67.
—, *v. t.* **654**,20.
— Bottle **776**,3.
— In that **8**,35.
Casement, *n.* **1087**,15.
Cash, *n.* **1095**,3; **624**,25.
— box, *n.* **446**,34.
Cashier, *n.* **22**,58. —, *v. t.* **1051**,37.
Cashmere, *n.* **868**,66.
Casino, *n.* **783**,63.
Cask, *n.* **29**,42.
Casque, *n.* **649**,43.
Cassia tree **208**,53.
Cassopeia, *n.* (*constellation*) **858**,14.
Cast, *v. t.* (*in a mould*) **435**,34; **465**,1; (*metal*) **362**,49. — at **281**,65. — anchor **280**,45. — away **291**,47. — lots **765**,22. — off **272**,42.
Cast, *n.* **806**,12.
Castanets, *n. pl.* **460**,63; **1239**,19.
Caster, *n.* **775**,45.
Castigation, *n.* **475**,11; **544**,11.
Castle, *n.* **15**,61; **37**,11; (*in chess*) **271**,3; **444**,49; **781**,67; **809**,34.
Castor-oil, *n.* **180**,17.
Castrate, *v. t.* **188**,30; **515**,35; **1181**,19.
Casual, *a.* **551**,42; **1222**,31.
Casually, *adv.* **552**,23; **442**,45; **1025**,20.
Cat, *n.* **788**,55; **43**,1; **876**,44; **1144**,17.
Cataclysm, *n.* **516**,39.
Catacomb, *n.* **1120**,22; **233**,49; **238**,6.
Catalepsy, *n.* **445**,41.

Cataleptic, *a.* **445**,49.
Catologue, *n.* **727**,15; **92**,20; **226**,30.
Cataplasm, *n.* **971**,52; **305**,11; **899**,66; **915**,20.
Catapult, *n.* **1004**,48; **109**,62; **175**,44; **268**,64; **548**,37; **755**,17.
Cataract, *n.* (*of the Nile*) **109**,23. —s, *n.* **419**,11.
Catarrh, *n.* **1053**,30; **324**,12,16.
Catarrhal flux, *n.* **467**,19.
Catastrophe, *n.* **509**,62; **516**,39; **627**,31; **650**,2.
Catch, *v. t.* **594**,26. — a cold **281**,23. — hold of **368**,39; **928**,55. — sight of **506**,45.
Catch, *n.* (*of a door*) **273**,10; **352**,40.
Catechism, *n.* **596**,52.
Catechumens, *n. pl.* **1217**,57.
Categorical, *a.* **792**,29; **1121**,52.
Category, *n.* **723**,63; **58**,56; **109**,43; **327**,14; **450**,10; **462**,5; **492**,15.
Caterer, *n.* **1012**,44.
Caterpillar, *n.* **352**,20.
Cathedra, *n.* **844**,14.
Cathedral, *n.* **844**,15.
Catholic, *n.* **845**,26.
Catholicism, *n.* **845**,24.
Cat's-foot, *n.* (*plant*) **522**,28.
Cat's-eye, *n.* (*stone*) **625**,35.
Cattle, *n.* **49**,13; **288**,49.
— -dealer, **1043**,15.
— -fly, *n.* **1079**,65.
— -pen, *n.* **14**,49; **82**,44; **307**,53.
— -plague, *n.* **300**,23; **383**,5; **630**,55.
— -shed, *n.* **259**,51.
— -trade, *n.* **1043**,9.
Caucasus, *n.* **826**,61.
Caul, *n.* **977**,43; **1132**,28; **1145**,3.
Cauliflower, *n.* **770**,27; **861**,8.
Caulk, *v. t.* (*a ship*) **103**,23.
Causal, *a.* **338**,16.
Causality, *n.* **338**,16.
Causative, *a.* **338**,15.
Cause, *n.* **338**,8; **47**,3; **224**,34; **591**,26; **1202**,26. — *v. t.* **337**,57; **1181**,54.
Causer, *n.* **338**,25.
Causeway, *n.* **283**,40; **818**,47.
Caustic, *n.* **123**,14.
—, *a.* (*biting*) **366**,45; **571**,29; (*word*) **762**,32; **894**,3; **912**,63.
Cauterization, *n.* **893**,64.
Cauterize, *v. t.* **893**,59; **136**,51; **544**,24.
Cautery, *n.* **893**,64.
Caution, *n.* **127**,19; **466**,39; **634**,35.
Caution, *v. t.* **127**,13; **1049**,24.
Cautioner, *n.* **634**,36
Cautious, *a.* **127**,22.
Cautiousness, *n.* **130**,10; **294**,45
Cavalcade, *n.* **1230**,25; **297**,27.
Cavalier, *n.* **687**,21; **210**,22; **297**,46.
Cave, *n.* **889**,11; **664**,3; **838**,55.
Cavern, *n.* **664**,3; **85**,50; **414**,64; **889**,11.
Caviare, *n.* **45**,16.
Cavil at, **555**,17; **1103**,58.
Cavilling, *n* **1104**,1
Cavity, *n.* **17**,7; **99**,20 **113**,56, **146**,57.
Caw, *v. i.* **736**,46; **1078**,61.
—, *n.* **736**,47.
Cease, *v. i.* **312**,69; **333**,40; **439**,60; **717**,18. — from, **781**,15.
Cedar, *n.* **10**,16; **399**,60.
Ceil, *v. t.* **361**,40.
Ceiling, *n.* **361**,43.
Celebrate, *v. t.* **954**,23.
Celebrated, *a.* **1025**,8; **426**,44.
Celebrity, *n.* **1025**,6; **426**,42; **1028**,35.
Celerity, *n.* **1000**,56; **1206**,6.
Celery, *n.* **859**,48.
Celestial, *a.* **374**,40; **722**,42.
Celibacy, *n.* **558**,52.
Celibate, *n.* **558**,50.
Cell, *n.* **803**,6 **123**,7; **200**,23; **825**,51.
Cellar, *n.* **351**,26; **742**,40; **879**,29; **949**,48.
Cellarer, *n.* **854**,54; **879**,30.
Cement, *n.* **84**,13; **97**,40; **946**,40. —, *v. t.* **97**,36; **658**,44.
Cemetery, *n.* **737**,69; **20**,61; **65**,56; **638**,44.
Censer, *n.* **32**,24; **105**,56; **216**,24; **790**,17;
Censorious, **944**,9; **501**,67; **531**,10. **545**,34; **621**,2.
Censoriousness, *n.* **944**,7.
Censure, *n.* **944**,15; **251**,50; **545**,34. —, *v. t.* **943**,51; **251**,44; **530**,22; **545**,30; **558**,55.
Censurer, *n.* **944**,11; **531**,10; **545**,37.
Centaury, *n.* (*plant*) **818**,53.
Centenarian, *n.* **950**,11.
Centenary, *n.* **950**,11.
Centenary, *a.* **950**,11.
Centipede, *n.* **20**,48; **130**,37.
Central, *a.* **1202**,16.
Centralize, *v. t.* **482**,21.
Centre, *n.* **1202**,11,14; **31**,14; **805**,28.
— bit, *n.* **749**,6.
Century, *n.* **117**,23; **568**,41; **769**,46.
Cerate, *n.* **764**,33.
Cereal, *n.* —s, *pl.* **319**,5.

Ceremony, *n.* **262**,44; **880**,18.
Certain, *a.* **17**,4; **1249**,59.
Certainly, *adv.* **748**,31; **793**,14; **1082**,25; **1250**,1.
Certainty, *n.* **147**,69; **1249**,51,57.
Certificate, *n.* **695**,8; **426**,23.
Certify, *v. t.* **17**,1; **147**,27.
Certitude, *n.* **1249**,66.
Cerulean, *a.* **993**,1.
Cerumen, *n.* **459**,23.
Ceruse, *n.* **12**,38; **13**,33; **764**,32.
Cessation, *n.* **1228**,49; **791**,65; **809**,44.
Cession, *n.* **1237**,71.
Cetacean, *n.* **1148**,30.
Chafe, *v. t.* **555**,29; **968**,40.
Chafing, *n.* **555**,45.
— -dish, *n.* **885**,3.
Chaff, *n.* **248**,48; **466**,3; **569**,21; **651**,4; (*stubble*) **784**,14.; **1058**,34.
Chaffer, *v. t.* **384**,6.
Chaffinch, *n.* **401**,8.
Chagrin, *n.*, *see* Grief.
Chain, *n.* **329**,12; **366**,28; (*of mountains*) **770**,21. —, *v. t.* **366**,20; **109**,32.
Chair, *n.* **857**,63.
Chalice, *n.* **836**,47.
— cloth, *n.* **1088**,1.
Chalk, *n.* **490**,46; **879**,36; **946**,39. —, *v. t.* *see* Plaster.
Challenge, *v. t.* **505**,22.
Chamber, *n.* **26**,20; **123**,7; **174**,52; **471**,67; (*upper*) **637**,53; **782**,28,48; (*unrinal*) **10**,39; **60**,40; **175**,20; **605**,32.
Chamber-maid, *n.* **835**,51.
Chamberlain, *n.* **8**,63; **122**,50.
Chameleon, *n.* **86**,28; **107**,11; **129**,1; **415**,19; **723**,14.
Chamois, *n.* **311**,37; **1218**,22.
Champ, *v. t.* (*the bit*) **19**,14; **454**,36; **943**,37; **478**,57; **571**,1.
Champaign, *n.* **181**,6.
Champion, *n.* **1032**,12; **1069**,35; **1237**,28.
Champion, *v. t.* **404**,44; **645**,27; **1236**,53.
Champoepitys, **549**,69.
Chance, *n.* **688**,62; **1067**,68; **143**,65; **338**,10; **617**,65. — *v. i.*, *see* Happen.
— By, **442**,44; **552**,22.
Chance-gain, *n.* **551**,39.
Chancel, *n.* **246**,10; **782**,49.
Chancellor, *n.* (*of the exchequer*) **226**,32; **887**,11.
Chancellorship, *n.* **1227**,44.
Chandelier, *n.* **75**,50; **350**,52.
Chandler, *n.* **422**,47.
Change, *v. t.* **667**,20; **34**,30,34. — into **165**,61. —, *v. i.* **467**,43.
Change, *n.* **667**,43; (*money*) **690**,50.
Changeable, *a.* **498**,39; **666**,32; **724**,7. **792**,63; **805**,66.
Changeableness, *n.* **805**,72.
Channel, *n.* **350**,31.
Chant, *v. i.* **662**,12; **263**,43; **303**,18; **397**,68; **910**,67.
—, *n.* **662**,43; **263**,52; **327**,11; **1062**,60. **1151**,9.
Chanticleer, *n.* **1249**,39.
Chanting, *n.* **303**,25.
Chaos, *n.* **708**,25,67.
Chaotic, *a.* **708**,24.
Chap, *n.* (*crack*) **325**,49.
Chaplet, *n.* **339**,16; **807**,44; **1078**,35.
Chapter, *n.* **358**,21; **54**,58; **58**,56; **255**,58; **438**,47; **704**,49.
— of Kuran, **337**,13.
Char, *v. t.* **300**,8.
Character, *n.* **709**,25; **1094**,12; **199**,33; **344**,21; **388**,9; **399**,40; **423**,28; **491**,11; **636**,35.
Characteristic, *a.* **636**,41.
Characteristic, *n.* **188**,5; **709**,26; **974**,24; **1204**,20.
Charcoal, *n.* **679**,38; **738**,25.
Charge, *n.* (*gun*) **229**,15; (*attack*) **840**,39; (*accusation*) **1242**,41.
— with, *v. t.* **930**,30; **1242**,9,14.
Charitable, *a.*, *see* Benevolent.
Charity, *n.* **137**,22; **442**,70.
Charlotte, *n.* **44**,44.
Charm, *n.* **146**,13; **296**,47; **344**,63; **506**,23.
—, *v. t.* **56**,28.
Charmer, *n.* **560**,23.
Charnel-house, *n.* **185**,22.
Chase, *v. t.* **1097**,11; **18**,5; **181**,35.
—, *n.* **496**,49; **818**,12.
Chaser, *n.* **496**,62.
Chasm, *n.* **298**,53.
Chaste, *a.* **578**,5; **342**,17; (*woman*) **662**,38.
Chastise, *v. t.* **581**,41; **778**,40; **400**,57; **433**,6; **543**,59.
Chastisement, *n.* **544**,11; **582**,14; **448**,66; **467**,4; **475**,10; **779**,6.
Chastity, *n.* **578**,1; **141**,39; **513**,45,51; **569**,64.
Chasuble, *n.* **34**,41.
Chattels, *n. pl.* **745**,23.
Chatter, *v. i.* **65**,65; **179**,31. —about, **48**,67.

Chatter, *n.* **828**,15; **908**,33; **1181**,52.
Chatterer, *n.* **827**,60; **49**,2; **194**,9; **247**,50; **595**,40.
Cheap, *a.* **271**,34; **32**,38; **690**,57.
Cheapen, *v. t.* **271**,18; **649**,17.
Cheapness, *n.* **271**,29.
Cheat, *v. t.* **642**,22; **360**,4; **485**,41; **628**,37; **651**,20; (*at play*) **383**,27; **480**,33; **701**,24.
Cheat, *n.* **642**,40; **174**,49; **628**,60; **853**,34.
Cheater, *n.* **628**,60.
Cheating *n.* **333**,28; **628**,55.
Check *v. t.* **1227**,57,70.,
Cheek, *n.* **173**,48; **544**,60; **920**,38.
Cheek-bone, *n.* **1220**,36.
— -strap, *n.* **544**,61; (*of a bridle*) **688**,27.
Cheer, Good *n.* **263**,19.
Cheer, *v. t.* **23**,64; **41**,66. — on, **90**,68; **393**,57; **831**,7.
Cheerful, *a.* **51**,55; **419**,6; **508**,39.
Cheerfulness, *n.* **307**, 59.
Cheese, *n.* **84**,40; **154**,23. Green —, **11**,8.
Cheese-monger, *n.* **84**,46.
Chemical, *a.* **896**,13.
Chemise, *n.* **14**,46; **768**,17.
Chemisette, *n.* **441**,50.
Chemist, *n.* **461**,9; **896**,14.
Chemistry, *n.* **896**,11.
Cheque, *n.* **882**,3.
Cherish, *v. t.* **558**,4; **1190**,23.
Cherry, *n.* **761**,52; **857**,32; — -tree, *n.* **857**,32.
Cherub, *n.* **855**,25.
Chess, *n.* **407**,42 **890**,5.
Chess-board, *n.* **295**,69.
Chest, *n.* (*breast*) **332**,56; **441**,34; (*case*) **345**,3; **461**,4; **1191**,62; (*bureau*) **466** 38.
Chestnut, *n.* **864**,2; **388**,27; **430**,64; **696**,4. — tree, *n.* **52**,63.
Chestnut, *a.* **415**,33.
Chevaux-de-frise, *n.* **136**,36.
Chew, *v. t.* **984**,13; **17**,10; **595**,29; **922**,26.
— the cud, **90**,41.
Chew, *n.* **984**,18.
Chewing, *n.* **984**,17.
Chicory, *n.* **1164**,59.
Chick, *n.* **684**,44.
Chicken, *n.* **684**,44; **464**,53; **685**,31.
Chicken-hearted *a.* **1146**,37.
Chick-pea, *n.* **157**,3.
Chide, *v. t.* **50**,6; **245**,39; **315**,57; **530**,65.
Chief, *n.* **255**,52; **256**,3; **20**,39; **29**,16; **321**,41; **380**,67; **641**,12.
Chief-justice, *n.* **788**,30.
Chieftain, *n.* **1094**,9; **262**,22; **596**,21.
Chieftainship, *n.* **237**,65; **255**,61; **380**,50.
Chilblain, *n.* **325**,49.
Child, *n.* **1234**,39; **364**,49; **508**,67.
Child-birth, *n.* **1089**,9.
Childhood, *n.* **504**,6; **1234**,59.
Childish, *a.* **633**,70.
Childishness, *n.* **1234**,59.
Childless, *a.* **460**,53; **584**,24; **746**,4; **806**,40.
Childlessness, *n.* **806**,37.
Chill, *n.* **453**,62; **761**,48. — *v. t.* **761**,43.
Chillness, *n.* **756**,28
Chilly, *a.* **453**,63; **87**,61; **88**,2; **339**,58; **445**,17.
Chimera, *n.* **1242**,30.
Chimerical, *a.* **1242**,27.
Chimney, *n.* **15**,62; **216**,21.
Chimpanzee, *n.* **1060**,10.
Chin, *n.* **249**,44; **229**,3; **713**,3; **911**,23.
— bone, *n.* **1107**,43.
— piece, *n.* **161**,17.
China, *n.* (*country*) **468**,36; (*porcelain*) **468**,38.
Chinese, *a.* **468**,37.
— junk, *n.* **109**,65.
Chink, *n.* **364**,40; **414**,29; **467**,56; **671**,47.
Chink, *v. i.* **184**,52; **185**,20.
Chip, *n.* **414**,36. —, *v. t.*, *see* crack.
—s, *n. pl.* **41**,10; **1082**,53.
Chiragra, *n.* **1245**,55.
Chirp, *v. i.* **1207**,58.
Chirping, *n.* **1084**,60; **1207**,61.
Chirrup, *v. i.* **323**,24; **635**,67.
Chirruping, *n.* **1207**,60.
Chisel, *n.* **1037**,47; **328**,23; **1097**,38.
Chisel, *v. t.* **1037**,36; **1097**,12.
Chivalrousness, *n.* **159**,14; **687**,27.
Chivalry, *n.* **675**,50,54; **687**,27.
Chloroform, *n.* **54**,50.
Choice, *n.* **208**,48.
— the of, **452**,50.
Choice, *a.* **1080**,21.
Choir, Angelic, *n.* **502**,9.
Choke, *v. t.* **644**,17; **204**,60; **345**,11; **679**,34. — up, (*well*) **509**,45.
Choke-damp, *n.* **1248**,22.
Choler, *n.* **399**,4.
Cholera, *n.* **1172**,53.
Choleric, *a.* **729**,34; **327**,64; **609**,55; **645**,48.
Choose, *v. t.* **208**,18.
Chop, *v. t.* **44**,56; (*wood*) **414**,13; **670**,65.
— up, **694**,60; **1148**,34.
Chopper, *n.* **94**,44; **571**,68.

Chopping-board, *n.* **1221**,41.
Chord, *n.* **401**,68; **1178**,45.
Chosen, *a.* **452**,64.
Chosroes *n. pl.* **865**,37.
Chrism, *n.* (*the holy*) **971**,41.
Christ, *n.* **975**,66; **622**,16; **1044**,11.
Christian, *n.* **622**,17; **1069**,37.
Christian, *a.* **976**,3.
Christianity, *n.* **976**,4; **1069**,38.
Christmas, *n.* **1235**,9.
Chronic, *n.* (*ailment*) **328**,36.
Chronicle, *n.* 10,6.
Chronicle, *v. t.* 10,2; **1194**,63.
Chronicler, *n.* 10,4.
Chronography, *n.* **107**,13.
Chrysolite, *n.* **314**,62; **1249**,21.
Chubby, *a.* **220**,22; (*child*) **390**,41; **878**,58; **910**,48.
Chuckle, *v. i.* **747**,3.
Chum, *n.* **915**,24.
Church, *n.* **886**,65.
Church, *v. t.* **61**,14.
Church-rate, *n.* **1119**,32.
Churchwarden, *n.* **1222**,45.
Churl, *n.* **1214**,8.
Churlish, *a.* **653**,70; **400**,68; **585**,37; **710**,57.
Churlishness, *n.* **1104**,62; **710**,61.
Churn, *n.* **959**,19.
Churn, *v. t.* (*milk*) **959**,1; **314**,28.
Chyle, *n.* **879**,45.
Chyme, *n.* **883**,8.
Ciborium, *n.* **147**,63; **408**,41.
Cicatrize, *v. i.* **848**,4; **1045**,17.
Cigarette, *n.* **886**,68.
Cinders, *n. pl.* **800**,21.
Cinnabar, *n.* **829**,15; **875**,46.
Cinnamon, *n.* **766**,62; **210**,66.
Cipher, *n.* **451**,1.
Circle, *n.* **240**,6,35; **153**,40,43.
Circle, *v. t.* **242**,19. —, *v. i.* **617**,59.
Circlet, *n.* **15**,49; **516**,51.
Circuit, *n.* **722**,39; **40**,36; **240**,33; **516**,29; **1103**,37.
Circuit, *v. t.* **516**,15.
Circular, *a.* **722**,41; **240**,32,55.
— note, *n.* **60**,47.
Circulate, *v. t.* **306**,24.
Circulation, *n.* **240**,54.
Circumcise, *v. t.* **513**,41; **16**,22; **172**,53.
Circumcision, *n.* **172**,60; **544**,53.
Circumference, *n.* **164**,14; **240**,34; **1103**,38.
Circumspect, *a.* **1249**,38; **482**,14; **1025**,15.
Circumspection, *n.* **180**,11,23; **294**,44; **1025**,19.
Circumstance, *n.* **893**,23; **165**,24.
Circumstantial, *a.* **705**,5.
Circumvent, *v. t.* **172**,21,23; **174**,39; (*game*) **496**,39; **894**,28.
Circumvention, *n.* **894**,43; **941**,58.
Circus, *n.* **1014**,26; **825**,60; **938**,48.
Cirro-cumulus, *n.* (*clouds*) **760**,69.
Cirri, *n. pl.* **760**,67; **958**,63.
Cistern, *n.* **168**,61; **325**,67; **461**,43; **462**,61.
Citadel, *n.* **809**,34; **37**,11; **141**,38; **444**,49.
Citation, *n.* **311**,20; **953**,29.
Cite, *v. t.* **1062**,51; **264**,63; **310**,49.
Cithern, *n.* **815**,58.
Citizen, *n.* **52**,20; **962**,20.
Citron, *n.* **3**,22; **66**,3; **838**,66; **947**,18.
City, *n.* **962**,24; **779**,47; **797**,18.
Civet, *n.* (*perfume*) **314**,43; **331**,43.
Civil war, *n.* **674**,66.
Civilization, *n.* **962**,26; **603**,8.
Civilize, *v. t.* **962**,16.
Clacker, *n.* **827**,60.
Claim, *v. t.* **505**,23; **224**,14; **321**,26.
Claim, *n.* **505**,40,41; **224**,27; **788**,23.
Claimant, *n.* **224**,46; **505**,50.
Clairvoyant, *n.* **44**,33.
Clamminess, *n.* **915**,10.
Clammy, *a.* **915**,8.
Clamorous, *a.* **444**,9; **467**,6; **535**,24; **906**,20.
Clamour, *n.* **486**,36; **471**,34; **622**,58.
Clamp, *n.* **469**,56.
Clan, *n.* **17**,53; **25**,41.
Clang, *v. i.* **454**,41; **512**,3; **1236**,37.
Clang, *n.* **454**,53.
Clap, *v. t.* (*hands*) **443**,31.
Clapper, *n.* (*of a bell*) **475**,26.
Clarification, *n.* **452**,69.
Clarifier, *n.* **310**,13; **651**,47.
Clarify, *v. t.* **196**,44; **452**,28.
Clarion, *n.* **60**,29; **1087**,67.
Clash, *v. i.* **438**,24; **798**,64; **806**,63. — together, **443**,24.
Clash, *n.* (*of arms*) **275**,17; **438**,26; **440**,4; **799**,7.
Clasp, *v. t.* **657**,24.
Clasp, *n.* **50**,51.
Clasp-knife, *n.* **518**,14.
Class, *n.* **109**,43; **327**,14; **462**,4; (*category*) **723**,63.
Class, *v. t.* **109**,39.
Classification, *n.* **1015**, 2.
Classify, *v. t.* **723**,50; **58**,48.

Clatter, *v. i.* **438**,25; **740**,6; **798**,64.
Clatter, *n.* **345**,18; **438**,26; **454**,53; **799**,8.
Clause, *n.* **401**,36.
Clavicle, *n.* **66**,58.
Claw, *n.* **816**,30; **37**,3; **195**,38; **522**,17.
—s (*lion's*), *n. pl.* **673**,2; **878**,7.
Claw, *v. t.* **522**,1; **174**,34; **1194**,4.
Clay, *n.* **520**,22; **680**,51.
Clayey, *a.* **520**,28; **65**,57; **1179**,62.
Clay-pit, *n.* **961**,54.
Clean, *a.* **1078**,19; **513**,49.
Clean, *v. t.* **1078**,13; **429**,1; **513**,39. — out **809**,4.
Cleanliness, *n.* **1078**,18; **513**,44,51.
Cleanly, *a.* **1078**,19; **1210**,57.
Cleanness, *n.* **513**,44,51.
Cleanse, *v. t.* **641**,46,48; **1078**,13; **103**,58; **365**,22; **429**,1; **513**,40.
Clear, *a.* **104**,19; **62**,48,53; **310**,4; **444**,56; **452**,59; **525**,51; **703**,39.
Clear, *v. i.* (*clouds*) **777**,36. —, *v. t.* **452**,27.
Clearly, *adv.* **104**,21; **444**,63.
Clearness, *n.* **439**,64; **444**,54; **452**,46.
Cleave, *v. t.* **721**,40; **400**,70; **670**,64. — to **589**,63.
Cleaver, *n.* **571**,68.
— Butcher's **354**,16.
Cleft, *n.* **721**,52; **408**,67; (*of a hoof*) **1110**,16.
Clemency, *n.* **154**,13.
Clement, *a.* **159**,45; **580**,56.
Clench, *v. t.* **738**,58.
Cleric, *n.* **398**,8.
Clerk, *n.* **843**,33.
Clever, *a.* **407**,38; **1007**,29.
Cleverness, *n.* **1007**,30; **407**,40; **618**,30; **710**,42.
Clew, *n.* (*hank*) **597**,2.
Client, *n.* **251**,55; **315**,27; **613**,16; **1237**,59.
Cliff, *n.* **809**,46.
Climate, *n.* **16**,61; **1118**,52.
Climax, *n.* **669**,53.
Climb, *v. t.* **598**,6. — up, **296**,37; **381**,18; **448**,12.
Clime, *n.* **16**,29,61.
Cling, *v. i.* to, **325**,3; **529**,31.
Clip, *v. t.* **778**,27; **323**,14; **495**,6; **754**,12; **781**,39. — money, **335**,64. — off, **127**,30.
Clippers, *n. pl.* **763**,30; **792**,37.
Clippings, *n. pl.* **763**,23; **778**,61.
Clitoris, *n.* **55**,9.
Cloak, *n.* **275**,57; **11**,46; **194**,37; **419**,23; **526**,60; **838**,8.
Cloak, *v. i.* **11**,41.
Clock, *n.* **382**,31.
— maker, *n.* **382**,40.
Clod, *n.* **852**,45; **961**,51.
Clog, *n.* **740**,12; **333**,8; **806**,13.
Cloister, *n.* **221**,50; **240**,22; **310**,9.
Close, *v. t.* **654**,46; **347**,35. — eyelids, **498**,22. — in, **163**,67.
Close, *n.* **655**,10.
Close, *a.* **974**,47; **758**,66.
Close-fisted, *a.* **105**,35; **634**,51; **802**,28.
Closet, *n.* **782**,49; **174**,52.
Closure, *n.* **654**,68.
Clot, *n.* (*lump*) **629**,53.
Clot, *v. i.* **96**,24; **306**,2; (*blood*) **435**,19; **582**,68.
Cloth, *n.* **113**,1.
— merchant, *n.* **41**,20.
— Unbleached **210**,40.
Clothe, *v. t.* **866**,58; **901**,13.
Clothes, *n. pl.* **901**,41.
— horse, *n.* **85**,60.
— pegs, *n.* **425**,39.
— pole, *n.* **1065**,40.
— press, *n.* **466**,37.
— prop, *n.* **632**,1.
— stand, *n.* **393**,46.
Clothier, *n.* **81**,65; **113**,3; **867**,2.
Clothing, *n.* **866**,64; **901**,41.
Cloud, *n.* **669**,19.
—s, *n. pl.* **374**,37.
Cloudless, *a.* **439**,62; **703**,45.
Cloudy, *a.* **603**,43; (*night*) **646**,39; **669**,22.
Clout, *n.* **1065**,37; **39**,63; **258**,57.
Clove, *n.* (*of garlic*) **703**,7; **770**,35; **841**,8.
— tree, *n.* **770**,35.
Cloven-hoof, *n.* **326**,30; **523**,17.
Clover, *n.* **38**,44.
Clown, *n.* **57**,54.
Clownishness, *n.* **30**,26.
Club, *n.* **212**,58; **1149**,42.
— together, *v. i.* **1112**,29.
Cluck, *v. i.* **1093**,19; **767**,23; **827**,5; **834**,59.
Cluck, *n.* **767**,27.
Clucking, *n.* **767**,27.
Clump, *n.* **187**,52; **499**,41.
Clumsiness, *n.* **181**,10; **589**,40.
Clumsy, *a.* **181**,12; **293**,27; **589**,37.
Cluster, *n.* (*bunch*) **545**,27; **188**,10; **793**,63.
Clutch, *v. t.* **977**,13; **45**,57; **469**,35; **567**,25.

Clutch, *n.* **977**,33.
Clyster, *n.* **149**,19.
Coach, *n.* (*carriage*) **858**,3.
Coach-man, *n.* **547**,20.
Coadjutant, *n.* **620**,9.
Coadjutor, *n.* **620**,9.
Coagulate, *v. i.* **582**,69; **96**,25; **306**,3.
Coal, *n.* **679**,38.
Coal-black, *a.* **153**,65; **679**,42.
Coalesce, *v. i.* **133**,44.
Coalition, *n.* **600**,36.
Coal-merchant, *n.* **679**,47.
Coal-pan, *n.* **1100**,66.
Coarse, *a.* **654**,1; **74**,55; **186**,26; **710**,56; **1161**,24.
Coarseness, *n.* **653**,58,66; **74**,53.
Coast, *n.* **312**,54; **345**,50; **406**,68; **554**,47.
Coat, *n.* **776**,59. —, *v. t.* **509**,16. — over **273**,49.
Coating, *n.* **882**,39.
Coat-of-arms, *n.* **1204**,15.
Coat-of-mail, *n.* **13**,8; **83**,23; **219**,25.
Coax, *v. t.* **106**,64; **220**,52; **443**,33.
Cobble, *v. t.* **179**,12.
Cobbler, *n.* **363**,43; **178**,55.
Cobweb, *n.* **611**,26; **333**,20; **408**,38; **589**,41; **922**,4.
Cochineal, *n.* **437**,2; **768**,53.
Cock, *n.* **243**,55; **3**,7; **1249**,39; (*instrument*) **899**,8.
Cockatrice, *n.* **454**,51.
Cockscomb, *n.* (*plant*) **553**,69.
Cocoa nut, *n.* **114**,50; **1017**,38; **1050**,10.
Cocoon, *n.* **404**,30; (*of the silkworm*) **719**,62.
Coddle, *v. t.* **229**,64; **231**,9; **661**,18.
Code, *n.* (*of laws*) **1109**,30.
Coerce, *v. t.* **485**,16; **558**,62; **773**,39; **821**,14.
Coercion, *n.* **773**,42.
Coetanean, *n.* **65**,53.
Coetaneous, *a.* **1064**,19.
Coeval, *a.* **1234**,38.
Coeval, *n.* **1234**,38; **568**,55; **769**,52.
Co-existence, *n.* **987**,21.
Coffee, *n.* **56**,2; **822**,26.
— berry, *n.* **54**,42.
— coloured, *n.* **54**,42.
— crusher, *n.* **1127**,62.
— cup, *n.* **724**,30.
Coffee-house, *n.* **822**,27.
Coffee-pot, *n.* **299**,31.
— roaster, *n.* **157**,1.
Coffer, *n.* **461**,4; **886**,38; **358**,57.
Coffin, *n.* **63**,45; **1109**,32; **1120**,22.
Cogitate, *v. i.* **1135**,65.
Cogitation, *n.* **1167**,31.
Cognate, *a.* & *n.* **1056**,20.
Cognition, *n.* **553**,30.
Cognizance, *n.* **409**,43; **553**,30.
Cohere, *v. i.* **897**,55; **416**,38; **900**,20.
Coherent, *a.* **1058**,60.
Cohesion, *n.* **583**,13,55; **639**,57.
Cohesive, *a.* **915**,6; **914**,59.
Cohort, *n.* (*of horsemen*) **816**,59.
Coil, *v. i.* **871**,33; **270**,55; **517**,63.
Coil, *n.* **945**,32.
Coin, *n.* **179**,28; **362**,42.
— money, *v. t.* **476**,15; **490**,55.
Coincidence, *n.* **1222**,28; **442**,43; **769**,66; **1195**,59.
Coitus, *n.* **915**,22.
Colander, *n.* **1074**,36; **452**,58.
Cold, *a.* **37**,61; **38**,2; **79**,34.
Cold, *n.* **37**,55; (*in the head*) **281**,28; **324**,12,16; **453**,59.
Coldness, *n.* **37**,55.
Colic, *n.* **991**,7; **149**,6; **493**,32; **786**,60.
Collapse, *v. i.* **1166**,59,66; **646**,35; **701**,2; **826**,26; **833**,40.
Collapse, *n.* **701**,5.
Collar, *n.* (*of a shirt*) **737**,2,5; **807**,44; **516**,50; **610**,59.
—, Dog's *n.* **343**,19.
Collar, *v. t.* **898**,30.
Collar-bone, *n.* **66**,57; **1038**,6.
Collate, *v. t.* (*manuscrips*) **497**,25; (*compare*) **550**,45. — with **740**,40.
Collation, *n.* **741**,53.
Colleague, *n.* **404**,2.
Collect, *v. t.* **106**,1,56; **163**,23. — taxes **84**,53.
Collection, *n.* **106**,25.
Collector, *n.* **932**,50; **84**,63; **739**,27.
College, *n.* **218**,65.
Collide, *v. i.* **454**,26; **1209**,50.
Collision, *n.* **443**,27; **637**,43; **1227**,2.
Colloquial, *a.* **600**,36.
Colloquy, *n.* **413**,36; **880**,57.
Collusion, *n.* **1033**,67.
Collyrium, *n.* **593**,20; **849**,23.
— -box, *n.* **849**,34.
Colocasia, *n.* **810**,35.
Colocynth, *n.* **160**,49; **159**,63; **404**,64; **420**,34; **595**,25. —s, **675**,65.
Colonel, *n.* **21**,70.
Colonist, *n.* **603**,2.
Colonization, *n.* **602**,62.
Colonize, *v. t.* **602**,32; **52**,8.

Colonnade, *n.* **11**,35.
Colony, *n.* **603**,16; **892**,66.
Colophony, *n.* **460**,17.
Colo-quintida, *n.* **675**,64.
Colossal, *a.* **740**,5; **1148**,31.
Colossus, *n.* **740**,5.
Colour, *n.* **944**,41. —, *v. t.* **944**,36.
—, Dun, **801**,36.
Colouring, *n.* **944**,47.
Colport, *v. t.* **239**,52.
Colporteur, *n.* **240**,41.
Colt, *n.* **723**,1; **85**,59; **297**,53; **364**,50; **1007**,22.
Column, *n.* **223**,50; **299**,9; **353**,33.
Colza, *n.* **419**,15.
Comb, *n.* **979**,41.
—, *n.* (*of a cock*) **254**,27; **553**,22. —, *v. t.* **975**,19. — down **339**,44. — out (*hair*) **267**,65.
Combat, *n.* **744**,29; **109**,64; **555**,58; **873**,20; **1227**,18. —, *v. t. see* Fight.
Combatant, *n.* **38**,37; **555**,52; **744**,20; **1032**,11.
Comber, *n.* **979**,49.
Combine, *v. t.* **1208**,43; **769**,13; **1236**,65.
Combings, *n. pl.* **979**,52.
Comb-maker, *n.* **979**,54.
Combustible, *n.* **142**,9. —s, *n. pl.* **1224**,32.
Combustion, *n.* **131**,35; **1224**,27.
Come, *v. i.* **3**,40; **116**,43. — after **198**,13; **274**,30. — back from **441**,9. — forth **38**,17; **41**,29; **524**,63. — forward **758**,23. — from **177**,32. — next **63**,58. — through (*tooth*) **414**,6; **506**,28. — to **3**,40; **142**,15; **1195**,4. — upon **3**,43; **304**,57; **506**,31. — up with **3**,44. — with **3**,42.
Comeliness, *n.* **137**,4; **505**,7.
Comely, *a.* **137**,9; **58**,21,26; **107**,19; **199**,42; **689**,43; **691**,63; **800**,7.
Comer, *n.* **1195**,44; **632**,28; **741**,9.
Comet, *n.* **245**,9; **252**,44.
Comfits, *n. pl.* **901**,55.
Comfort, *n.* **293**,48. — *v. t.* **560**,50.
Comfortable, *a.* **272**,17; **289**,30; **293**,47; **698**,29.
Comforter, *n.* **560**,62; **684**,43.
Comical, *a.* **472**,39.
Coming, *a.* **741**,8.
—, *n.* **1220**,37.
Command, *v. t.* **21**,25; (*army*) **823**,44. —, *n.* **21**,43; **255**,63; **612**,65; **787**,64.
Commandant, *n.* **824**,26.
Commander, *n.* **824**,26; **641**,12.
Commander in chief **22**,2.
Commandment, *n.* **150**,42.
Commemoration, *n.* **250**,18.
Commence, *v. t.* **33**,29,35; **503**,46; **691**,30.
Commencement, *n.* **33**,38,44; **441** 36; **961**,12.
Commend, *v. t.* **961**,12; **463**,15; **762**,65. — to **615**,49; **1191**,43.
Commendable, *a.* **155**,69.
Commendation, *n.* **961**,25.
Commender, *n.* **961**,29.
Commensurability, *n.* **1222**,11.
Commensurable, *a.* **1222**,32.
Commensurate, *a.* **1222**,32.
Commensurateness, *n.* **1222**,11.
Comment, *v. i.* **699**,44. — on **400**,5.
—, *n.* **699**,51.
Commentary, *n.* **699**,51; **400**,23.
Commentator, *n.* **699**,48.
Commerce, *n.* **64**,51.
Commercial, *a.* **64**,53.
— -agent *n.* **893**,8.
Commination, *n.* **1020**,30; **1049**,33.
Commingle, *v. i.* **914**,52.
Commiserate, *v. t.*, *see* Pity.
Commission, *n.* **1232**,53; **21**,64. — *v. t.* **651**,33; **893**,6. — with **1232**,39.
Commissioner, *n.* **1232**,59; Chief —, **620**,17; **893**,7.
Commit, *v. t.* (*a crime*) **4**,41; **252**,29; (*an error*) **326**,22; **766**,56. — adultery **330**,2. — suicide **743**,69. — to **1191**,43.
Commodious, *a.* **698**,28; **269**,40.
Commodiousness, *n.* **698**,19; **269**,44.
Commodity, *n.* **356**,4; **367**,17; **949**,49.
Common, *a.* **383**,32; (*low*) **1197**,13.
Common, *n.* **385**,12; **600**,31.
Commonalty, *n.* **600**,34.
Commonly, *adv.* **600**,48.
Commonplace, *a.* **83**,67.
Commotion, *n.* **475**,57; **51**,35; **131**,58; **267**,42; **271**,11; **735**,31; **813**,69; **869**,6.
Communicate, *v. t.* **595**,68. — to **506**,52. — with **401**,60.
Communism, *n.* **730**,30.
Communists, *n. pl.* **730**,20.
Community, *n.* **106**,30; **288**,50; **403**,64; **516**,35.
Compact, *n.* **583**,11; **14**,55; **19**,2; **153**,22; **451**,69; **612**,60; **1180**,38,50. — *v. t.* **818**,38.
—, *a.*, *see* Solid.
Compactness, *n.* **470**,23.

Companion, *n.* **293**,8; **7**,14; **18**,59; **24**,15; **438**,66.
— Boon, *n.* **268**,51.
Companionship, *n.* **438**,62.
Company, *n.* **106**,45; **25**,64; **292**,71; **293**,4; **328**,9; **403**,63.
Comparative, *a.* (*grammar*) **707**,68; **833**,18.
Compare, *v. t.* **621**,52; **740**,39; **832**,59. — to, **390**,56; **397**,70. — with, **832**,51.
Comparer, *n.* **833**,9.
Comparison, *n.* **391**,16; **741**,53; **833**,12; **953**,19.
Compasses, *n. pl.* **62**,26; **240**,44.
Compassion, *n.* **270**,39,45; **256**,16; **159**,36,37; **293**,3; **413**,13.
Compassionate, *a.* **256**,19; **270**,47,48; **413**,15. The — one, (*God*) **270**,49.
Compeer, *n.* **65**,52; **400**,35.
Compel, *v. t.* **644**,29; **905**,61; **915**,41; **289**,56,62; **318**,62; **473**,58.
Compendious, *a.* **1183**,42.
Compendiousness, *n.* **1183**,46.
Compendium, *n.* **187**,44.
Compensate, *v. t.* **871**,68; **617**,35. — for **95**,66,70.
Compensation, *n.* **5**,15,19; **96**,9; **617**,44,48.
Compete, *v. t.* **41**,4. — with in **268**,44.
Competence, *n.* **662**,30; **75**,37.
Competent, *a.* **815**,34.
Competition, *n.* **341**,16.
Competitor, *n.* **341**,9; **639**,5; **769**,54.
Compile, *v. t.* **1142**,32.
Complacency, *n.* **24**,59.
Complacent, *a.* **535**,49.
Complain, *v. i.* **471**,40. — of ... to **418**,27. to **418**,35.
Complainer, *n.* **418**,52.
Complaint, *n.* **968**,69; **239**,9; **361**,58; (*grievance*) **418**,44.
Complement, *n.* **70**,16; **655**,10.
Complete, *a.* **883**,60; **70**,10,13.
Complete, *v. t.* **883**,50; **69**,62; **692**,9.
Completely, *adv.* **70**,20; **197**,8.
Completeness, *n.* **68**,36; **70**,7; **600**,25.
Completion, *n.* **788**,6; **883**,69; **1033**,22; **1116**,30; **70**,6; **655**,10; **787**,67.
Complex, *a.*, *see* Intricate.
Complexion, *n.* **339**,61; **345**,64.
Compliance, *n.* **516**,1.
Compliant, *a.* **1153**,11.
Complicate, *v. t.* **390**,22; **555**,18.
Complication, *n.* **14**,20; **285**,64.
Compliment, *n.* **81**,30. — s, *pl.* **1164**,30. — *v. t.* **621**,36.
Comply, *v. i.* **515**,50.
Compose, *v. t.* **18**,47; **354**,3; **461**,67; **1078**,24; **910**,26; **1061**,19; **1137**,68.
Composer, *n.* **1061**,55; **18**,66.
Composing, *n.* **18**,67.
Composition, *n.* **1061**,60; **18**,68; **84**,21; **128**,46; **462**,8.
Compotator, *n.* **268**,52.
Compound, *v. t.* **297**,18.
Comprehend, *v. t.* **727**,30; **220**,48; **399**,14; **585**,52; (*understand*) **929**,58.
Comprehensible, *a.* **586**,56.
Comprehension, *n.* **727**,42,52; **44**,29; **710**,41.
Comprehensive, *a.* **600**,31; **106**,44; **423**,21; **658**,3; **1203**,7.
Comprehensiveness, *n.* **1203**,18.
Compress, *v. t.* **44**,57,59; **488**,29; (*a woman*) **840**,29.
Comprise, *v. t.* **423**,9; **106**,5; **422**,67; **482**,27.
Compulsion, *n.* **83**,51; **474**,17; **485**,20; **611**,42; **644**,37; **915**,69.
Compunction, *n.* **185**,47.
Computation, *n.* **331**,62.
Compute, *v. t.* **133**,54; **749**,27; **842**,32.
Comrade, *n.* **293**,8; **131**,15; **175**,26; **409**,58; **744**,22; **1048**,6.
Concatenation, *n.* **366**,26.
Concave, *a.* **115**,32,33; **797**,29.
Concave, *n.* **113**,62.
Conceal, *v. t.* **194**,18; **169**,19; **344**,2; **845**,28.
Concealer, *n.* **845**,45.
Concealment, *n.* **845**,39; **884**,16.
Concede, *v. t.* **1164**,15; **1240**,3.
Conceded, *a.* & *p. p.* **1240**,27.
Conceit, *n.* **55**,63; **331**,56. Quaint — **1103**,65.
Conceive, *v. t.* **120**,22; **157**,53. —, *v. i.* **757**,17; **927**,66.
Concentrate, *v. t.* **482**,21; **932**,32.
Conception, *n.* **55**,62; **120**,31; **464**,47.
Concern, *v. t.* **1160**,24; **611**,60.
Concern, *n.* **1160**,64; **413**,10.
Concerning, *prep.* **732**,57.
Concert, *n.* **413**,10.
Concession, *n.* **1240**,15; **271**,31.
Concessionary, *a.* **1240**,27.
Concessionist, *n.* **1240**,21.
Concessive, *a.* **1240**,27.

Conciliate, *v. t.* **282**,38; **574**,26.
Concise, *a.* **1183**,41.
Concisely, *adv.* **1183**,49.
Conciseness, *n.* **1183**,45; **1094**,44.
Conclude, *v. t.* **984**,53; **172**,33; **654**,56. a bargain **451**,53.
Conclusion, *n.* **172**,50; **1026**,19.
Conclusive, *a.* **792**,29.
Concoct, *v. t.* **677**,2.
Concomitance, *n.* **987**,21; **1228**,52.
Concomitancy, *n.* **987**,21; **1228**,52.
Concord, *n.* **1186**,65; **1222**,6; **19**,4; **290**,53; **516**,1; **897**,59.
Concourse, *n.* **1048**,36; **1109**,64.
Concubine, *n.* **849**,60.
Concupiscence, *n.* **511**,18; **996**,35.
Concur, *v. i.* **1221**,64.
Condemn, *v. t.* **787**,33.
Condensation, *n.* **105**,28; **854**,43.
Condense, *v. t.* **105**,23; **653**,50; **848**,14.
Condescend, *v. i.* **1053**,24.
Condescension, *n.* **1053**,60.
Condiment, *n.* **422**,24. —s **64**,32.
Condition, *n.* **165**,24; **388**,23; **401**,27; **893**,22. On — of **599**,19.
Conditional, *a.* **401**,33.
Condole, *v. i.* **560**,51; **264**,65; **937**,31.
Condolence, *n.* **560**,65.
Condone, *v. t.* (*fault*) **649**,16; (*offence*) **450**,24.
Condoner, *n.* **897**,65.
Conduct, *n.* (*behaviour*) **368**,55; **386**,27. — *v. t.* **823**,41. — to **1141**,43.
Conductor, *n.* **824**,25; **230**,15; **1141**,68.
Conduit, *n.* (*of water*) **36**,52; **77**,21; **350**,28; **714**,66; (*pipe*) **774**,13.
Cone, *n.* **466**,24; **179**,53; **460**,57; **814**,67.
Confectioner, *n.* **154**,49.
Confectionery, *n.* **154**,48; **605**,23; **718**,19.
Confederacy, *n.* **153**,22; **1000**,55.
Confederate, *n.* **153**,25; **257**,47; **583**,38; **613**,15 **874**,64.
Confer *v. t.* **807** 16. — together **241**,65; **249**,61. — upon **461**,20. — with **827**,39. — with ... about **249**,56.
Conference, *n.* **21**,65; **413**,37; **828**,11.
Confess, *v. t.* (*own*) **553**,5; (*hear the confession of*) **552**,59. — (*go to confession*) **553**,10.
Confession, *n.* **756**,68; **553**,59.
Confessor, *n.* **426**,26; **553**,50.
Confide, *v. t.* **349**,42. — in, **298**,68; **1180**,21.
Confidence, *n.* **1180**,33; **22**,53.
Confident, *a.* **331**,32; **697**,39; **1180**,40.
Confidential, *a.* **1180**,35.
Confine, *n.* **982**,53; **65**,23; **124**,43. —, *v. t.* **124**,34.
Confinement, *n.* (*child-birth*) **1089**,10; **1284**,51.
Confirm, *v. t.* **16**,66; **147**,28.
Confiscate, *v. t.* **470**,46; **654**,60.
Conflagration, *n.* **936**,20; **131**,41; **410**,42.
Conflict, *n.* **555**,57; **1227**,18.
Confluence, *n.* **930**,46.
Conform, *v. i.* **995**,37.
Conformable, *a.* **1056**,19; **391**,17.
Conformably, *adv.* **788**,27.
Conformity, *n.* **492**,29; **485**,57.
Confound, *v. t.* **897**,62.
Confounded, *p. a.* **167**,9.
Confraternity, *n.* **7**,8; **403**,64.
Confront, *v. t.* **740**,36; **12**,21; **38**,23,27; **443**,37 **873**,3.
Confrontation, *n.* **741**,51.
Confuse, *v. t.* **902**,34.
Confusedness, *n.* **901**,32.
Confusion, *n.* **902**,39; **51**,36; **265**,19; **683**,20.
Confute, *v. t.* **724**,56.
Congeal, *v. t.* **96**,70; **105**,24; **761**,43. —, *v. i.* **105**,20.
Congelation, *n.* **105**,29.
Congenial, *a.* **1124**,58.
Congestion, *n.* (*of the lungs*) **1038**,46.
Congratulate, *v. t.* **1163**,65; **621**,35; **1164**,8.
Congratulations, *n. pl.* **1164**,29.
Congregate, *v. i.* **137**,66.
Congregation, *n.* **106**,30; **403**,65.
Congress, *n.* **21**,65.
Congruity, *n.* **492**,29; **1222**,9.
Congruous, *a.* **1175**,56.
Conic, *a.* **179**,53; **814**,67.
Conical, *a.* **460**,57; **814**,68.
Conjectural, *a.* **1242**,24; **524**,47.
Conjecture, *n.* **133**,60; **179**,25; **268**,50; **510**,62; **524**,45; **1242**,33. —, *v. t.* **1242**,11; **133**,53; **179**,18; **203**,6,9; **268**,39; **315**,60; **510**,56.
Conjoin, *v. t.* **900**,13; **801**,16.
Conjugate, *v. t.* **445**,64.
Conjunction, *n.* **574**,64; **769**,64; **1208**,66.
Conjunctive, *a.* **1208**,69.
— participle **574**,42.
Conjure, *v. t.* **1062**,46. — to, **559**,65.
Conjurer, *n.* **409**,8.
Conjury, *n.* **410**,63.

ect, *v. t.* **801**,16. — with **1208**,43; 7,57.
ection, *n.* **1055**,67; **1208**,65; **259**,54; 3,64; **594**,48.
ective, *a.* **1208**,70.
ve, *v. t.* **659**,28; **822**,18.
ner, *v. t.* **652**,4; **671**,65; **821**,9.
neror, *n.* **641**,11; **652**,34; **672**,48; 4,31.
nest, *n.* **672**,27.
nguinity, *n.* **1056**,5; **270**,45; **758**,59.
cience, *n.* **483**,16; **251**,55; **315**,65.
cientious, *a.* **1196**,48; **24**,48; **523**,28.
cientiousness, *n.* **1196**,44.
ciousness, *n.* **409**,64.
ecrate, *v. t.* **750**,49; **857**,47; **1049**,20.
ecrated, *a.* **457**,64; **751**,9.
ecration, *n.* **751**,13; **858**,6.
ecrator, *n.* **751**,6.
ecutive, *a.* **1238**,7; **582**,19.
ecutively, *adv.* **64**,18; **492**,31; **553**,62; 0,28; **1238**,20.
ecutiveness, *n.* **1237**,50.
ent, *n.* **741**,26; **285**,6.
ent, *v. i.* **740**,29; **284**,55; **515**,49.
equence, *n.* **1026**,20; **64**,8; **69**,46; 1,45; **691**,46.
equential, *a.* **425**,32.
equently, *adv.* **69**,47; **1026**,25.
essor, *n.* **758**,73.
der, *v. t.* **44**,15; **528**,5; **538**,66; 7,43,45. — easy **378**,61.
derable, *a.* **577**,41.
deration, *n.* **528**,49; **717**,48; **860**,38.
gn, *v. t.* **1232**,32.
milar, *a.* **391**,17.
plation, *n.* **560**,64; **13**,64; **684**,36.
ple, *v. t.* **560**,50. — for **370**,1.
pler, *n.* **560**,62; **684**,42.
plidate, *v. t.* **951**,47; **278**,58; **299**,2; 8,64; **1214**,17.
plidation, *n.* **470**,59; **951**,61.
ort, *n.* **769**,71.
ort, *v. i.* **901**,2; **565**,8.
picuous, *a.* **455**,33; **1119**,46.
piracy, *n.* **492**,21.
pire together, *v. i.* **21**,39.
table, *n.* **15**,66.
tancy, *n.* **73**,44; **278**,10; **560**,8; 9,28.
tant, *a.* **829**,44.
tantinople, *n.* **12**,46; **342**,31; **774**,20.
tantly, *adv.* **1207**,40.
tellation, *n.* **892**,48.
Consternation, *n.* **284**,64; **1236**,27.
Constipate, *v. t.* **585**,64; **738**,60.
Constipation, *n.* **140**,36; **285**,65; **739**,41.
Constitute, *v. t.* **1078**,27.
Constitution, *n.* **972**,66; **1078**,34,41; **55**, 29,34; **84**,21; **491**,27.
Constitutional, *a.* **709**,30.
Constrain, *v. t.* **558**,62; **644**,29. — to, **821**,15; **905**,62.
Constraint, *n.* **644**,38; **821**,24; **906**,7; **915**,68.
Construct, *v. t.* **55**,20; **297**,17; **461**,16; (*a fortress*) **809**,25.
Construction, *n.* **55**,31,35; **709**,23.
Consul, *n.* **818**,20.
Consulate, *n.* **818**,22.
Consulship, *n.* **812**,23.
Consult, *v. t.* **428**,2; **499**,21; **675**,33; **730**,12.
Consultation, *n.* **730**,28; **428**,20,23,46.
Consume, *v. t.* **17**,11; **54**,29; **763**,47.
Consummate, *a.* **788**,19.
Consummation, *n.* **70**,6; **787**,68; **788**,6.
Consumption, *n.* **364**,41; **1159**,10.
Consumptive, *a.* **364**,57; **441**,55.
Contact, *n.* **974**,42.
Contagion, *n.* **542**,53; **766**,65.
Contagious, *a.* **543**,29; **1176**,30.
Contain, *v. t.* **166**,15; **483**,58.
Contaminate, *v. t.* **1033**,41.
Contaminated, *a.* **1033**,51.
Contamination, *n.* **1033**,48.
Contemn, *v. t.* **148**,43; **320**,7; **803**,54.
Contemplate, *v. t.* **506**,47,60; **1076**,46.
Contemplative, *a.* **1077**,23.
Contemporaneity, *n.* **568**,56.
Contemporaneous, *a.* **769**,53.
Contemporary, *a.* & *n.* **769**,72; **1234**,37; **400**,35; **475**,7; **568**,54.
Contempt, *n.* **148**,52.
Contemptible, *a.* **148**,56; **183**,56; **236**,25; **237**,8; **641**,25; **772**,43; **844**,29.
Contemptibleness, *n.* **148**,54; **772**,45; **1169**,1.
Contemptuous, *a.* **72**,22.
Contemptuousness, *n.* **72**,19.
Contend, *v. i.* **652**,18.
Content, *a.* **819**,8; **285**,8,14.
Content, *v. t.* **818**,63,65; **284**,58; **662**,10,15.
Contents, *n. pl.* **483**,63.
Contented, *a.* **42**,34.
Contention, *n.* **608**,51.
Contentious, *a.* **905**,41; **912**,45; **957**,7.
Contentment, *n.* **819**,14; **285**,3; **820**,35.

Contest, *n.* **664**,62. —, *v. t.*, *see* Withstand.
Context, *n.* **883**,38; **770**,4.
Contiguity, *n.* **974**,49; **1209**,36.
Contiguous, *a.* **974**,46; **1209**,30.
Continence, *n.* **577**,70; **141**,38; **330**,27.
Continent, *a.* **578**,4.
Continent, *n.* **36**,18; **756**,40.
Continual, *a.* **1209**,32; **242**,45.
Continually, *adv.* **242**,52; **371**,47.
Continuance, *n.* **756**,43; **829**,8; **1209**,29.
Continuation, *n.* **242**,47; **828**,8.
Continue, *v. i.* **49**,46; **242**,17; **522**,34. — in **755**,56.
Continuing, *a.* **49**,54; **73**,35.
Continuity, *n.* **1209**,29; **1237**,49.
Continuous, *a.* **1209**,31,37; **1238**,7.
Continousness, *n.* **1209**,35.
Contort, *v. t.* **923**,68; **864**,58.
Contour, *n.* **121**,18.
Contraband, *a.* **1248**,15.
Contract, *v. t.* **781**,20; **225**,47; **488**,28; **582**,45.
Contract, *n.* **401**,29; **583**,11; **612**,61.
Contraction, *n.* **782**,42; **424**,24; **739**,40.
Contradict, *v. t.* **724**,55; **853**,11; **1098**,12.
Contradiction, *n.* **473**,47; **1098**,59; **552**,18; **830**,8.
Contradictory, *a.* **473**,44; **1098**,49.
Contrariety, *n.* **589**,15; **861**,39.
Contrarious, *a.* **661**,44.
Contrariwise, *adv.* **589**,27; **806**,18.
Contrary, *a.* **473**,38; **589**,16. — to **473**,48. — on the — **473**,49.
Contrast, *n.* **198**,66; **473**,47; **1098**,51.
Contribution, *n.* **475**,43; **492**,38; **792**,48.
Contrite, *a.* **1048**,2; **25**,65; **71**,20.
Contrition, *n.* **1048**,4; **71**,20.
Contrive, *v. t.* **894**,30.
Control, *v. t.* **470**,43.
Control, *n.* **470**,58.
Controller, *n.* **1199**,65.
Controversialist, *n.* **88**,48.
Controversy, *n.* **972**,11; **31**,27,31; **393**,51; **1077**,65.
Contumely, *n.* **392**,17; **1206**,45; **1212**,39.
Contuse, *v. t.* **724**,34; **852**,26; **1179**,19.
Contusion, *n.* **852**,31; **1179**,23.
Convalescence, *n.* **413**,63; **51**,15; **803**,62.
Convalescent, *a.* **580**,60; **36**,41.
Convene, *v. t.* **1048**,16.
Convenience, *n.* **1168**,61; **949**,49.
Convenient, *a.* **1222**,21; **698**,29; **750**,38.
Conveniently, *adv.* **1213**,66.
Convent, *n.* **240**,21.
Convention, *n.* **401**,30.
Conventional, *a.* **456**,17,19; **553**,27.
Conversation, *n.* **125**,62; **150**,69; **267**,27; **730**,28; **828**,9.
Conversationalist, *n.* **125**,42; **827**,62.
Converse, *v. i.* **125**,38. — with **880**,37.
Converse, *n.* **125**,62; **730**,27.
Conversion, *n.* **267**,27; **830**,24; **1166**,48
Convert, *v. t.* **272**,34.
Convert, *n.* **273**,15.
Convex, *a.* **125**,24; **737**,21.
Convexity, *n.* **125**,20.
Convey, *v. t.* **8**,21.
Conveyance, *n.* **297**,31; **546**,60.
Convict, *n.* **944**,35.
— prison, *n.* **119**,15.
Conviction, *n.* **1249**,58,66; **583**,42,59.
Convince, *v. t.* **791**,1; **818**,65.
Convincing, *a.* **792**,29.
Convocation, *n.* **1045**,38.
Convoke, *v. i.* **223**,57; **1048**, 16.
Convolve, *v. t.* **837**,21.
Convolvulus, *n.* **701**,62.
Convulse, *v. t.* **987**,56.
Convulsion, *n.* **267**,43.
— s, *n. pl.* **287**,13; **330**,61; **822**,4.
Coo, *v. i.* (*pigeon*) **286**,9; (*dove*) **342**,48; **662**,13; **680**,3; **767**,39.
Cooing, *n.* **767**,49.
Cook, *v. t.* **490**,6; **457**,25. — food **490**,23.
Cook, *n.* **490**,26; **567**,5.
Cookery, *n.* **490**,20; **514**,17.
Cooking (*of food*) **490**,13.
— pot, *n.* **512**,51; **750**,1.
— utensils, *n. pl.* **490**,16.
Cool, *a.* **37**,61.
Cool, *n.* **37**,56.
Cool, *v. t.* **37**,45; **38**,7; (*water*) **673**,12.
Cooler, *n.* (*water*) **37**,68.
Coolness, *n.* **37**,68; **278**,9.
Coop, *n.* **801**,30.
Co-operate, *v. i.* **1247**,28. — with **1008**,21.
Co-operation, *n.* **356**,44.
Copartnership, *n.* **197**,27.
Cope, *v. i.* **831**,9.
Copier, *n.* **1057**,24.
Coping, *n.* **335**,68; **513**,10; (*of a wall*) **686**,52.
Copious, *a.* **847**,21,42; **104**,48; **146**,44; **260**,65; **340**,64; **647**,10.
Copiousness, *n.* **647**,13.

Copper, *n.* **179**,28; (*smelted*) **720**,44; **738**,8; **790**,11; **1039**,10.
— kettle, *n.* **151**,49.
— s, *n. pl.* **178**,30.
Copper-smith, *n.* **451**,15; **1039**,14.
Copse, *n.* **129**,37; **203**,2; **393**,44; **409**,52; **622**,46.
Copts *n. pl.* **739**,48.
Coptic, *n.* **739**,49.
Copula, *n.* **1208**,68; **259**,55.
Copulate, *v. i.* **576**,48; **801**,42.
Copulation, *n.* **60**,62.
Copulative, *a.* **1208**,70.
Copy, *n.* **1057**,21.
Copy, *v. t.* **1057**,6.
Copy-book, *n.* **858**,2; **482**,36.
Copying, *n.* **1057**,19; **843**,23.
Copyist, *n.* **1101**,2.
Coquetry, *n.* **661**,19; **230**,6; **417**,63.
Coquette, *n.* **661**,22; **417**,67.
Coquettish, *a.* **661**,22.
Coquettishness, *n.* **661**,19; **417**,63.
Coracle, *n.* **799**,59.
Coral, *n.* **581**,25; **966**,34.
Corbel, *n.* **841**,6.
Cord, *n.* **968**,22; **1178**,46; **120**,28; **968**,22; **209**,26; **259**,56; **333**,8; **569**,68; **590**,32.
Cord, *v. t.* **134**,10.
Cordial, *a.* **805**,39.
Cordially, *adv.* **458**,55.
Cordova, *n.* (*city*) **764**,42.
Cordwainer, *n.* **120**,36; **583**,45; **674**,42.
Core, *n.* **805**,29; **118**,14; **411**,39.
Coriander-seed, *n.* **101**,45; **118**,12; **372**,19; **862**,62.
Cork, *n.* **347**,65,66; **354**,46; **723**,33.
Cork, *v. t.* **347**,36; **459**,30.
Cork-screw, *n.* **40**,44.
Corn, *n.* **160**,44; **978**,56; **812**,21; (*excrescence*) **978**,56.
— factor, *n.* **160**,47.
— -merchant, *n.* **160**,47.
— seed, *n.* **444**,28.
Cornelian, *n.* **1251**,58.
Corner, *n.* **334**,28; **769**,56.
Corner-stone, *n.* **299**,9.
Cornet, *n.* **745**,25; **861**,14.
Cornice, *n.* **335**,67; **513**,10.
Corollary, *n.* **691**,47.
Corona, *n.* The — Borealis (*constellation*) **717**,27.
Coronal, *a.* **876**,20.
Corporale, *n.* (*cloth*) **459**,39.
Corporation, *n.* **131**,13.
Corporeal, *a.* **96**,33,67.
Corps, *n.* **843**,51; **1195**,34.
Corpse, *n.* **85**,6; **117**,18; **1168**,42.
Corpulence, *n.* **473**,27.
Corpulency, *n.* **34**,55,62; **65**,35; **839**,34.
Corpulent, *a.* **34**,61; **396**,44; **473**,25.
Corpus-Christi, *n.* **759**,31.
Correct, *a.* **463**,38,41; **147**,55; **148**,1; **438**,44. —, *v. t.* **7**,32; **438**,32.
Correction, *n.* **779**,5.
Correctness, *n.* **347**,62.
Corrector, *n.* **456**,14.
Correlation, *n.* **488**,21.
Correlative, *a.* (*noun*) **488**,19; **492**,24.
Correspond, *v. i.* **740**,38. — with . . . about **279**,19; **843**,5.
Correspondence, *n.* **279**,62; **843**,60.
Correspondent, *n.* **843**,59; **279**,58.
— Business **605**,16.
Corresponding, *a.* **953**,23; **1056**,18; **1077**,46.
Corridor, *n.* **981**,30.
Corroboration, *n.* **397**,27; **831**,48.
Corrode, *v. t.* **748**,48.
Corrosion, *n.* **17**,36; **748**,63.
Corrupt, *v. t.* **698**,69; **273**,23.
Corrupt, *a.* **505**,66; **699**,20.
Corruption, *n.* **699**,26; **225**,37; **380**,4; **505**,67.
Corruptness, *n.* **699**,25; **171**,43.
Corsair, *n.* **762**,36.
Corselet, *n.* **441**,41; **651**,55; **1028**,59; **1213**,14.
Cortege, *n.* **1230**,25; **383**,25.
Corvus, *n.* (*a constellation*) **635**,32.
Co-sine, *n.* (*in geometry*) **379**,12.
Cosmetic, *n.* **657**,66.
Cost, *n.* **829**,27; **880**,13. —s, *n. pl.* **1087**,66. —, *v. i.* **880**,2.
Costive, *a.* **739**,29.
Costly, *a.* **80**,58; **558**,26; **655**,64; **1089**,11.
Costume, *n.* **866**,50.
Costus, *n.* (*drug*) **774**,1; **864**,1.
Coterie, *n.* **906**,60.
Cotton, *n.* **794**,37.
— mill, *n.* **794**,45.
— pod, *n.* **114**,61; **578**,69.
— rag, *n.* **573**,16.
Cottony, *a.* **794**,39.
Couch, *v. t.* (*lance*) **401**,55; **1044**,46; (*eye*) **748**,51; **1093**,28. —, *v. i.* **922**,44.
Couch, *n.* **349**,65; **174**,17; **293**,14; **295**,1; **471**,67; **796**,36; **1230**,7.
— frame, *n.* **262**,51.

Couching needle, *n.* **749**,5.
Cough, *n.* **356**,14; **745**,46,57. —, *v. i.* **356**,12; **745**,45.
Coughing, *n.* **745**,55.
Coulter, *n.* **173**,53.
Council, *n.* **1048**,38; **21**,66; **428**,48.
— chamber, *n.* **102**,54; **106**,41.
— -room, *n.* **243**,5.
Councillor, *n.* **428**,37; (*Privy*) **843**,72. —s, *n. pl.* **257**,19; **428**,47.
Counsel, *n.* **1068**,61; **428**,19,23. —, *v. t.* **1068**,32; **648**,17. — to **427**,61.
Counsellor, *n.* **1068**,53; **1217**,55.
Count, *v. t.* **538**,64; **135**,13.
Countenance, *n.* **1185**,14; **199**,29; **507**,3; **822**,13.
Counteract, *v. t.* **1091**,16.
Counter-balance, *v. t.* **540**,25. —, *v. i.* **540**,43; **1200**,48.
Counter-balancing, *n.* **541**,5.
Counterfeit, *v. t.* **332**,48; **642**,23.
Counterfeit, *a.* (*coin*) **322**,9; **336**,1; **604**,68; (*money*) **773**,4.
Counterpane, *n.* **119**,10; **909**,39.
Counter-part, *n.* **390**,70; **414**,32; **465**,8; **952**,56.
Counterpoise, *v. t.* **540**,25. —, *v. i.* **540**,43.
Counterpoise, *n.* **1201**,8.
Counter-wind, *n.* **1118**,37.
Country, *n.* **36**,22; **1215**,14.
— Wooded **478**,52.
Countryman, *n.* **720**,15.
Couple, *n.* **114**,37; **332**,22. —, *v. t.* **332**,1; **412**,49; **769**,9. — to **1208**,43.
Couplet, *n.* **61**,14; **240**,10.
Coupling, *n.* **412**,61.
Courage, *n.* **393**,62; **753**,11; **29**,7; **42**,57.
Courageous, *a.* **752**,62; **42**,55; **393**,65; **447**,12; **695**,25.
Courier, *n.* **37**,66; **279**,57; **356**,53; **543**,15; **695**,36.
Course, *n.* **499**,46; **6**,47; **94**,37; **252**,63; **356**,49; **368**,54.
— Of **957**,53.
Courser, *n.* (*horse*) **543**,16. — s, *n. pl.* (*steeds*) **339**,23.
Court, *n.* **1048**,37; **14**,47; **102**,54; **380**,16.
— of Justice **150**,48. High — **441**,62. —, *v. t.* **574**,28; **640**,32.
Courteous, *a.* **920**,12; **24**,20; **722**,22.
Courteousness, *n.* **920**,21.
Courtesy, *n.* **919**,70; **24**,12,22; **860**,59.
Courtier, *n.* **1048**,6.
Court-yard, *n.* **14**,47; **59**,13; **113**,58; **164**,11; **240**,19.
Cousin, *n.* **600**,49; (*fem.*) **600**,53.
Covenant, *n.* **612**,60; **1180**,37,50; **251**,52; **257**,43; **583**,11.
Cover, *v. t.* **648**,50,52. — over **342**,4; **509**,41. — up **300**,47; **491**,61.
Cover, *n.* **648**,59; **492**,5; **643**,68.
Coverlet, *n.* **291**,26; **909**,39.
Covert, *n.* **259**,26; **274**,10; **470**,2; **884**,69.
Covet, *v. t.* **511**,4; **130**,40; **310**,20; **563**,52; **639**,30.
Covetous, *a.* **511**,13; **130**,45; **264**,41; **427**,35.
Covetousness, **511**,16; *n.* **248**,1; **264**,40 **563**,64.
Cow, *n.* **49**,15. —, *v. t.* **1041**,57.
Coward, *n.* **84**,43; **175**,57; **327**,16; **697**,33.
Cowardice, *n.* **84**,39.
Cowardly, *a.* **83**,35; **84**,42; **328**,12; **693**,58.
Cow-elephant, *n.* **785**,61.
Cowl, *n.* **22**,10; **739**,67; **808**,29.
Cowries, *n. pl.* **370**,35; **867**,48.
Coxcomb, *n.* **16**,50.
Coy, *a.* (*woman*) **193**,21; **751**,48; **1158**,35.
Cozen, *v. t.* **628**,38.
Cozener, *n.* **642**,41; **955**,50.
Crab, *n.* **351**,48; **367**,4.
Crabbed, *a.* **589**,49.
Crab-louse, *n.* **491**,31.
Crabby, *a.* **477**,14.
Crack, *v. t.* **367**,5; **535**,60; **833**,53. — open **337**,17. —, *v. i.* **696**,21; **833**,55.
Crack, *n.* **367**,12; **705**,42; **709**,18.
Crackle, *v. i.* (*fire*) **322**,40; **403**,39.
Crackling, *n.* (*of the fire*) **132**,65.
Cradle, *n.* **1006**,67.
Craft, *n.* **407**,40.
Craftiness, *n.* **255**,30.
Crafty, *a.* **957**,41; **238**,58; **309**,51; **338**,57; **407**,37; **572**,23.
Crag, *n.* **1218**,27; **131**,8; **287**,50; **440**,22; **556**,51; **809**,46; **918**,46.
Cram, *v. t.* **138**,63; **530**,31.
Cramp, *n.* **555**,25. —, *v. t.* **781**,22; **140**,23; **317**,2; **862**,43.
— fish, *n.* **673**,20.
— iron, *n.* **585**,40.
Crampoom, *n.* **585**,40.
Crane, *n.* (*bird*) **639**,20; **859**,50; **1199**,3; (*instrument*) **1004**,48.
Cranium, *n.* **765**,50; **105**,5; **804**,4.

Crank, *n.* **1245**,43.
Cranny, *n.* **414**,29; **467**,56.
Crash, *v. i.* **448**,57; **1137**,31.
Crash, *n.* **1137**,42; **1188**,10.
Crater, *n.* (*volcano*) **732**,33.
Craunch, *v. t.* **768**,24; **188**,53; **867**,15.
Crave, *v. t.* **427**,21,26; **810**,20; **672**,24. — for **288**,56; **1188**,34.
Craven, *n.* **327**,16; **796**,38.
Craven, *a.* **189**,28.
Craving, *n.* **427**,29,37; **1188**,38.
Crawl, *v. i.* **316**,26; **333**,30.
Cray-fish, *n.* **367**,4; **639**,15.
Craze, *n.* **1167**,29. —, *v. t.* **1173**,66.
Craziness, *n.* **1236**,9.
Crazy, *a.* **1174**,3.
Creak, *v. i.* **443**,48; **445**,66; **768**,1.
Creaking, *n.* **444**,3; **768**,4.
Cream, *n.* **776**,47; **243**,31; **290**,21; **314**,39; **493**,11.
Cream-cheese, *n.* **941**,64.
Creamy, *a.* **493**,13.
Crease, *n.* **203**,45; **517**,66; **633**,65; **756**,24.
Create, *v. t.* **34**,6; **36**,29; **199**,5; **893**,16.
Creation, *n.* **596**,61; **24**,65; **36**,51; **199**, 26,45; **302**,40; **893**,39.
Creator, *n.* **199**,39; **33**,40; **41**,9; **709**,33.
Creature, *n.* **199**,44; **893**,32.
Credit, *n.* **244**,12.
Creditor, *n.* **639**,4.
Credulity, *n.* **634**,6.
Credulous, *a.* **633**,70; **1249**,55.
Credulousness, *n.* **634**,5.
Creed, *n.* **22**,64; **995**,47.
Creep, *v. i.* **777**,53; **211**,14; **648**,13. — along **316**,27. — into **1233**,54. — up to **477**,39.
Creeper, *n.* (*plant*) **701**,69.
Crescent, *a.* **1158**,3.
Crescent, *n.* **1157**,65.
Cress, *n.* **756**,31.
Cresset, *n.* **410**,35.
Crest, *n.* (*of a cock*) **693**,43; **817**,60; **1204**,15.
Crested, *a.* **770**,9.
Crete, *n.* **855**,61.
Crevice, *n.* **364**,39; **633**,67.
Crew, *n.* **841**,7.
Crib, *n.* **254**,2; **775**,66. — *v. t.* (*steal*) **969**,36.
Cricket *n.* (*insect*) **117**,2; **335**,41.
Crier, *n.* **445**,5. Public —, **1048**,68.
Crime, *n.* **93**,49; **4**,48; **110**,18; **252**,33; **380**,2.
Crimea, *n.* **768**,38.
Criminal, *n.* **93**,53; **110**,17.
Crimp, *v. t.* **97**,62; **721**,32; **864**,69.
Crimson, *n.* **768**,53.
Crimson, *a.* **768**,55.
Cripple, *n.* **548**,10; **796**,40; **864**,19. — *v. t.* **795**,51.
Crisis, *n.* (*of an illness*) **551**,48.
Crisp, *a.* **97**,65; **788**,49.
Crispness, *n.* (*of the hair*) **300**,63.
Criterion, *n.* **443**,12.
Critic, *n.* **545**,35; **944**,11.
Critical, *a.* **711**,17; **944**,9.
Criticise, *v. t.* **762**,64; **251**,47.
Criticism, *n.* **768**,35; **944**,17.
Croak, *v. i.* **393**,1; **736**,46; **768**,7. —, *n.* **736**,47.
Croaking, *a.* **768**,14.
Crockery, *n.* **680**,52; **415**,55.
Crocodile, *n.* **976**,16; **70**,31; **692**,5.
Crœsus, *n.* **770**,7.
Crony, *n.* **915**,24.
Crook, *n.* **807**,40.
— Shepherd's **588**,60.
Crooked, *a.* **333**,4; **614**,26.
Crookedness, *n.* **614**,20; **26**,9; **129**,64.
Crop, *n.* **140**,16; (*of a bird*) **163**,54; **413**,17; **702**,34; **756**,26. —, *v. t.* **722**,67; **784**,49.
Crosier, *n.* **455**,43; **570**,28; **588**,61.
Cross, *n.* **455**,15. —, *v. t.* (*a desert*) **296**,2; **964**,8. — himself **454**,66. — off **407**,8. — over **527**,63.
Cross-bow, *n.* **826**,11.
Cross-examination, *n.* **1076**,5.
Cross-examine, *v. t.* **1075**,57.
Cross-eyed, *a.* **165**,36; **333**,19; **429**,7.
Cross-grained, *a.* **99**,33; **576**,40; **589**,49.
Cross-piece, *n.* **551**,55.
Cross-question, *v. t.* **1066**,49.
Cross-road, *n.* **693**,62; **758**,53; **1064**,48.
Cross-wind, *n.* **1103**,41.
Crotchety, *a.* **762**,8.
Crouch, *v. i.* **900**,5; **73**,51; **767**,14; **798**,10. — down **40**,4.
Croup, *n.* **536**,41.
Crow, *n.* **635**,31; **121**,43; **211**,13; **335**,59; **620**,38. — *v. i.* **323**,35.
Crow-bar, *n.* **260**,35; **532**,50; **959**,52.
Crowd, *n.* **104**,50; **317**,10; **447**,4.
Crown, *n.* **17**,40; **71**,31; (*of the head*) **769**,41; **811**,40; **817**,61. —, *v. t.* **875**,47; **71**,28; **600**,9.
Crown-shaped, *a.* **876**,20.

Crucible, *n.* **58**,62; **59**,21.
Crucifix, *n.* **455**,15.
Crucifixion, *n.* **455**,3.
Cruciform, *a.* **455**,24.
Crucify, *v. t.* **454**,57.
Crude, *a.* **1124**,67.
Cruel, *a.* **502**,31; **710**,58.
Cruelty, *n.* **710**,63.
Crumb, *n.* **671**,48.
Crumble, *v. t.* **671**,43; **678**,45; **967**,16.
Crummy, *a.* **1153**,9.
Crunch, *v. t.* **768**,24; **787**,11.
Crupper, *n.* **148**,27; **274**,47; **457**,61; **794**,59; **826**,17; **874**,54.
Crusader, *n.* **455**,19.
Crush, *v. t.* **345**,19; **92**,65; **143**,45; **397**,38; **494**,10; **671**,42; **681**,60.
Crusher, *n.* (*stone*) **706**,55.
Crust, *n.* **776**,62; **408**,16; **563**,66; **766**,59.
Crutch, *n.* **588**,60.
Cry, *v. i.* **223**,56. — out **327**,7; **444**,66; **466**,59; **681**,18.
—, *n.* **445**,5; **467**,2.
Crypt, *n.* **1120**,21.
Crystal, *n.* **52**,25; **54**,25; **315**,47.
Crystal, *a.* **52**,26; **54**,26.
Crystalline, *a.* **52**,26; **54**,26.
Cub, *n.* **94**,10; **225**,23; (*lion*) **390**,41.
Cube, *n.* **870**,6. —, *v. t.* **870**,1.
Cubeb, *n.* **837**,60.
Cubic, *a.* **870**,19.
Cubical, *a.* **870**,19.
Cubit, *n.* **60**,14; **248**,7; **825**,50.
Cuckold, *n.* **41**,55; **243**,42; **770**,5.
Cucumber, *n.* **208**,43; **745**,12.
Cud, *n.* **763**,25.
Cudgel, *n.* **475**,24; **746**,17; **1055**,13. —, *v. t.* **746**,16; **899**,47.
Cuff, *v. t.* **451**,37; **920**,27; **985**,18. —, *n.* **920**,36.
Cuirass, *n.* **3**,20,21; **83**,24.
Cuirassier, *n.* **219**,31,33.
Culinary-art, *n.* **490**,21.
Cull, *v. t.* **110**,9.
Culm, *n.* **779**,33.
Culminate, *v. i.* (*sun*) **456**,59; **783**,34; **838**,42; **888**,5.
Culpable, *a.* **1199**,46.
Culprit, *n.* **93**,53.
Cultivate, *v. t.* (*ground*) **129**,6; **602**,30; (*land*) **719**,64.
Cultivation, *n.* **602**,61; **603**,6.
Cultivator, *n.* **603**,1.
Culture, *n.* **7**,41; **553**,45; **603**,7.
Cultured, *a.* **7**,49; **553**,43.
Cumbersome, *a.* **587**,62.
Cumin, *n.* **375**,38; **884**,17.
Cumin-seed, *n.* **375**,38.
Cumulose, *a.* **760**,69.
Cunning, *a.* **238**,59; **407**,37.
—, *n.* **407**,39.
Cup, *n.* **890**,4.
— Drinking **310**,14.
Cup, *v. t.* **703**,50 **123**,54; **401**,17.
Cup-bearer, *n* **362**,13; **399**,49.
Cupful, *n.* **846**,35
Cupidity, *n.* **130**,44; **248**,1.
Cupola, *n.* **107**,29; **737**,8; **844**,11.
Cupper, *n.* **703**,68; **123**,64; **336**,33; **981**,67.
Cupping, *n.* **703**,60.
Cupping-glass, *n.* **123**,61.
Curate, *n.* **206**,4.
Curative, *a.* **489**,56.
Curator, *n.* **1232**,60.
Curb, *n.* **814**,66; (*bit*) **906**,52. —, *v. t.* **838**,24; **906**,48; **425**,20; **751**,31.
Curb-stone, *n.* **178**,51; **269**,24.
Curd, *n.* **846**,12. —s, *n. pl.* **306**,9.
Curdle, *v. i.* **582**,68 **264**,20; **306**,2. —, *v. t.* **105**,23; **173**,8; **306**,7.
Cure, *n.* **413**,63. — *v. t.* **36**,36; **1193**,58.
Curé, *n.* **206**,4.
Curiosity, *n.* **498**,36.
Curious, *a.* **498**,49; **707**,61; **1235**,38.
Curl, *v. t.* **779**,21; **97**,62; **319**,24; (*hair*) **590**,3. —, *v. i.* **788**,44.
—, *n.* **779**,59; **319**,27; **367**,66; **495**,17.
— Front **637**,59.
Curly, *a.* **97**,65; **590**,9.
— haired, *a.* **655**,26; **736**,21.
Currency, *n.* **306**,34; **604**,59.
Current, *a.* **306**,33; **94**,26; **368**,53; **386**,30.
Currier, *n.* **447**,24.
Curry, *v. t.* **134**,58; **684**,61.
Curry-comb, *n.* **979**,59; **83**,54; **135**,4; **684**,62.
Curse, *v. t.* **923**,3; **268**,39; **744**,6; **873**,34.
—, *n.* **923**,8; **224**,41.
Cursed, *a.* **923**,13.
Curtail, *v. t.* **781**,38; **187**,35; **738**,63; **823**,14; **1097**,51.
Curtailment, *n.* **782**,43.
Curtain, *n.* **342**,11,14; **12**,45; **38**,6; **55**,50; **122**,53; **349**,7.
Curvature, *n.* **945**,40; **26**,9; **125**,19; **161**,36.

Curve, *n.* **125**,19; **161**,30; **486**,23. —, *v. t.* **614**,13; **161**,21; **481**,59; **585**,31.
Curved, *a.* **125**,25.
Curvity, *n.* **21**,14; **614**,21.
Cuscuta, *n.* **867**,37.
Cushion, *n.* **1201**,62; **173**,52; **291**,27; **376**,22.
Custodian, *n.* **1074**,63.
Custody, *n.* **1074**,64.
Custom, *n.* **210**,53; **614**,65.
Customarily, *adv.* **615**,35.
Customary, *a.* **372**,67; **615**,33.
Customer, *n.* **315**,26.
Custom-house, *n.* **813**,18; **883**,2.
Cut, *v. t.* **778**,27; (*stones*) **779**,24; **788**,37. — off **391**,57; **704**,20; **88**,14; **90**,1; **187**,63; **326**,23; **790**,58. — short **446**,56. — the hair **629**,12. — the throat of **345**,10. — through **95**,11; **571**,18. — to pieces **9**,26. — up **44**,56.
—, *n.* **705**,17.
Cutaneous, *a.* **645**,50.
Cutlass, *n.* **203**,54; **246**,12; **455**,35; **962**,42.
Cutler, *n.* **124**,65; **617**,14.
Cut-purse, *n.* **495**,21.
Cutter, *n.* **792**,51.
— out **209**,20.
Cutting, *n.* **392**,4; **636**,29; **700**,46;
Cutting, *a.* **786**,40.
Cyclamen, *n.* **972**,28.
Cygnus, *n.* (*constellation*) **519**,37.
Cylinder, *n.* **354**,50.
Cylindrical, *a.* **354**,51.
Cymbal, *n.* **439**,50; **1096**,29. —s, **460**,64.
Cynic, *n.* **85**,43.
Cynical, *a.* **85**,42.
Cynoglossum, *n.* (*plant*) **878**,28.
Cypress, *n.* **352**,68; **329**,52; **350**,14; **552**,41.
Cyprus, *n.* **738**,8.

D

Dabble, *v. i.* **490**,43.
Dagger, *n.* **203**,53.
Daily, *a.* **1252**,28.
— bread, *n.* **277**,35; **622**,38.
Daily, *adv.* **1252**,37.
Daily-paper, *n.* **1252**,34.
Daintiness, *n.* **303**,65.
Dainty, *a.* **754**,54.
Dais, *n.* **309**,65; **522**,59.
Dalliance, *n.* **230**,6; **640**,42.
Dally, *v. i.* **229**,61; **921**,23; (*with*) **640**,32.
Dalmatic, *n.* **151**,59.
Dam, *n.* **779**,54; **54**,56; **96**,44; **123**,35; **363**,17.
— up, *v. i.* **363**,3.
Dam, *n.* (*mother*) **1234**,49.
Damage, *n.* **473**,67; **699**,29. —, *v. t.* **621**,15; **698**,69.
Damascene, *a.* & *n.* **388**,7.
Damascus, *n.* **233**,54; **388**,3.
Damask, *n.* **234**,37.
Damma, *n.* (*vowel-point*) **482**,29.
Damn, *v. t.* **923**,4; **1159**,41.
Damnable, *a.* **923**,14.
Damnation, *n.* **923**,9.
Damned, *a.* **923**,17; **1159**,58.
Damp, *a.* **660**,11; **790**,29. —, *v. t.* **51**,4,9.
Dampness, *n.* **51**,14.
Damsel, *n.* **388**,57.
Dance, *v. i.* **295**,23. —, *v. t.* **295**,26; **323**,29.
Dance, *n.* **295**,29.
Dancer, *n.* **295**,30.
Dandiness, *n.* **86**,47.
Dandle, *v. t.* **295**,26; **682**,37; **1088**,21.
Dandruff, *n.* **133**,28; **1023**,38.
Dandy, *n.* **661**,32.
Danger, *n.* **191**,19.
Dangerous, *a.* **191**,22,31.
Dangle, *v. i.* **1118**,15; **1140**,31.
Dank, *a.* **660**,12.
Dapper, *a.* **661**,33; **880**,32.
Dapple, *a.* **1108**,64.
Dare, *v. i.* **96**,38.
Daring, *n.* **91**,3; **96**,45; **393**,63.
—, *a.* **91**,5.
Dark, *a.* **523**,71.
Darken, *v. t.* **303**,9.
Darkness, *n.* **523**,55; **500**,63; **533**,1; **566**,56; **679**,41.
Darling, *n.* **757**,8.
Darn, *v. t.* **163**,43; **420**,53.
Darnel, *n.* **1220**,3; **314**,10; **334**,16; **419**,54.
Dart, *n.* **1024**,17; **182**,41; **302**,20.
Dash, *v. i.* **592**,37. — into **747**,27.
Dastard, *n.* **84**,43; **1246**,41.
Dastard, *a.* **1200**,10.
Dastardly, *a.* **84**,43.
Date, *n.* **10**,5. —, *v. t.* **10**,2; **1194**,63.
Date, *n.* **51**,63; **70**,27.
— Green **51**,63.

Date-stone, *n.* **186**,1; **538**,56.
Daub, *v. t.* **919**,10; **295**,12; **403**,20; **509**,15.
Daughter, *n.* **55**,42; **364**,52; **1234**,56.
Daughter-in-law, *n.* **884**,61.
Dauntless, *a.* **946**,4; **57**,67; **397**,30.
Dauntlessness, *n.* **946**,10; **1044**,37.
Dawdle, *v. i.* **45**,13; **317**,13; **517**,5; **701**,57. — over **45**,14; **532**,64; **794**,53.
Dawdler, *n.* **533**,11; **618**,19; **1239**,55.
Dawn, *v. i.* **51**,46; **436**,9.
—, *n.* **344**,64; **354**,32; **414**,30; **436**,19,21; **634**,9; **677**,3. At — **345**,5.
Day, *n.* **1113**,10; **1252**,26.
At — break, **345**,4. By — **1113**,17.
Day by day **1252**,38.
— Every **1252**,42.
Day-book, *n.* **1252**,32.
Day-break, *n.* **344**,64; **39**,49; **50**,31; **414**,30; **677**,3; **436**,19,22; **632**,19.
Day-labourer, *n.* **572**,7.
Day-light, *n.* **61**,66; **1113**,11.
Day-time, *n.* **1113**,10.
Daze, *v. t.* **515**,34.
Dazzle, *v. t.* **56**,50.
Deacon, *n.* **398**,7; **421**,64; **1035**,16.
Deaconship, *n.* **421**,66.
Dead, *a.* **739**,37; **1010**,2.
Deadly, *a.* **744**,27; **1010**,13; **1159**,62.
Deaf, *a.* **458**,43; **497**,43.
Deafen, *v. t.* **439**,68; **458**,35; **497**,37.
Deafness, *n.* **458**,42; **497**,41.
Dealer, *n.* **405**,6.
Dealings, *n. pl.* **405**,9.
Deanery, *n.* **565**,20.
Dear, *a.* **655**,62.
Dear, *n.* **757**,8.
Dearer, *a.* **655**,61.
Dearness, *n.* **655**,68.
Dearth, *n.* **957**,25; **87**,34; **521**,68; **699**,34; **746**,40.
Death, *n.* **1003**,36; **1009**,54; **1222**,68.
Death-message, *n.* **1083**,4.
Death-struggle, *n.* **1051**,57.
Death-throes, *n.* **383**,42; **1051**,57.
Debar, *v. t.* **781**,30; **589**,71; **912**,28.
Debase, *v. t.* **275**,66; **276**,4; **322**,7; **335**,64.
Debate, *n.* **972**,2.
Debate, *v. i.* **971**,61; **278**,28.
Debauchee, *n.* **204**,46; **357**,56.
Debauchery, *n.* **198**,4; **357**,51; **613**,38,43.
Debilitate, *v. t.* **1218**,6; **1239**,37.
Debility, *n.* **969**,2; **171**,38; **479**,32.
Debris, *n.* **641**,31.
Debt, *n.* **244**,11; **639**,1; **763**,19.
Debtor, *n.* **639**,3.
Decadence, *n.* **334**,1.
Decant, *v. t.* **451**,50; (*wine*) **452**,28; **856**,10.
Decanter, *n.* **815**,14.
Decapitate, *v. t.* **802**,35; **1212**,53.
Decay, *v. i.* **726**,30; **786**,3.
—, *n.* **726**,51.
Decease, *n.* **1009**,55; **1222**,69; **121**,25; **739**,19.
Deceased, *a.* **270**,51.
Deceit, *n.* **169**,49; **174**,47; **628**,54; **642**,33.
Deceitful, *a.* **169**,53; **174**,54; **642**,38.
Deceive, *v. t.* **174**,39; **502**,23; **633**,46; **642**,23.
Deceiver, *n.* **174**,49; **195**,42; **665**,44; **675**,3.
December, *n.* **885**,10.
Decency, *n.* **946**,68.
Decent, *a.* **946**,66.
Deception, *n.* **174**,47; **634**,44.
Deceptive, *a.* **174**,53; **853**,39.
Decide, *v. t.* **29**,30; **95**,50; **121**,36; **675**,25; **704**,25. — against **787**,33. — upon **559**,60.
Decided, *a.* **788**,8.
Deciduous, *a.* **987**,64.
Decimal, *a.* **565**,36.
Decimate, *v. t.* **565**,7; **1151**,60.
Decision, *n.* **95**,58; **121**,42; **150**,40; **256**,64; **298**,15; **675**,35; **704**,50.
Decisive, *a.* **704**,60; **788**,8; **792**,27.
Deck, *n.* **100**,64; **402**,3; **505**,5; **525**,35.
Deck-awning, *n.* **70**,57.
Declaim, *v. t.* (*poem*) **397**,69.
Declaration, *n.* **597**,20.
Declare, *v. t.* **441**,70; **525**,14; (*war*) **1067**,7. — bankrupt **720**,45.
Declension, *n.* **446**,15; **1040**,61.
Declinable, *a.* **446**,44; **547**,12.
Declination, *n.* **131**,19.
Decline, *v. i.* (*set*) **26**,3; **333**,44. —, *v. t.* **445**,64.
Decline, *n.* (*decadence*) **334**,1; (*abatement*) **645**,12.
Declivity, *n.* **1129**,33; **126**,19; **1080**,59.
Decoct, *v. t.* (*wood*) **490**,8.
Decoction, *n.* **490**,22; **1099**,51.
Decomposition, *n.* **575**,52.
Decorate, *v. t.* **1097**,10; **317**,42; **1125**,46
Decoration, *n.* **317**,48; **1125**,48.

Decorator, *n.* **1097**,36; **238**,44; **333**,34; **336**,31.
Decorous, *a.* **578**,7.
Decorticate, *v. t.* **776**,50.
Decorum, *n.* **107**,16.
Decoy, *v. t.* **492**,68.
Decrease, *v. i.* **803**,42; **1097**,46. —, *v. t.* **803**,45; **449**,23.
—, *n.* **804**,19; **1097**,58.
Decree, *n.* **150**,40; **280**,31; **689**,26; **695**,6; **787**,64; **788**,6.
Decrepit, *a.* **78**,56; **726**,47; **747**,37.
Decrepitness, *n.* **726**,51; **164**,34.
Decrepitude, *n.* **726**,50; **164**,34; **747**,37.
Decry, *v. t.* **320**,6; **1052**,24.
Dedicate, *v. t.* **857**,47; **1049**,19. — to pious uses **341**,27.
Dedication, *n.* **858**,7.
Deduce, *v. t.* **1026**,11.
Deduction, *n.* **69**,46; **691**,68; **1212**,38.
Deductive, *a.* **230**,17.
Deed, *n.* **454**,27; **711**,47; **122**,25; **604**,61; **618**,3.
Deem, *v. t.* **256**,34; **538**,67. — vicious **676**,63.
Deep, *a.* **604**,13; **660**,13; **797**,24.
Deepen, *v. t.* **603**,65; **664**,40,42; **797**,3.
Deeper, *a.* **604**,10.
Deepest, *a.* **604**,10.
Deface, *v. t.* **177**,6.
Defamation, *n.* **17**,28; **1096**,9.
Defame, *v. t.* **620**,56; **699**,7; **762**,21.
Defamer, *n.* **773**,11.
Defeat, *v. t.* **864**,49.
—, *n.* **865**,29.
Defeater, *n.* **724**,39.
Defect, *n.* **620**,60; **195**,17; **361**,14; **591**,31.
Defective, *a.* **1097**,65; **468**,62; **591**,47; **621**,8.
Defectiveness, *n.* **1097**,59; **654**,10.
Defence, *n.* **193**,12.
Defenceless, *a.* **559**.40.
Defencelessness, *n.* **559**,38.
Defend, *v. t.* **245**,48; **268**,45. — against **158**,63.
Defendant, *n.* **224**,49; **418**,57.
Defender, *n.* **159**,3; **1069**,30.
Defer, *v. t.* **986**,13; **90**,35; **226**,56; **269**,9,18; **299**,25; **504**,50; **517**,4.
Deference, *n.* **25**,14; **138**,61.
Deferential, *a.* **1171**,13.
Defiant, *a.* **967**,37.
Deficiency, *n.* **1097**,60; **412**,20; **634**,26; **925**,64.
Deficient, *a.* **1097**,66.
Defile, *n.* **488**,48; **12**,7; **76**,20; **263**,3; **318**,50; **414**,51; **802**,23. —, *v. t.* **919**,9; **236**,15; (*with dung*) **235**,8; **519**,9; **776**,10.
Defilement, *n.* **236**,19.
Define, *v. t.* **124**,20; **396**,29; **552**,57.
Definite, *a.* **624**,61; **553**,53; (*decided*) **791**,67. The — Article **553**,63.
Definition, *n.* **280**,18; **553**,55.
Deflect, *v. i.* **407**,4.
Deflection, *n.* **681**,58.
Deflexion, *n.* **131**,19.
Deflower, *v. t.* **50**,20; **706**,6.
Deform, *v. t.* **1168**,14.
Deformed, *a.* **719**,50.
Deformity, *n.* **620**,30; **171**,44; **278**,2; **809**,7.
Defraud, *v. t.* **628**,39; **651**,20.
Deft, *a.* **902**,28; **971**,38; **1245**,52.
Deftness, **902**,25,30; **1008**,52.
Defunct, *a.* **270**,51.
Defy, *v. t.* **828**,51.
Degenerate, *v. i.* **513**,17.
Degenerate, *a.* **513**,20.
Degradation, *n.* **359**,41; **616**,26; **1212**,51.
Degrade, *v. t.* **275**,66; **276**,4; **449**,26.
Degree, *n.* **218**,14; **262**,43; **492**,16.
—s, By **64**,19; **218**,28,30; **308**,36.
Deification, *n.* **19**,55.
Deify, *v. t.* **19**,41.
Deject, *v. t.* **882**,49.
Dejected, *a.* **818**,36.
Dejection, *n.* **836**,14; **494**,62; **818**,34; **882**,52; **943**,11.
Delay, *v. t.* **6**,54; **986**,13; **45**,11; **517**,4; **618**,10.
—, *n.* **618**,16; **311**,59.
Delectable, *a.* **913**,54.
Delegate, *n.* **1232**,58; **279**,52. —, *v. t.* **1232**,38.
Delegation, *n.* **730**,24; **1232**,67.
Deliberate, *v. i.* **21**,39. — together **428**,7. — with **730**,12.
Deliberate, *a.* **993**,44; **308**,34.
Deliberately, *adv.* **781**,1; **1008**,31.
Deliberateness, *n.* **279**,43; **308**,33; **1008**,11,18; **1168**,62.
Deliberation, *n.* **730**,28; **428**,20,23; **1077**,18.
Delicacy, *n.* **19**,13; **285**,44; **303**,66.
Delicate, *a.* **1081**,60; **271**,35; **285**,37; **631**,63; **632**,2.
Delicateness, *n.* **920**,4; **631**,67.

Delicious, *a.* **913**,54.
Deliciousness, *n.* **913**,45.
Delight, *n.* **350**,3; **685**,1; **913**,43. —, *v. t.* **56**,27; **303**,28.
Delightful, *a.* **913**,53; **289**,31; **303**,33.
Delightfulness, *n.* **913**,45.
Delineate, *v. t.* **279**,66.
Delirious, *a.* **31**,51; **648**,1.
Delirium, *n.* **31**,52; **351**,38; **877**,68.
Deliver, *v. t.* **196**,46; **8**,21; **53**,18. — from **705**,48; **1036**,3. — up **369**,5.
Deliverance, *n.* **1036**,34; **196**,66; **663**,13; **705**,57; **729**,54.
Delivered, *a.* **196**,64.
Delivery, *n.* **369**,47; (*parturition*) **1026**,17.
Delude, *v. t.* **633**,47; **344**,55; **610**,43; **674**,50; **993**,59.
Deluge, *n.* **516**,38; **708**,67. — *v. t.* **463**,12.
Delusion, *n.* **634**,44; **1242**,29.
Delusive, *a.* **174**,64; **634**,22.
Demagogue, *n.* **267**,52; **411**,7.
Demand, *v. t.* **505**,16.
—, *n.* **505**,40,41; **337**,42.
Demarcation, *n.* Line of, **705**,26.
Demean, *v. t.* **136**,44.
Demented, *a.* **541**,58; **1174**,3.
Demijohn, *n.* **233**,18; **444**,65; **776**,4.
Demolish, *v. t.* **176**,39; **482**,22; **785**,46; **826**,22; **1098**,4; **1137**,29.
Demolition, *n.* **1098**,33; **1140**,53.
Demon, *n.* **578**,64; **52**,36; **502**,39; **665**,6.
Demoniac, *n.* **171**,40,48; **607**,4.
Demonstrate, *v. t.* **62**,34.
Demonstration, *n.* **62**,50; **525**,72.
Demonstrative pronoun, *n.* **428**,44.
Demoralize, *v. t.* **698**,70; **66**,49; **273**,23; **589**,5; **670**,31.
Den, *n.* **85**,52; **174**,27; **268**,56; **886**,61.
Denary, *a.* **583**,14.
Denial, *n.* **725**,11; **85**,40; **365**,2.
Denounce, *v. t.* **356**,36; **534**,9; **991**,23.
Dense, *a.* **654**,2; **848**,22.
Denseness, *n.* **653**,63,66; **848**,19.
Density, *n.* **848**,19.
Dent, *v. t.* **47**,9; **714**,71.
Dented, *a.* **477**,4.
Denude, *v. t.* **557**,19.
Denuded, *a.* **351**,6.
Deny, *v. t.* **272**,37; **853**,14; **873**,31.
Depart, *v. i.* **252**,47; **358**,8; **386**,9; **634**,55. — from **269**,67; **270**,5,6; **333**,43; **693**,32.
Department, *n.* (*of science*) **723**,65.
Departure, *n.* **252**,66; **270**,12,25,30; **446**,46; **635**,17.
Depend, *v. i.* **593**,67; **941**,40.
Dependance, *n.* **595**,5.
Dependent, *a.* (*sentence*) **484**,8.
— on **595**,1; **1121**,34.
Depict, *v. t.* **1207**,63; **417**,48.
Depilate, *v. t.* **1027**,18; **1000**,5.
Depilation, *n.* **1027**,21; **1011**,36.
Depilatory, *n.* **1119**,25.
Deplore, *v. t.* **1045**,13.
Depopulate, *v. t.* **176**,38; **575**,4; **1187**,27.
Deportment, *n.* **1171**,5.
Depose, *v. t.* **1211**,50.
Deposit, *v. t.* **1191**,31. —, *n.* **1192**,3; **22**,55; **305**,29; **547**,38.
Deposition, *n.* **426**,21.
Depositor, *n.* **1192**,11; **1212**,21.
Depository, *n.* **756**,35; **1192**,12.
Depot, *n.* **141**,14; **183**,18; **1021**,60.
Deprave, *v. t.* **698**,70; **169**,41.
Depraved, *a.* **399**,10; **677**,11.
Depravity, *n.* **699**,26; **169**,49; **273**,33.
Deprecation, *n.* **943**,64.
Depreciate, *v. t.* **148**,47; **449**,31; **700**,37.
Depreciation, *n.* **184**,30.
Depression, *n.* (*ground*) **819**,5.
Deprive, *v. t.* **541**,44; **714**,4. — of **132**,7; **364**,66. — of joy **684**,68.
Depth, *n.* **604**,5; (*bottom*) **797**,13.
Deputy, *n.* **830**,30; **1117**,40; **1232**,58.
Deputyship, *n.* **1117**,46; **1232**,56.
Deranged, *a.* **234**,27.
Deride, *v. t.* **320**,10; **346**,25; **404**,40; **472**,20; **477**,35; **719**,68.
Derision, *n.* **1150**,39,48; **346**,35; **501**,13.
Derivation, *n.* **691**,68.
Derivative, *n.* **691**,45; **414**,53.
Derive, *v. t.* (*from*) **6**,25; **414**,25; **691**,23.
Dervish, *n.* **220**,45; **714**,65.
Descend, *v. i.* **1053**,6.
Descendant, *n.* **1234**,40; **581**,61.
Descent, *n.* **1053**,53; **15**,19; **531**,41.
Describe, *v. t.* **952**,31; **1078**,69; **1207**,63.
Describer, *n.* **1208**,22.
Description, *n.* **1208**,11; **1079**,11.
Descriptive, *a.* **1208**,16; **1079**,17.
Descry, *v. t.* **933**,34.
Desert, *v. t.* **630**,66; **676**,17; **701**,19.
—, *n.* **35**,17; (*Sahara*) **439**,23; **723**,7; **800**,37.
Deserter, *n.* **291**,68; **631**,21.
Desertion, *n.* **631**,9.
Deserve, *v. t.* **25**,39; **147**,47.

Deserving, *a.* **25**,54; **707**,43.
Desication, *n.* **564**,21; **1244**,44.
Design, *v. t.* (*building*) **1164**,63.
—, *n.* **280**,17; **384**,52; **518**,4; **780**,46; **1097**,28.
Designate, *v. t.* **623**,59.
Designer, *n.* **280**,29.
Desirable, *a.* **913**,53.
Desire, *v. t.* **48**,43,52; **288**,56; **310**,19; **427**,21,26. — to be free **507**,71.
—, *n.* **1006**,16; **9**,41,42; **33**,17; **289**,6; **308**,31; **310**,36; **427**,28,37; **511**,12; **665**,37.
Desirous, *a.* **429**,52.
— of **48**,59.
Desist, *v. i.* **871**,27; **90**,7; **266**,34; **272**,7; **717**,19.
Desk, *n.* **843**,29.
Desolate, *a.* **714**,14; **176**,65; **800**,35.
Desolation, *n.* **1244**,57; **176**,67.
Despair, *v. i.* **818**,26. — of **28**,1; **337**,51; **1243**,59. —, *n.* **1244**,1; **28**,5; **818**,33.
Despairing, *a.* **1244**,5; **28**,4; **818**,33.
Despatch, *v. t.* **46**,59; **279**,23. *See also* Dispatch.
Desperado, *n.* **747**,42.
Desperate, *a.* **1244**,5; **28**,4; **652**,61.
Desperation, *n.* **1244**,1.
Despicable, *a.* **1049**,63; **148**,57; **251**,11; **276**,16; **560**,32; **659**,45; **765**,71; **783**,37.
Despicableness, *n.* **148**,54; **1169**,1.
Despise, *v. t.* **803**,55; **148**,42; **192**,31; **275**,68; **276**,4; **330**,16; **331**,50,54.
Despoil, *v. t.* **987**,59; **419**,29; **541**,45; **777**,23. — of **574**,72.
Despond, *v. i.* **836**,10,12; **818**,26.
Despondency, *n.* **836**,15; **943**,11; **1187**,42.
Despondent, *a.* **836**,20; **818**,36; **1156**,58.
Despotic, *a.* **366**,66; **804**,23.
Despotism, *n.* **804**,25.
Dessert, *n.* **1065**,43; **1101**,32.
Destination, *n.* **270**,15; **518**,3; **615**,5; **780**,49.
Destine, *v. t.* **833**,64.
Destiny, *n.* **750**,6; **774**,57; **787**,65; **788**,6; **1006**,22.
Destitute, *a.* **714**,63; **510**,31; **541**,56; **575**,11; **720**,60.
— of **200**,31; **541**,57.
Destitution, *n.* **731**,26; **926**,44; **205**,24; **617**,2.
Destroy, *v. t.* **726**,37; **61**,24; **698**,71; **1159**,39.
Destruction, *n.* **1159**,48,59; **61**,26; **69**,14; **300**,22; **393**,10.
Destructive, *a.* **1159**,61; **621**,18.
Detach, *v. t.* **698**,32; **704**,14; **761**,54; — from **704**,22.
Detached, *a.* **793**,7.
Detachment, *n.* **321**,46; **693**,51; **843**,50.
— of cavalry **395**,47.
Detail, *v. t.* **724**,61. — In **705**,23.
Detain, *v. t.* **899**,35; **258**,16.
Detect, *v. t.* **699**,39,43.
Deter, *v. t.* **697**,47; **795**,37. — from **265**,14.
Deteriorate, *v. t.* **620**,54.
Determinate, *a.* **553**,31,53; **624**,60.
Determination, *n.* **601**,41; **624**,67; **780**,40; **134**,17; **444**,13; **447**,20; **560**,4.
Determinative, *a.* **1014**,67.
Determine, *v. t.* **787**,39; (*define*) **623**,57; **749**,34. — upon **559**,60.
Detest, *v. t.* **48**,21; **423**,57; **694**,31; **861**,23; **991**,55; **766**,45.
Detestable, *a.* **425**,9; **48**,29; **273**,36; **737**,53; **991**,64.
Detestableness, *n.* **425**,6.
Detestation, *n.* **48**,27.
Detour, *n.* **240**,7; **548**,6; **574**,33.
Detract from **449**,61.
Detraction, *n.* **78**,55; **356**,58; **1097**,71.
Detractor, *n.* **763**,27.
Detriment, *n.* **473**,66; **162**,55; **276**,60; **1097**,61; **1231**,44.
Detritus, *n.* **968**,44; **1011**,48.
Deuteronomy, *n.* **81**,43.
Devastate, *v. t.* **91**,62,68; **176**,38; **575**,3.
Devastation, *n.* **176**,70.
Devastator, *n.* **176**,70.
Develop, *v. i.* **655**,40.
Development, *n.* **691**,68.
Deviate, *v. i.* **335**,46. — from **540**,29; **608**,36.
Deviating, *a.* **482**,3.
Deviation, *n.* **497**,4.
Device, *n.*, *see* Plan.
Devil, *n.* **2**,42; **52**,35; **407**,61; **578**,64.
Devil, The, **675**,5.
Devirginate, *v. t.* **706**,6; **50**,21; **691**,41.
Devirgination, *n.* **785**,60.
Devise, *v. t.* **180**,4; **751**,39; **894**,30; **1061**,19.
Devoid, *a.* **200**,31; **557**,41; **692**,37.
Devotee, *n.* **1059**,12; **2**,39.
Devotion, *n.* **527**,41.
Devour, *v. t.* **17**,12.
Devourer, *n.* **687**,35; **763**,49.

Devout, *a.* **527**,36; **1059**,11.
Devoutness, *n.* **1059**,1; **817**,6.
Dew *n.* **1048**,42 **905**,3.
Dew-drop, *n.* **117**,61.
Dew-lap, *n.* **626**,32.
Dewy, *a.* **1048**,49; **234**,10.
Dexter, *a.* **1251**,16.
Dexterity, *n.* **282**,14; **902**,25,30.
Dexterous, *a.* **724**,7; **902**,28; **1245**,52; **282**,18; **461**,63; **618**,26.
Dextral, *a.* **1251**,16.
Diacritic point, *n.* **1098**,72.
Diacydonium, *n.* (*medicine*) **1013**,30.
Diadem, *n.* **876**,16; **71**,31; **602**,47.
Diagnosis, *n.* **699**,54.
Diagonal, *a.* **131**,18; **1194**,32.
Diagonally, *adv.* **1194**,43.
Dialect, *n.* **917**,6; **924**,63; **925**,11.
Dialectical, *a.* **924**,69.
Dialectician, *n.* **88**,48; **880**,62.
Dialectics, *n.* **88**,36; **881**,1; **1076**,7.
Dialogue, *n.* **880**,57.
Diameter, *n.* **790**,38; **1178**,41.
Diamond, *n.* **19**,35.
Diaper, *n.* **919**,46.
Diaphanous, *a.* **412**,25.
Diaphragm, *n.* **195**,37.
Diarrhœa, *n.* **329**,53; **379**,2; **1144**,23.
Diary, *n.* **270**,14; **1252**,31.
Dibs, *n. pl.* **212**,53.
Dice, *n. pl.* **130**,14.
Dictate, *v. t.* **1002**,57.
Dictation, *n.* **930**,4; **1003**,2; **1066**,61.
Dictatorial, *a.* **1021**,48.
Diction, *n.* **917**,5; **1061**,61.
Dictionary, *n.* **813**,36; **925**,14.
Die, *v. i.* **1009**,29. — suddenly **313**,58. — away **1009**,31.
Diet, *v. t.* **489**,43. — *n.*, *see* Food.
Dietetic, *a.* **1154**,65.
Differ, *v. i.* **198**,23.
Difference, *n.* **693**,41.
Different, *a.* **199**,1; **198**,42; **391**,53.
Difficult, *a.* **448**,3; **562**,10.
Difficulties, *n. pl.* **448**,8.
Difficulty, *n.* **414**,33; **418**,10; **612**,15.
Diffuse, *v. t.* **354**,25; **728**,47.
Dig, *v. t.* **476**,41. deep **796**,66. — into **714**,38. — out **144**,67; **315**,33; **809**,17. — up **529**,15.
Digest, *v. t.* **1154**,49; **501**,30; **791**,21.
Digestible, *a.* **1155**,8; **792**,56.
Digestion, *n.* **1154**,60; **633**,45.
Digestive, *a.* **1154**,64; **633**,44.
Digit, *n.* **437**,21.
Dignified, *a.* **1225**,28.
Dignitary, *n.* **1185**,24.
Dignity, *n.* **954**,37; **1225**,32; **191**,21; **381**,34; **598**,23; **829**,34.
Digress, *v. i.* **496**,46.
Digression, *n.* **475**,51; **497**,4; **926**,32.
Dilate, *v. i.* **400**,12; **689**,15; **698**,13.
Dilatoriness, *n.* **1239**,56; **311**,60.
Dilatory, *a.* **45**,15; **533**,7; **618**,19; **940**,47; **986**,22.
Dilemma, *n.* **572**,34; **653**,36.
Dilettanteism, *n.* **1053**,57.
Diligence, *n.* **1160**,46; **87**,13; **289**,8; **307**,55.
Diligent, *a.* **110**,55.
Dill, *n.* **375**,39.
Dilly-dally, *v. i.* **931**,8.
Dilute, *v. t.* **270**,66; (*milk*) **486**,24; **791**,32; **815**,65. — with **392**,58.
Dim, *a.* **56**,23; **627**,17.
—-sightedness, *n.* **371**,50.
Dim, *v. t.* **303**,9.
Dimension, *n.* **385**,63.
Diminish, *v. t.* **803**,44; **449**,23; **644**,63; **1097**,50. —, *v. i.* **803**,42; **1097**,46.
Diminution, *n.* **668**,18; **804**,18; **1097**,58.
Diminutive, *n.* (*grammar*) **449**,48; (*short*) **1127**,48.
—, *a.* **449**,51.
Dimness, *n.* (*of sight*) **341**,35; **344**,32; **851**,15.
Dimple, *n.* **1096**,3; (*of the chin*) **663**,64.
Din, *n.* **59**,62; **97**,45; **286**,53; **555**,50.
Dinar, *n.* (*coin*) **236**,12.
Dine, *v. i.* **566**,48.
Dinginess, *n.* **851**,15.
Dingy, *a.* **630**,21.
Dining-room, *n.* **1014**,24.
Dining-table, *n.* **1014**,23.
Dinner, *n.* **632**,34.
Diocese, *n.* **2**,4; **1119**,31.
Dip, *v. t.* **658**,40.
Diploma, *n.* **612**,66; **756**,66.
Diptote, *n.* **994**,66.
Dire, *a.* **587**,9; **814**,34.
Direct, *a.* **780**,50; **225**,7. —, *v. t.* **1141**,41; **211**,67; **229**,57; **381**,50; **823**,44. — aright **281**,35.
Direction, *n.* **1185**,50; **281**,52; **463**,27; **741**,22; **1040**,56.
Directly, *adv.* **1223**,60; **382**,38.
Director, *n.* **1141**,69; **212**,42; **240**,59; **432**,37. Spiritual — **281**,50.

Dirge, *n.* **78**,28; **265**,7,11.
Dirhem, *n.* (*silver coin*) **220**,44.
Dirt, *n.* **1201**,52; **236**,18; **754**,46. —, *v. t.* **754**,39,42.
Dirty, *a.* **754**,49; **1201**,53. —, *v. t.* **1201**,50; **919**,5.
Disable, *v. t.* **618**,6,7.
Disacknowledge, *v. t.* **873**,32; **1105**,5.
Disacknowledgment, *n.* **873**,59.
Disadvantage, *v. t.* **614**,40.
Disaffected, *a.* **291**,67.
Disaffection, *n.* **1087**,63.
Disagree, *v. i.* **198**,22; **893**,28.
Disagreeable, *a.* **861**,34; **417**,29; **645**,53.
Disagreeableness, *n.* **861**,39.
Disagreement, *n.* **699**,31; **428**,61; **442**,12; **639**,51.
Disallow, *v. t.* **332**,49; **853**,13.
Disappear, *v. i.* **666**,7; **252**,48; **541**,48; **634**,56. — in **666**,10.
Disappearance, *n.* **253**,1.
Disappoint, *v. t.* **207**,67; **420**,43.
Disappointment, *n.* **208**,3; **702**,30.
Disapprobation, *n.* **943**,63.
Disapprove, *v. t.* **1105**,25; **35**,23. — of **699**,11.
Disarrange, *v. t.* **177**,10.
Disaster, *n.* **932**,59; **112**,65; **509**,62; **619**,5; **620**,29; **650**,1.
Disastrous, *a.* **587**,3; **814**,32; **916**,18.
Disastrousness, *n.* **1038**,66.
Disavow, *v. t.* **1105**,6; **85**,33.
Disavowal, *n.* **1105**,47.
Disbelief, *n.* **873**,54.
Disbelive, *v. t.* **1105**,7; **676**,58; **853**,12.
Disbursement, *n.* **1091**,56. —s, *n. pl.* **177**,60; **1091**,56.
Disc, *n.* **33**,**67**; (*of iron*) **499**,42.
Discard, *v. t.* **495**,65; **791**,11.
Discern, *v. t.* **1014**,55,58; **687**,2; **693**,20.
Discernment, *n.* **1014**,69; **254**,23; **256**,65.
Discharge, *v. t.* **279**,24; **371**,60. —, *v. i.* **632**,53.
Disciple, *n.* **69**,29.
Discipline, *n.* **218**,63; **309**,13. —, *v. t.* **161**,6; (*time*) **555**,32.
Disclaimer, *n.* **725**,11.
Disclose, *v. t.* **30**,4; **51**,49; **444**,38; **525**,12; **684**,7.
Disclosure, *n.* **525**,71; **597**,21; **702**,54; **868**,37.
Discolour, *v. t.* **806**,46.
Discolouration, *n.* **806**,51.
Discomfit, *v. t.* **74**,44; **718**,35.
Discomfiture, *n.* **1152**,27; **702**,31.
Discomfort, *n.* **543**,21.
Disconcert, *v. t.* **694**,57; **702**,23.
Diconnect, *v. t.* **790**,60.
Disconnective, *n.* **704**,51.
Disconsolate, *a.* **714**,14.
Discontinue, *v. t.* **645**,65. —, *v. i.* **333**,40; **594**,7.
Discord, *n.* **414**,44; **674**,65; **699**,31.
Discordant, *a.* **396**,47.
Discount, *n.* **403**,69.
Discouragement, *n.* **818**,34; **1127**,43.
Discourse, *n.* **190**,46; **880**,50.
Discourteous, *a.* **653**,70.
Discourtesy, *n.* **653**,59,66.
Discover, *v. t.* **868**,21; (*invent*) **1022**,61.
Discovery, *n.* **868**,37; **1023**,5.
Discredit, *v. t.* **853**,13.
Discreet, *a.* **586**,35.
Discrepancy, *n.* **1098**,35.
Discrepant, *a.* **1098**,50.
Discretion, *n.* **220**,11; **586**,18.
Discriminate, *v. t.* **1014**,54,58; **693**,20.
Discriminating **1014**,65; **704**,59.
Discrimination, *n.* **1014**,69.
Discuss, *v. i.* **827**,40.
Discussion, *n.* **31**,27,30; **170**,23; **828**,11.
Disdain, *v. t.* **24**,30; **839**,18. —, *n.* **24**,43; **148**,53; **320**,11.
Disdainful, *a.* **72**,21; **533**,47.
Disdainfulness, *n.* **72**,19.
Disease, *n.* **968**,69; **361**,57; **745**,60.
—, Incurable **247**,33.
—, Infectious **542**,52.
Diseased, *a.* **969**,9.
Disembowel, *v. t.* **115**,23; **696**,63.
Disengaged, *a.* **708**,29.
Disentangle, *v. t.* **196**,45; **716**,69.
Disfigure, *v. t.* **1105**,11.
Disfigurement, *n.* **430**,54; **434**,61; **976**,38.
Disgorge, *v. t.* **926**,58.
Disgowned, *a.* **419**,24.
Disgrace, *n.* **706**,41; **92**,62; **621**,5. —, *v. t.* **706**.25.
Disgraceful, *a.* **434**,65; **706**,42.
Disguise, *n.* **1105**,66. —, *v. t.* **901**,7; **1105**,11.
Disguised, *a.* **1105**,72.
Disgust, *n.* **851**,21; **861**,34. —, *v. t.* **861**,26; **337**,52; **637**,5.
Disgusting, *a.* **861**,35.
Dish, *n.* **783**,26; **17**,33; **439**,35,48.
Dishcloth, *n.* **975**,57.
Dish-clout, *n.* **975**,57

Dishearten, *v. t.* **394**,2.
Dishonest, *a.* **642**,39.
Dishonesty, *n.* **642**,34.
Dishonour, *v. t.* **347**,2; **706**,25; **919**,6.
Dishonour, *n.* **620**,57; **434**,62; **621**,4; **706**,45.
Dishonourable, *a.* **434**,65; **706**,43.
Dishonouring, *a.* **435**,2.
Disinclination, *n.* **1124**,20.
Disingenuous, *a.* **614**,28.
Disingenuousness, *n.* **614**,24.
Disinterested, *a.* **1068**,59.
Disjoint, *v. t.* **716**,70.
Disjunctive, *a.* **791**,66.
Disk, *n.* **1197**,6; **762**,24; **1025**,41.
Dislike, *n.* **861**,32. —, *v. t.* **861**,23; **288**,57.
Dislocate, *v. t.* **716**,70; **197**,52; **698**,37.
Dislocated, *a.* **198**,8.
Dislocation, *n.* **197**,66; **717**,25.
Disloyal, *a.* **207**,42; **614**,27.
Disloyalty, *n.* **614**,23.
Dismay, *v. t.* **697**,18.
Dismay, *n.* **697**,28; **1168**,21; **1031**,48; **1127**,44.
Dismember, *v. t.* **47**,42; **572**,58.
Dismemberment, *n.* **572**,65.
Dismiss, *v. t.* **445**,59; **559**,23; **279**,24; **350**,64.
Dismissal, *n.* **351**,1; **559**,34.
Dismount, *v. i.* **267**,69.
Disobedience, *n.* **198**,71.
Disobedient, *a.* **700**,15.
Disobey, *v. t.* **198**,24.
Disorder, *n.* **177**,13; **745**,60. — *v. t.* **698**,70.
Disorganization, *n.* **391**,47; **409**,15.
Disorganize, *v. t.* **391**,43.
Disown, *v. t.* **1092**,43.
Disparage, *v. t.* **148**,48; **378**,42; **658**,68.
Disparager, *n.* **978**,42
Dispatch, *n.* **306**,36; **537**,40. —, *v. t.* **306**,30; **537**,33.
Dispel, *v. t.* **684**,10. — care, **430**,35.
Dispensation, *n.* **151**,48; (*excuse*) **580**,32; **698**,17.
Dispense, *v. i.* **518**,34; **662**,6.
Disperse, *v. t.* **33**,9; **329**,16; **690**,14.
Dispersedly, *adv.* **963**,17.
Dispersion, *n.* **694**,10; **1063**,61.
Dispirit, *v. t.* **849**,57; **871**,16.
Displace, *v. t.* **1051**,35; **816**,45; **334**,19.
Display, *v. t.* **525**,22; **672**,14; **1063**,4.
Display, *n.* **551**,13.
Displease, *v. t.* **346**,42; **379**,51; **776**,9; **1105**,18.
Displeasure, *n.* **346**,46.
Dispose, *v. t.* **262**,37; **742**,54.
Disposer, Supreme *n.* **821**,33.
Disposition, *n.* **399**,40; **491**,11; **344**,20; **423**,28; **434**,45; **475**,40; **555**,62; **709**,24.
Dispraise, *v. t.* **765**,4.
Disputant, *n.* **88**,38,39.
Dispute with, **122**,11.
Dispute, *n.* **744**,30; **122**,33; **188**,25,27; **393**,51; **912**,43; **1052**,1.
Disputer, *n.* **88**,47.
Disquiet, *v. t.* **810**,28; **820**,32,35; **486**,43; **611**,64; **696**,50.
Disquietude, *n.* **810**,30; **149**,40; **394**,20; **869**,26.
Disregard, *v. t.* **869**,69; **525**,8; **647**,5; **803**,54.
Disrobe, *v. i.* **419**,17.
Dissatisfaction, *n.* **821**,15.
Dissect, *v. t.* **400**,17; **572**,58.
Dissection, *n.* **400**,29; **572**,65.
Dissemble, *v. t.* **324**,21; **901**,6. — with, **256**,39,40.
Dissembler, *n.* **901**,52; **1091**,65.
Disseminate, *v. t.* **30**,4; **35**,33.
Dissemination, *n.* **1063**,61.
Dissension, *n.* **198**,48; **414**,43; **428**,61; **699**,31.
Dissent, *v. i.* **198**,23.
Dissimulate, *v. i.* **214**,38; **901**,6; **1083**,32. — with, **608**,37.
Dissimulation, *n.* **238**,45; **878**,50; **1148**,58.
Dissimulator, *n.* **963**,34.
Dissipate, *v. t.* **34**,2; **352**,17; **699**,69.
Dissipation, *n.* **45**,43.
Dissolute, *a.* **700**,18; **616**,33; **665**,54.
Dissoluteness, *n.* **700**,9; **198**,4.
Dissolution, *n.* **151**,44; **698**,49; **1098**,32.
Dissolve, *v. t.* **151**,3; **253**,47; **462**,45; **698**,33. — *v. i.* **253**,46.
Dissonance, *n.* **872**,38.
Dissuade, *v. t.* **459**,64. — from, **240**,1; **273**,63; **473**,32.
Distaff, *n.* **275**,20.
Distance, *n.* **383**,4; **47**,26; **386**,29.
Distance, *v. t.* **474**,36.
Distant, *a.* **47**,30; **405**,59.
Distemper, *n.* **131**,20; **969**,1.
Distend, *v. t.*, *see* Stretch.
Distil, *v. t.* **41**,40; **789**,55.
Distillation, *n.* **452**,70; **790**,7,32; **854**,43.
Distinct, *a.* **624**,62; **703**,40; **705**,4; **791**,68; **1211**,15.

Distinction, *n.* **693**,41; **852**,66; **402**,59; **680**,45; **686**,43; **704**,48; **803**,15.
Distinctly, *adv.* **444**,63.
Distinctness, *n.* **703**,36; **1211**,21.
Distinguish, *v. t.* **402**,34; **595**,62; **596**,2; **623**,58.
Distinguished, *a.* **707**,45; **839**,53; **954**, 42,48.
Distort, *v. t.* **589**,8; **923**,68.
Distorted, *a.* **614**,26.
Distortion, *n.* **21**,14; **333**,1; **448**,45; **681**,58,64.
Distract, *v. t.* **1236**,23.
Distracted, *a.* **365**,13; **1236**,30.
Distraction, *n.* **1236**,27; **72**,3; **591**,34.
Distraught, *a.* **1236**,30.
Distress, *n.* **488**,43; **12**,10; **29**,12; **414**,42; **714**,46; **855**,10.
Distress, *v. t.* **854**,55; **95**,20; **442**,3; **561**,45; **656**,26.
Distressful, *a.* **814**,32; **856**,18.
Distribute, *v. t.* **693**,30; **773**,52; **774**,32; **1199**,54.
Distributer, *n.* **775**,7.
Distribution, *n.* **691**,69; **694**,11; **774**,48.
District, *n.* **810**,49; **453**,60; **756**,47.
Distrust, *v. t.* **524**,40.
Disturb, *v. t.* **428**,54.
Disturbance, *n.* **131**,58; **699**,32.
Disunion, *n.* **391**,46; **423**,12; **693**,53.
Disunite, *v. t.* **698**,31; **673**,48.
Ditch, *n.* **65**,67; **145**,9; **714**,54; **768**,59.
Diurnal, *a.* **1252**,28.
Diurnally, *adv.* **1252**,37.
Divan, *n.* **102**,53; **243**,4.
Dive, *n.* **664**,31.
Dive, *v. i.* **813**,25. —into, **664**,27.
Diver, *n.* **206**,33; **664**,34,37; (*a bird*) **648**,6; **813**,34.
Divers, *a.* **391**,50.
Divergence, *n.* **442**,11.
Diversification, *n.* **724**,13.
Diversify, *v. t.* **723**,42.
Diversion, *n.* **938**,41; **591**,34; **921**,33.
Diversity, *n.* **1032**,41.
Diversory, *a.* **938**,54.
Divert, *v. t.* **591**,10; **718**,8. — from, **370**,2; **393**,17; **411**,46; **574**,8; **938**,32.
Diverting, *a.* **938**,54.
Divest, *v. t.* **197**,46; **557**,18.
Divide, *v. t.* **693**,17; **94**,49; **704**,21; **774**,27.
Dividend, *n.* **773**,70; **775**,10.
Divider, *n.* **775**,7.
Divination, *n.* **99**,23; **553**,36; **889**,50.
Divine, *a.* **19**,51,58; **257**,35.
Divine, *n.* **257**,53.
Divine, *v. t.* **889**,41.
Diviner, *n.* **889**,48; **133**,63; **553**,43.
Diving-place, *n.* **664**,32.
Divinity, *n.* **936**,23; **19**,52; **257**,50.
Divisibility, *n.* **1222**,12.
Division, *n.* **462**,4; **774**,48.
Divisor, *n.* **775**,22.
Divorce, *n.* **508**,21; **351**,1.
Divorce, *v. t.* **507**,47.
Divulgation, **702**,54; **1063**,29.
Divulge, *v. t.* **702**,42; **30**,3,5; **110**,61.
Divulged, *a.* **30**,9.
Divulger, *n.* **59**,10.
Dizziness, *n.* **239**,37; **302**,53.
Dizzy, *a.* **239**,38.
Dizzy, *v. t.* **302**,50.
Do, *v. t.* **711**,32. — away with **252**,50. — betimes **50**,16. — by turns **241**,60. — spontaneously **515**,51. — without **662**,5.
Docile, *a.* **1191**,70.
Dockyard, *n.* **66**,29.
Doctor, *n.* **489**,60; **14**,3; **118**,45; **150**,54; **257**,51; **596**,35,49; (*of the law*) **716**,57. — *v. t.* **489**,35. — with, **413**,50.
Doctrine, *n.* **995**,47.
Document, *n.* **454**,28; **613**,2; **843**,45.
Dodder, *n.* **867**,37.
Dodge, *v. i.* about, **309**,39. —, *n.* **54**,57; **1194**,28.
Dodger, *n.* **309**,57.
Doe, *n.* **521**,7; **1218**,30.
Doer, *n.* **711**,55.
Dog, *n.* **877**,46. — *v. t.* **608**,44; **742**,57. — days, *n. pl.* **31**,53; **409**,46.
Dog-breeder, *n.* **878**,9.
Dog-fancier *n.* **878**,1.
Dog-fish, *n.* **878**,17.
Doggedness, *n.* **444**,13.
Dog-like, *a.* **877**,52.
Dogma, *n.* **583**,43.
Dogmatical, *a.* **1077**,22.
Dog-rose, *n.* **103**,41; **1057**,58.
Dog-star, *n.* **409**,46; **878**,19.
Dog's tongue, *n.* (*plant*) **878**,27.
Dog-tooth, *n.* **1125**,5.
Doing, *n.* **711**,54.
Dole, *n.* **284**,21. — *v. t.* **284**,17; **909**,45.
Doll, *n.* **55**,43.
Dolphin, *n.* **65**,15; **204**,9; **231**,31.

Dolt, *n.* **817**,41; **1157**,15.
Dome, *n.* **787**,8; **107**,29; **844**,11.
Domestic, *a.* **1215**,13; **25**,49; **52**,19. — *n.* **175**,14.
Domicile, *n.* **364**,8; **756**,34.
Dominate, *v. i.* **402**,43; **1237**,13. — over **1139**,64; **1220**,28.
Domineer, *v. i.* **643**,12. — over **217**,11; **1237**,14.
Dominion, *n.* **1001**,55; **255**,63; **257**,44,50; **349**,67; **366**,48,68; **857**,66.
Donation, *n.* **1240**,15; **416**,63.
Donative, *n.* **1240**,15.
Done, *n. pl.* **711**,67. well — **118**,33.
Donée, *n.* **1240**,32.
Donjon, *n.* **403**,9.
Donkey, *n.* **156**,28; **795**,68.
— driver, *n.* **156**,30.
Donor, *n.* **576**,26; **1240**,20.
Doom, *n.* **393**,10.
Door *n.* **58**,54; **348**,44.
Door-frame, *n.* **902**,68.
Door-keeper, *n.* **58**,52.
Door-latch, *n.* **361**,27.
Door-post, *n.* **363**,41; **906**,37.
Door-way, *n.* **347**,56.
Dormer-window *n.* **278**,15; **282**,35.
Dorser *n.* **158**,21.
Dose, *n.* **912**,47.
Dose, *v. t.* **507**,57.
Dot, *n.* **1099**,1.
Dot, *v. t.* **246**,24; **1098**,65.
Dotage, *n.* **180**,35; **341**,50.
Dotard, *n.* **180**,37,49.
Dote, *v. i.* **1173**,63.
Doting, *a.* **180**,36,49.
Double, *v. t.* **479**,18; **80**,65.
—, *n.* **479**,28.
—, *a.* **479**,40.
Double-tongued, *a.* **917**,24.
Doubling, *n.* **479**,39.
Doubt, *v. t.* **311**,44; **416**,29.
—, *n.* **311**,47; **416**,43; **774**,50.
Doubtful, *a.* **311**,52; (*matter*) **416**,56.
Doubtless, *adv.* **33**,21; **957**,52.
Dough, *n.* **538**,35; **65**,6.
Dove, *n.* **155**,26.
Dove-cote, *n.* **967**,55.
Down, *n.* **211**,21; **321**,53; **495**,12.
Down, *prep.*, *see* Under.
Downcast, *a.* **645**,15.
Down-pour, *n.* **985**,48; **282**,67; **284**,4; **340**,14; **463**,26; **798**,50.
Downright, *adv.* **798**,50.
Downwards, *adv.* **731**,57.
Downy, *a.* **1176**,60; **211**,27; **321**,54.
Dowry, *n.* **1007**,16; **1095**,23; **442**,66; **459**,38; **584**,23; **594**,50.
Doze, *v. i.* **650**,52,54; **861**,63.
Doze, *n.* **650**,11; **1123**,36.
Dozen, *n.* **220**,67.
Dozer, *n.* **650**,63.
Dozing, *a.* **650**,62.
Drab, *n.* (*prostitute*) **546**,14.
Drachm, *n.* **220**,42.
Draco, *n.* **70**,46.
Draft, *n.* **60**,46; **357**,39; **882**,2,4.
Drag, *v. t.* **532**,44; **745**,1. — along **90**,29 **344**,27; **823**,42. — into **260**,69.
Drag, *n.* **283**,67.
Draggle, *v. i.* **254**,55; **344**,31.
Dragoman, *n.* **66**,12.
Dragon, *n.* **58**,9; **70**,45; **771**,49.
— The **70**,46.
Dragon's-blood, *n.* **609**,17; **1245**,26.
Dragon's wort, *n.* (*plant*) **943**,18.
Drain, *v. t.* **79**,65; **751**,56; **796**,68; **814**,42. — out **722**,19.
Drain, *n.* **53**,8; **281**,60; **1052**,44; **1199**,16.
Drainage, *n.* **1199**,17.
Dram, *n.* **220**,42.
Drama, *n.* **311**,21.
Drapery, *n.* **291**,26; **868**,57.
Draught, *n.* **1115**,1; **93**,18; **281**,61; **399**,30,34; **746**,60.
Draughtsman, *n.* **189**,67.
Draw, *v. t.* **279**,65; **464**,21; **89**,9; **90**,28. — breath **322**,39; **1088**,45. — near **236**,55. — near to **304**,56. — out **364**,29,34. — together **482**,14.
Drawers, *n.* (*breeches*) **353**,13; **424**,16.
Drawing, *n.* **280**,16; **1097**,27.
Drawing-strings, *n. pl.* **229**,16.
Draw-well, *n.* **950**,39.
Dray, *n.* **283**,68.
Dread, *n.* **206**,46; **303**,48; **697**,28; **1171**,2. —, *a.* **587**,9. —, *v. t.* **186**,29; **206**,39; **303**,39.
Dreadful, *a.* **206**,54; **303**,51; **932**,49.
Dream, *n.* **154**,15; **257**,3.
—, Confused **479**,65.
Dream, *v. i.* **153**,67.
Dreamer, *n.* **154**,20; **722**,47.
Dredge, *v. t.* **1106**,47.
Dredging-machine, *n.* **1106**,55.
Drench, *v. t.* **302**,58.
Dress, *v. t.* (*wound*) **482**,54; (*silk*) **490**,9; **866**,57; (*hair*) **290**,49. —, *v. i.* **336**,38.

Dress, *n.* **866**,66; **901**,41.
— Every-day, *n.* **707**,29.
— Night, *n.* **707**,30.
Dressings, *n. pl.* **92**,67.
Dressing-room, *n.* **419**,25.
Dribble, *v. i.* **921**,20.
Dribbling, *a.* **287**,64.
Driblet, *n.* (*of water*) **1052**,43.
Drift, *n.* **484**,5; (*scum*) **544**,5; **630**,42; **780**,48. — *v. i.* **729**,66.
Driftwood, *n.* **341**,60.
Drill, *n.* **77**,22; **409**,2; **416**,51.
— Seed, *n.* **247**,10.
Drink, *v. t.* **399**,16.
Drink, *n.* **399**,47; **362**,7.
Drinker, *n.* **399**,45; **812**,27.
Drinking, *adv.* **399**,35.
Drinking-cup, *n.* **515**,29; **749**,2.
Drinking-vessel, *n.* **362**,11; **399**,44.
Drip, *n.* **790**,8; **1075**,37; **1099**,4. —, *v. t.* **789**,52,54. — *v. i.* **1075**,23.
Dripping, *n.* **221**,62; **790**,6.
Drive, *v. t.* **383**,8. — away **222**,7; **272**,41; **315**,56; **394**,54; **496**,33. — back **6**,53; **226**,37. — from **273**,62. — in **273**,65. — into **276**,37; **636**,20. — out **177**,47.
Drivel, *n.* **921**,46. —, *v. i.* **921**,19.
Driver, *n.* **383**,37; **547**,20; **681**,27.
Drizzle, *v. i.* **48**,18; **275**,61; **280**,69; **501**,3; **641**,37.
Drizzle, *n.* **32**,5; **281**,3; **501**,9; **794**,14.
Dromedary, *n.* **569**,35; **1136**,56.
Droop, *v. i.* **790**,3; **841**,64; **945**,9.
Drop, *n.* **790**,8; **1099**,3. — by drop **790**,34. —, *v. t.* **789**,54; —, *v. i.* **360**,59; **789**,53; **1129**,10.
Dropsical, *a.* **362**,26.
Dropsy, *n.* **362**,27.
Dross, *n.* **314**,41; **700**,48; **768**,25.
Drought, *n.* **746**,40; **792**,5; **834**,40; **957**,26. —s **71**,6.
Drove, *n.* **728**,41; **279**,44; **350**,21.
Drover, *n.* **383**,45; **49**,16; **681**,28.
Drown, *v. t.* **638**,7.
Drowning, *a.* **638**,24.
Drowse, *v. i.* **1080**,9.
Drowsiness, *n.* **1080**,19; **78**,1,6; **113**,32; **229**,32; **363**,34; **631**,68; **650**,56.
Drowsy, *a.* **1080**,22; **78**,16; **174**,24; **650**,61.
Drug, *n.* **243**,29. —, *v. t.* **54**,48; **174**,11; **507**,58.
Druggist, *n.* **94**,62; **453**,22; **461**,9; **467**,38; **584**,49.
Drum, *n.* **492**,37; **889**,45; **890**,5.
— kettle **492**,37.
Drum, *v. i.* **492**,35.
Drummer, *n.* **492**,41.
Drumming, **492**,40.
Drunkard, *n.* **368**,25,27.
Drunken, *a.* **368**,27.
Drunkenness, *n.* **368**,18.
Dry, *a.* **1065**,37; **98**,56; **408**,19; **694**,50; **747**,14. —, *v. t.* **1065**,21; **1244**,25.
Dry up, *v. i.* **1244**,24; **744**,51.
Drying, *n.* **1065**,42.
Dryness, *n.* **1244**,31; **747**,17.
Dual, *n.* **81**,38.
Dualism, *n.* **329**,41.
Dualizing, *n.* **81**,41.
Dubious, *a.* **901**,62; **58**,10; **210**,29; **391**,5; **418**,9.
Dubiousness, *n.* **901**,34,63; **58**,12; **391**,2; **417**,69.
Duck, *n.* **26**,17; **45**,6. — s, *n. pl.* **26**,16.
Duck-toed, *a.* **724**,28.
Duckweed, *n.* **544**,3.
Duct, *n.* **779**,36.
Ductile, *a.* **915**,5.
Ductility, *n.* **915**,9.
Dudgeon, *n.* **48**,27.
Due, *n.* **604**,8. —, *a.* **151**,68.
Duel, *n.* **38**,39; **445**,57.
Duellist, *n.* **445**,55.
Duffer, *n.* **305**,2.
Dug, *n.* **216**,58; **477**,50. — s, *n. pl.* **903**,15.
Dull, *a.* **31**,3; **52**,23; **78**,15; **682**,12.
— witted, *a.* **157**,44.
Dullard, *n.* **502**,13; **699**,60.
Dulness, *n.*, *see* Stupidity.
Dumb, *a.* **50**,60; **178**,63; **792**,11.
Dumbfound, *v. t.* **397**,63; **584**,16.
Dumbness, *n.* **178**,62.
Dumpy, *a.* **809**,10; **857**,17.
Dun, *v. t.* **561**,46; **304**,29; **549**,30.
Dung, *n.* **315**,12; **47**,35; **98**,5; **213**,24; **235**,13. —, *v. i.* **315**,10. —, *v. t.* **47**,34; **98**,3.
Dung-beetle, *n.* **98**,31.
Dungeon, *n.* **119**,6; **344**,5.
Dung-heap, *n.* **315**,13; **235**,14.
Dung-hill, *n.* **315**,13.
Dupe, *n.* **315**,26; **634**,35; **650**,44; **1151**,20,22. — *v. t.* **642**,23.
Duplicity, *n.* **642**,34.
Durable, *a.* **965**,3.
Dura-mater, *n.* **20**,53.
Durance, *n.* **436**,61.

Duration, *n.* 1,35; 49,58; **242**,36.
During, *prep.* **948**,21; **599**,22; **732**,57.
Dusk, *n.* **358**,24; **642**,42.
Duskiness, *n.* **851**,14.
Dusky, *a.* **216**,20; **300**,20; **630**,21; **744**,47.
Dust, *v. t.* **675**,17.
Dust, *n.* **627**,14; **65**,54; **248**,48; **358**,49; **360**,33; **423**,50.
— cloud, *n.* **360**,34; **568**,47.
— colour, *n.* **578**,42.
Dust-bin, *n.* **886**,63.
Dustman, *n.* **315**,17.
Dustpan, *n.* **746**,58.
Duster, *n.* **975**,56; **1090**,42.
Dusty, *a.* **627**,16; **743**,48.
Duty, *n.* **689**,27; **916**,2; (*tax*) **1014**,48.
Dwarf, *n.* **782**,22; **159**,58; **821**,46.
Dwarfish, *a.* **782**,22; **160**,18; **357**,8; **481**,6; **809**,9.
Dwell, *v. i.* **363**,56; **794**,32.
Dwelling, *n.* **1053**,42; **61**,12; **240**,18; **260**,25; **756**,33; **829**,32.
— place, *n.* **364**,7.
Dwindle, *v. i.* **726**,30; **734**,11.
— away, *v. i.* **412**,30.
Dye, *v. t.* **437**,24.
Dye, *n.* **437**,35.
Dyeing, *n.* **437**,40.
Dyer, *n.* **437**,41.
Dyeworks, *n.* **437**,39.
Dyke, *n.* **779**,54; **977**,42; **54**,56; **123**,35; **363**,17.
Dynasty, *n.* **26**,41; **242**,8.
Dysentery, *n.* **1144**,24; **316**,23; **493**,32; **1172**,53.
Dyspepsia, *n.* **1189**,64; **991**,29.
Dyspeptic, *a.* **814**,70; **991**,31.
Dyspeptic, *n.* **1189**,68.

E

Each, *a.* **876**,34.
— other, **47**,49.
Eager, *a.* **429**,53.
— for **637**,26.
Eagerness, *n.* **289**,8; **739**,22.
Eagle, *n.* **582**,16; **1057**,47; **20**,51; **609**,43; **865**,45.
Eaglet, *n.* **478**,25; **626**,31; **1133**,2.
Ear, *n.* **8**,58; **372**,63.
— of corn, **341**,34; **375**,29; **732**,11.
Ear-drop, *n.* **764**,13; **425**,18.
Ear-hole, *n.* **372**,63; **459**,25.
Earless, *a.* **457**,44.
Early, *a.* **345**,5.
Early, *adv.* **50**,33,40; **632**,26.
Earn, *v. t.* **294**,60.
Earner, *n.* **1128**,68.
Earnest, *a.* **299**,17.
Earnest money, *n.* **547**,37; **261**,50.
Earnestly, *adv.* **87**,22; **625**,19.
Earnestness, *n.* **87**,7; **299**,14.
Earnings, *n. pl.* **651**,38.
Ear-ring, *n.* **764**,13; **153**,41,43; **286**,32; **425**,17.
Earth, *n.* **10**,30; **65**,59,63.
Earth over *v. t.* **300**,47.
Earthen, *a.* **182**,35.
Earthenware, *n.* **680**,51; **415**,54.
— merchant, *n.* **680**,54.
Earthly *a.* **10**,32.
Earthquake, *n.* **325**,31; **267**,43; **1150**,11.
Earth-worm, *n.* **221**,13.
Earthy, *a.* **65**,56; **520**,28.
Ear-wax, *n.* **459**,23.
Ear-wig, *n.* **815**,30; **584**,68.
Ease, *n.* **378**,68; **307**,20.
— of mind **511**,57.
Ease, *v. t.* **192**,26; **378**,57.
Easier, *a.* **1169**,5.
Easily, *adv.* **1008**,32; **1248**,4.
East, *n.* **403**,30.
Easter, *n.* **703**,31.
Easter, *a.* **703**,33.
Eastern, *a.* **403**,32.
Eastward wind, *n.* **374**,42; **403**,33.
Easy, *a.* **378**,65; **1169**,10; **1247**,62; **271**,5; **342**,58.
Easy-going, *a.* **232**,67; **956**,32.
Eat, *v. t.* **17**,10; **501**,15. — fruit, **718**,12.
Eating-house, *n.* **501**,38.
Eaves, *n. pl.* **361**,45; **1232**,24.
Eaves-dropper, *n.* **699**,17.
Ebb, *n.* **95**,4.
Ebb, *v. i.* **95**,1.
Ebony, *n.* **2**,49; **380**,9.
Ebullition, *n.* **656**,19; **729**,15.
Eccentric, *a.* **585**,43.
Ecclesiastical, *a.* **886**,68; **773**,9.
Ecclesiastic, *n.* **773**,1; **398**,7.
Echo, *v. i.* **443**,34.
Echo, *n.* **443**,40; **267**,4; **466**,52.
Echoes, *n. pl.* **112**,58.
Eclipse, *n.* **866**,22; **184**,36.
Eclipse, *v. t.* **866**,13. —, *v. i.* **866**,15.
Ecliptic *n.* **370**,59; **422**,1.

Economical, *a.* **743**,53; **745**,37; **801**,62; **1221**,14.
Economize, *v.t.* **743**,21; **1220**,52.
Economy, *n.* **1221**,16.
Ecstasy, *n.* **1182**,64; **89**,24.
Eddy, *n.* (*of dust*) **115**,61.
Eddy, *v.i.* **166**,64; **1156**,12.
Eden, *n.* **541**,67.
Edge, *n.* **498**,37; **109**,1; **181**,5; **164**,22; **334**,29; **406**,67; **412**,40.
Edict, *n.* **1068**,32; **280**,31; **343**,58; **511**,25; **695**,6; **843**,46.
Edification, *n.* **55**,37.
Edifice, *n.* **602**,63; **55**,34,35.
Edit, *v. t.* (*newspaper*) **1061**,21; (*a book*) **18**,47.
Editing, *n.* **18**,67.
Edition, *n.* **1061**,62.
Editor, *n.* **1061**,56; **18**,66.
Educate, *v. t.* **7**,31; **261**,62.
Education, *n.* **7**,40.
Educe, *v. t.* **1090**,33.
Eel, *n.* **90**,49; **419**,46; **808**,35; **879**,44.
Efface, *v. t.* **958**,8; **500**,59.
Effacement, *n.* **958**,13; **1057**,16; **580**,30.
Effect, *n.* **591**,40; **711**,69.
— s, *n. pl.* **428**,27.
Effect, *v. t.* **60**,24.
Effective, *a.* **711**,57; **1087**,12; **674**,25.
Effectiveness, *n.* **1087**,16; **711**,61.
Effectual, *a.* **1087**,12; **711**,58.
Effeminacy, *n.* **203**,47; **661**,30.
Effeminate, *a.* **1060**,25; **23**,49; **810**,18.
Effendi, *n.* **16**,51.
Effervesce, *v. i.* **656**,12; **290**,15.
Effervescence, *n.* **656**,19; **75**,27; **290**,20.
Efficacious, *a.* **711**,58; **53**,36; **413**,60.
Efficaciousness, *n.* **1087**,16; **711**,60.
Efficacy, *n.* **669**,54.
Efficiency, *n.* **669**,53; **25**,52; **53**,31; **711**,61.
Efficient, *a.* **53**,30.
Effigy, *n.* **953**,33; **235**,28; **464**,45; **921**,38.
Effluvia, *n. pl.* **1248**,22.
Effluvium, *n.* **529**,42.
Effort, *n.* **110**,41; **85**,53; **356**,44; **850**,1.
— s, *n. pl.* **110**,53.
Effrontery, *n.* **1224**,13; **955**,36.
Effulgence, *n.* **935**,7.
Effusion, *n.* **1148**,10; **227**,22; **435**,43.
Egg, *n.* **61**,54.
— -cup, *n.* **521**,40. — -fritter, *n.* **535**,19. — -shell, *n.* **67**,2. — -plant, *n.* **889**,15. — -less, *a.* **451**,20.
Eglantine, *n.* **1057**,59.
Egress, *n.* **178**,1.
Egypt, *n.* **982**,52; **20**,55.
— Upper, *n.* **448**,26.
Egyptian, *a.* & *n.* **982**,57.
— lotus, *n.* **43**,66.
Eider-down, *n.* **909**,40.
Eight, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) **80**,57; (*masc.*) **80**,60.
Eighteen, *a.* & *n.* **80**,61.
Eighth, *a.* **80**,54,56.
Eighty, *a.* & *n.* **80**,59.
Eject, *v. t.* **926**,58.
Elapse, *v. i.* **984**,49; **527**,62; **727**,60.
Elastic, *n.* **916**,32; **991**,20.
Elastic, *a.* **971**,22; **493**,31; **595**,37; **667**,4; **915**,5.
Elasticity, *n.* **915**,10; **971**,29; **667**,1; **961**,68.
Elbow, *n.* **892**,33.
Elbow, *v. t.* **292**,52.
Elder, *a.* **839**,49.
Elder, *n.* **432**,34; (*of the Christians*) **2**,39.
Elderly, *a.* **402**,69; **762**,5; **889**,22.
Elder-tree, *n.* **62**,27; **203**,10.
Eldest, *a.* **50**,26; **839**,49.
Elecampane, *n.* **1061**,6.
Elect, *a.* **1042**,14,3.
Elect, *n.* **452**,64; **453**,2.
Elected, *a.* **1042**,3,14.
Election, *n.* **1042**,17.
Electric, *a.* **889**,7.
Electrical, *a.* **889**,7.
Electricity, *n.* **889**,8.
Electrify, *v. t.* **889**,3.
Electuary, *n.* **538**,40; **922**,49.
Elegance, *n.* **902**,30,26; **24**,62; **58**,24; **107**,16; **282**,13; **509**,5; **521**,42,37.
Elegancy, *n.* **920**,16.
Elegant, *a.* **521**,45; **107**,18; **282**,17; **419**,13. — gait, **32**,15.
Elegiacs, *n. pl.* **265**,8,11.
Elegy, *n.* **265**,7,11; **1045**,36.
Element, *n.* **609**,63.
Elementary, *a.* **606**,64.
Elephant, *n.* **735**,60; **231**,67.
— driver, *n.* **735**,65.
Elephantiasis, *n.* **90**,16; **810**,6.
Elevate, *v. t.* **292**,6; **374**,13; **577**,2; **597**,60.
Elevation, *n.* **374**,45; **292**,27,38; **402**,62; **598**,43.
Eleventh, *a.* **127**,3.
Elias, *n.* **188**,64.
Elicit, *v. t.* **926**,35; **1019**,67. — from **703**,2.

Elide, *v. t.* **127**,32.
Elijah, *n.* **188**,64.
Eliminate, *v. t.* **924**,54.
Elimination, *n.* **925**,6.
Elision, *n.* **127**,35.
Elite, *n.* **567**,55.
Elixir, *n.* **370**,19; **865**,53.
Ell, *n.* **60**,14; **248**,8; **1164**,61.
Ellipse, *n.* **1158**,61.
Ellipsis, *n.* **793**,25.
Elm, *n.* **60**,35.
Elocution, *n.* **53**,33; **34**,23.
Elongate, *v. t.* **516**,69; **959**,70.
Elongation, *n.* **517**,44.
Eloquence, *n.* **703**,37; **53**,33; **62**,51; **508**,36.
Eloquent, *a.* **703**,41; **914**,5; **53**,34; **880**,55.
Else, *a. see* Other.
Elucidate, *v. t.* **911**,59; **62**,41; **1066**,44; **1118**,65.
Elucidation, *n.* **1211**,27.
Elude, *v. t.* **941**,45; **1120**,41.
Elusion, *n.* **108**,45; **894**,44.
Emaciate, *v. t.* **486**,44; **747**,12.
Emanate, *v. i.* **441**,12.
Emanating, *a.* **441**,48; **1061**,38.
Emancipate, *v. t.* **128**,18; **532**,3; **717**,4.
Emancipated, *a.* **532**,16.
Emancipation, *n.* **532**,10.
Embalm, *v. t.* **436**,48; **518**,40.
Embark, *v. i.* **297**,7. — upon **504**,22.
Embarrass, *v. t.* **43**,57; **399**,58; **488**,30; **617**,24; **694**,57.
Embarrassment, *n.* **43**,58; **167**,7; **329**,1; **488**,49.
Embassy, *n.* **358**,30.
Embed, *v. i.* **329**,20.
Embellish, *v. t.* **106**,62; **136**,61; **317**,43; **521**,28.
Ember, *n.* **44**,3; **90**,25; **105**,54.
s, *n. pl.* **995**,45.
Embezzle, *v. t.* **651**,21.
Embezzlement, *n.* **651**,67.
Embitter, *v. t.* **964**,15; **850**,68; **1083**,56.
Emblem, *n.* **596**,33.
Embody, *v. t.* **96**,54.
Embolden, *v. t.* **90**,67.
Embonpoint, *n.* **261**,42.
Embrace, *v. t.* **610**,45; (*Islam*) **527**,23. — *v. i.* **422**,66; **1202**,50.
Embrace, *n.* **610**,61; **143**,69.
Embracer, *n.* **610**,62.
Embroider, *v. t.* **283**,16; **779**,25.
Embroiderer, *n.* **497**,21.
Embroidery, *n.* **497**,19.
Embroil, *v. t.* **547**,28.
Embryo, *n.* **108**,2; **928**,29.
Emerald, *n.* **327**,25.
Emerge, *v. i.* **1023**,22.
Emery, *n.* **375**,23.
Emessa, *n.* **157**,1.
Emetic, *a.* **831**,68.
Emigrant, *n.* **1134**,60.
— s, *n. pl.* **90**,46.
Emigrate, *v. i.* **634**,59,68; **747**,27; **754**,1; **1100**,26. from **1134**,15. — to **52**,7.
Emigration, *n.* **635**,19; **1134**,30; **270**,13, 25,30; **1100**,55.
Eminence, *n.* **374**,47; **249**,68; **292**,38; (*title*) **374**,48; **402**,59; **598**,12.
Eminent, *a.* **707**,44; **839**,53; **954**,43,48; **292**,35; **402**,72; **953**,15.
Emir, *n.* **21**,59.
Emissary, *n.* **279**,52; **601**,45.
Emit, *v. t.* **728**,59 **322**,5.
Emollient, *a.* **947**,37
Emolument, *n.* **1091**,24.
Emotion, *n.* **495**,44; **116**,36; **475**,58.
Emotional, *a.* **495**,49.
Emperor, *n.* **833**,48; **194**,47; **207**,38.
Emphasis, *n.* **1230**,69.
Emphasize, *v. t.* **1230**,56.
Empire, *n.* **1001**,72; **242**,8; **366**,69; **833**,51.
Employ, *v. t.* **1215**,49; **411**,48; **604**,37.
Employ, *n.* **1215**,60.
Employes, *n.* **1215**,62.
Employment, *n.* **411**,57; **455**,68; **604**,62; **1215**,60; **605**,30.
Emporium, *n.* **54**,60.
Empower, *v. t.* **749**,46; **804**,69; **1202**,57. — to do, **516**,44.
Empress, *n.* **366**,64.
Emptier, *a.* **692**,34.
Emptiners, *n.* **692**,32.
Empty, *a.* **692**,36; **115**,31,33; **176**,66; **200**,29; **450**,70; **708**,27. — headed **361**,24.
Empty, *v. t.* **692**,18.
Emulate, *v. t.* **150**,67; **680**,33. — with **41**,4.
Emulation, *n.* **667**,37; **753**,66; **83**,24.
Enable, *v. t.* **994**,37; **516**,44; **688**,55; **749**,45.
Enamour, *v. t.* **674**,49.
Encamp, *v. i.* **563**,10.
Encampment, *n.* **563**,20; **151**,63; **298**,17; **1118**,51. — spring, **260**,23.

Enceinte, *a.* **120**,30.
Enchant, *v. t.* **344**,53.
Enchanter, *n.* **344**,66; **286**,20.
Enchantment, *n.* **344**,62; **6**,44; **286**,14; **296**,47; **489**,50; **509**,5.
Enchantress, *n.* **344**,68; **572**,51.
Encircle, *v. t.* **126**,40; **239**,50; **516**,16.
Enclose, *v. t.* **483**,54.
Enclosure, *n.* **87**,61; **258**,48; **318**,25; **385**,41; **887**,53.
Encomiast, *n.* **961**,30; **1208**,27.
Encomium, *n.* **765**,12; **917**,16; **961**,25.
Encompass, *v. t.* **11**,37; **516**,16; **650**,9.
Encounter, *n.* **930**,47; **442**,42; **873**,19.
Encounter, *v. t.* **442**,34; **873**,4; **930**,18.
Encourage, *v. t.* **393**,56; **90**,67; **267**,64. — in **515**,47.
Encouragement, *n.* **1114**,28.
Encroach upon, *v. i.* **517**,13; **523**,33.
Encyclopedia, *n.* **240**,66.
End, *n.* (*finish*) **1116**,21; (*of life*) **5**,41; **172**,48.
End, *v. t.* **883**,51; **692**,9. — *v. i.* **1033**,4.
Endear, *v. t.* **117**,40.
Endeavour, *n.* **356**,50; **780**,39.
Endemic, *a.* **1176**,32.
Endive, *n.* **1164**,59.
Endorse, *v. t.* **116**,66.
Endow, *v. t.* **835**,43.
Endowed, *a.* **253**,29.
Endower, *n.* **1228**,35.
Endowment, *n.* (*ecclesiastical*) **1228**,25; (*natural*) **636**,36.
Endurable, *a.* **1169**,11.
Endurance, *n.* **73**,50; **102**,16; **268**,30; **436**,59.
Endure, *v. t.* **775**,31; **838**,43; **195**,69; **158**,6.. — *v. i.* **242**,17; **1**,25; **73**,10.
Enduring, *a.* **242**,44; **436**,69; **838**,63.
Enema, *n.* **149**,20.
Enemy, *n.* **543**,14.
Energetic, *a.* **1064**,54; **427**,9; **447**,13; **604**,71; **704**,18.
Energy, *n.* **110**,42; **307**,55; **397**,17; **427**,12; **625**,46.
Enervate, *v. t.* **63**,36; **66**,48; **671**,44; **1218**,6.
Enervation, *n.* **497**,47; **1114**,58.
Enfeeble, *v. t.* **479**,19; **179**,67; **486**,63; **536**,31; **601**,22; **735**,57.
Enforce, *v. t.* **1086**,66.
Enforcement, *n.* **1087**,3.
Enfranchisement, *n.* **128**,47.
Engage, *v. t.* **411**,45,48. — in, **401**,53.
Engagement, *n.* **612**,61.
Engender, *v. t.* **1059**,21; **1234**,20,27; **928**,2.
Engenderer *n.* **1234**,46.
Engineer, *n.* **1165**,3.
Engineering, *n.* **1164**,66.
Engrave, *v. t.* **1095**,45; **1097**,11.
Engraver, *n.* **280**,28; **703**,10; **1097**,36;
Engraving-tool, *n.* **1097**,36.
Engross, *v. t.* (*absorb*) **938**,36; **411**,47; **611**,62; — with, **411**,44,48.
Engrossing, *a.* **411**,61.
Enhancement, *n.* **388**,62.
Enigma, *n.* **924**,6; **124**,18; **138**,64; **659**,49.
Enigmatical, *a.* **901**,61; **924**,8; **552**,8; **659**,43; **606**,32.
Enjoin, *v. t.* **21**,25; **612**,37; **1250**,30.
Enjoy, *v. t.* **918**,33.
Enjoyment, *n.* **913**,43; **895**,31.
Enlarge, *v. t.* **577**,3; **839**,14; **1202**,55; **269**,33; **682**,17.
Enlighten, *v. t.* **937**,62; **485**,61; **1118**,65.
Enlightenment, *n.* **1120**,3.
Enliven, *v. t.* **966**,48.
Enmity, *n.* **543**,7.
Ennoble, *v. t.* **402**,34.
Ennui, *n.* **394**,21; **942**,40.
Enormity, *n.* **577**,46; **678**,47; **839**,63.
Enormous, *a.* **577**,37; **740**,5.
Enough, *adv.* **875**,38. — *interj.* **41**,63.
Enrage, *v. t.* **645**,35,33.
Enrich, *v. t.* **662**,11,15; **286**,37; **661**,52.
Enrobe, *v. i.* **11**,41.
Ensign, *n.* **669**,56; **20**,57; **210**,12; **596**,20; **1067**,48.
Enslave, *v. t.* **527**,16; **19**,41; **23**,5; **293**,65.
Ensnare, *v. t.* **894**,28.
Entangle, *v. t.* **14**,14.
Entanglement, *n.* **285**,63.
Enter, *v. t.* **215**,29. — into, **184**,51. — upon, **215**,29; **401**,52.
Enterprising, *a.* **973**,34; **452**,5; **1161**,1.
Entertain, *v. t.* **954**,28; **718**,8.
Entertainment, *n.* **1236**,17; **461**,44; **621**,39. — of guests, **488**,4.
Enthralment, *n.* **527**,49.
Enthusiasm, *n.* **567**,66.
Entice, *v. t.* **275**,43; **844**,56; **492**,68.
Entire, *a.* **883**,60; **70**,11,13; **106**,37; **369**,33; **438**,41; **876**,7.
Entirely, *adv.* **871**,60; **13**,16; **70**,20; **106**,50; **197**,8; **256**,8; **876**,29.
Entireness, *n.* **70**,7.
Entrail, *n.* **508**,13.

Entrails, *n. pl.* **139,6.**
Entrance, *n.* **215,55; 58,55; 731,32; 732,28.**
Entrap, *v. t.* **818,5; 172,21,23; 894,29.**
Entreat, *v. t.* **477,49; 269,22; 302,10; 505,18.** — for **1203,53.**
Entreaty, *n.* **477,63; 934,20; 1203,61.**
Entry book *n.* **243,7; 1212,32.**
Entwine, *v. t.* **14,13; 390,20.**
Enumerate, *v. t.* **538,68.**
Enumeration, *n.* **1058,59; 539,40.**
Enunciative, *a.* **170,14.**
Envelop, *v. t.* **925,18; 491,62; 643,32.**
Envelope, *n.* **654,39.**
Enviable, *a.* **628,16.**
Envier, *n.* **628,12.**
Envious, *a.* **628,12; 135,65; 301,32.**
Enviousness, *n.* **628,8.**
Environs, *n. pl.* **259,27; 587,19.**
Envoy, *n.* **358,33; 1045,51; 18,27; 28,18; 279,57.** — *s. pl.* **1220,31.**
Envy, *v. t.* **667,15; 135,61.**
Envy, *n.* **135,63; 667,36; 628,8.**
Ephemeral, *a.* **726,46.**
Epicedium, *n.* **1045,37.**
Epidemic, *a.* **1176,32.**
Epidemic, *n.* **501,66; 1176,27.**
Epidermis, *n.* **776,62; 43,23.**
Epiglottis, *n.* **917,22; 653,7.**
Epilepsy, *n.* **1009,62; 171,37; 445,41; 1099,10.**
Epileptic, *a.* **445,49.**
Epilogue, *n.* **172,49.**
Epiphany, *n.* **235,64; 525,65; 648,9.**
Episcopal, *n.* **13,35.**
Episcopate, *n.* **361,48.**
Epistle, *n.* **279,46; 843,55; 1188,64.**
Epithet, *n.* **888,32; 1079,12; 1208,12; 594,56.**
Epitome, *n.* **187,43.**
Epizooty, *n.* **1010,7; 630,55.**
Epoch, *n.* **10,6; 568,40; 168,15; 328,34; 539,37; 612,67.**
Equable, *a.* **541,10.**
Equal, *a.* **384,65; 872,36.**
Equal, *v. t.* **872,2; 384,33; 540,41.**
Equal, *n.* **65,52; 402,1.**
Equality, *n.* **58,43; 384,68; 541,25.**
Equalization, *n.* **385,6,10.**
Equalize, *v. t.* **494,47; 590,42.**
Equally, *adv.* **385,18.**
Equation, *n.* **541,32.**
Embroider, *v.* **1,23; 190,2.** — The, **541,34.**
Embroiderer, *n.*; **210,6.**
Equidistant, *a.* **540,66.**
Equilibrium, *n.* **541,4,26; 1201,10.**
Equinoctial, *a.* **541,37.** — colure, *n.* **370,60.** — line, *m.* **190,3.**
Equinox, *n.* **385,24; 541,28.** — Vernal **541,35.**
Equip, *v. t.* **111,21; 640,61.** — for, **25,24,26.**
Equipment, *n.* **1024,33; 25,27; 111,30; 539,21.**
Equitable, *a.* **541,10; 401,70; 773,64.**
Equitably, *adv.* **541,33.**
Equity, *n.* **540,60; 384,60; 541,11,25; 773,63.**
Equivalence, *n.* **541,29; 1201,34.**
Equivalent, *a.* **385,7; 953,24; 58,43; 872,31.**
Equivocal, *a,* **901,62; 58,11; 391,7; 659,43.**
Equivocally, *adv.* **924,18.**
Equivocation, *n.* **58,13; 391,4; 901,58; 924,6; 1185,43.**
Era, *n.* **10,5; 568,41; 328,34.**
Eradicate, *v. t.* **15,15; 10,66; 412,34; 745,33.**
Eradication, *n.* **956,64.**
Erase, *v. t.* **389,48.**
Erect, *a.* **829,42; 1228,33.** —, *v. t.* **828,40; 1067,3; 55,21; 453,7.**
Erectness, *n.* **1228,38; 829,6.**
Ermine, *n.* **803,39.**
Erode, *v. t.* **1042,59; 1198,35.**
Erosion, *n.* **748,63.**
Erotic, *a.* **1085,15.**
Err, *v. i.* **481,12; 653,12; 852,61.** — in **1241,60.**
Errant, *a.* **190,19,25; 514,46.**
Errhine, *n.* **355,63.**
Erring, *a.* **481,35.**
Erroneous, *a.* **653,28; 46,19; 969,11.**
Error, *n.* **481,38; 653,21; 190,17,22; 324,64; 361,11; 665,36.**
Eruct, *v. t.* **97,11.**
Eructate, *v. i.* **222,15.**
Eructation, *n.* **97,12.**
Erudite, *a.* **596,28; 724,16.**
Erudition, *n.* **596,13.**
Eruption, *n.* **368,27; 404,69; 503,32.**
Erysipelas, *n.* **156,18.**
Escape, *v. i.* **727,61; 327,33; 718,69; 1035,62; 734,65.**
Escape, *n.* **734,69; 1036,35; 729,54.**
Escort, *n.* **193,15; 383,25; 649,40; 1230,25.** — *v. t.* **386,16; 433,47.**

Esophagus, *n.* **53**,10,12.
Esoteric, *a.* **46**,48.
Especial, *a.* **187**,11.
Especially, *adv.* **385**,20; **187**,16.
Espouse, *v. t.* (*cause*) **567**,38. *See also* Betroth.
Espy, *v. t.* **933**,34.
Essay, *v. t.* **54**,12; **550**,57.
Essence, *n.* **888**,8; **1088**,57; **116**,13; **196**,70; **253**,31; **364**,48; **805**,30.
Essential, *a.* **253**,34; **1227**,22.
Establish, *v. t.* **73**,22; **262**,35; **278**,57.
Estate, *n.* **487**,31; **1001**,52; **583**,22. Real —, **277**,37.
Esteem, *v. t.* **528**,8; **402**,35.
Esteem, *n.* **144**,33; **528**,50.
Esteemed, *a.* **80**,63.
Estimableness, *n.* **1032**,40.
Estimate, *v. t.* **749**,27; **825**,34; **1200**,33.
Estimate *n.* **750**,19.
Estrange, *v. t.* **791**,5. — from, **393**,18.
Estrangement, *n.* **791**,64; **1015**,39; **1134**,29.
Estuary, *n.* **205**,59; **723**,35; **435**,49; **869**,49.
Estuate, *v. i.* **587**,39; **729**,8.
Etc., *n.* **1160**,5; **18**,29; **668**,6.
Eternal, *a.* **1**,41; **11**,65; **196**,13; **352**,54. The — mansion, *n.* **196**,23. The —, *n.* **752**,61; **49**,56; **459**,42.
Eternally, *adv.* **21**,22; **196**,20.
Eternity, *n*, **1**,37; **11**,64,66; **196**,9; **352**,55.
Ethics, *n.* **7**,45.
Ethiopia, *n.* **119**,34.
Ethiopian, *n.* **329**,5.
Etymological, *a.* **925**,1.
Etymology. *n.* **446**,16; **414**,54.
Eucharist, *n.* **758**,72; **389**,32.
Eulogize, *v. t.* **765**,2; **961**,11; **81**,1; **264**,58.
Eulogizer, *n.* **961**,29.
Eulogy, *n.* **765**,12; **917**,16; **961**,24; **81**,25.
Eunuch, *n.* **515**,41; **188**,34.
Euphorbium, *n.* **683**,39.
Euphrates, *n.* **683**,48.
Europe, *n.* **9**,47.
European, *a.* & *n.* **9**,48; **16**,4.
Europeans, *n. pl.* **16**,3.
Evacuate, *v. t.* **708**,10.
Evade, *v. t.* **108**,26,28.
Evanescent, *a.* **726**,45.
Evangel, *n.* **1035**,13.
Evangelical, *a.* **1035**,14.
Evangelist, *n.* **1035**,15; **43**,31.
Evaporation, *n.* **529**,42.
Evasion, *n.* **108**,46; **894**,44.
Evasive, *a.* **555**,24.
Eve, *n.* **978**,25; (*woman*) **166**,39.
Even, *a.* **324**,42; **884**,65. — number, *n.* **324**,42.
Even, *adv.* **1236**,35.
Even, *n.*, *see* Evening.
Evening, *n.* **567**,2; **978**,24. — party, *n.* **378**,28.
Evenness, *n.* **384**,71.
Event, *n.* **499**,36; **1227**,15; **21**,45; **125**,50; **788**,11; **893**,33.
Even-tide, *n.* **978**,31.
Ever, *adv.* **1**,39; **788**,48; **242**,51. For —, **1**,47; **372**,11.
Evergreen, *n.* **834**,45.
Everlasting, *a.* **1**,40; **196**,14.
Everlastingly, *adv.* **196**,20.
Every, *a.* **876**,3. — one **876**,33.
Everywhere, *adv.* **166**,44.
Evidence, *n.* **426**,16.
Evident, *a.* **525**,52; **703**,43; **1211**,16; **62**,48,53; **104**,19; **444**,57; **624**,49.
Evidently, *adv.* **104**,22.
Evil, *a.* **379**,60; **737**,52.
Evil, *n.* **379**,63.
Evil-eyed, *a.* **1029**,55.
Ewe, *n.* **1079**,39; **37**,56; **469**,23.
Exact, *a.* **228**,20; **471**,4. — *v. t.* **787**,58.
Exactly, *adv.* **1082**,26.
Exactness, *a.* **228**,8; **347**,63; **470**,61.
Exactor, *n.* **568**, 52.
Exaggerate, *v. t.* **690**,24,29; **53**,22; **319**,12; **638**,10.
Exaggeration, *n.* **690**,42; **53**,42; **406**,51; **638**,31; **656**,2.
Exaggerator, *n.* **1085**,45.
Exalt, *v. t.* **577**,1; **954**,22; **100**,42; **377**,41; **402**,33; **557**,68.
Exaltation, *n.* **954**,54.
Exalted, *a.* **954**,44,48; **100**,66.
Examination, *r.* **678**,60; **673**,39; **958**,5.
Examine, *v. t.* **678**,52; **506**,46.
Examiner, *n.* **678**,63; **673**,38.
Example, *n.* **753**,56; **13**,63; **528**,22; **833**,15.
Exasperate, *v. t.* **645**,35,34; **713**,19; **1159**,40. — against **972**,50.
Excavate, *v. t.* **797**,2; **144**,67; **299**,22; **664**,39,42.
Excavation, *n.* **61**,42; **145**,8; **1095**,68.
Excavator, *n.* **145**,13.
Exceed, *v. t.* **690**,22; **334**,66.
Exceeding, *a.* **335**,19; **707**,39.

Exceedingly, *adv.* **87**,23.
Excel, *v. t.* **657**,23; **39**,13; **706**,65; **730**,57.
Excellence, *n.* **707**,24; **39**,18; **208**,25.
Excellency, *n.* **707**,52; **108**,40; **242**,13.
Excellent, *a.* **707**,42; **58**,25; **113**,36.
Excellently, *adv.* **113**,47; **137**,26.
Except, *v. t.* **81**,9; **139**,25; **398**,15.
Except, *prep.* **384**,56; **667**,35; **946**,22; **1004**,30; **24**,67; **139**,39; **200**,28.
Except, *conj.* **17**,64; **23**,19.
Exception, *n.* **1046**,47; **398**,25.
Exceptional, *a.* **1046**,42; **398**,21; **682**,65.
Excerpt, *n.* **595**,7.
Excess, *n.* **335**,12,27; **690**,42; **262**,11; **707**,21. — In **707**,39.
Excessive, *a.* **690**,70; **335**,21; **406**,48; **655**,63; **678**,43; **707**,40.
Exchange, *v. t.* **34**,31,34; **667**,21.
Exchange, *n.* **617**,44,48; **34**,43; **446**,13. In — for **617**,50. Rate of —, **446**,14.
Excitable, *a.* **495**,49; **696**,52.
Excite, *v. t.* **495**,41.
Excitement, *n.* **1172**,4; **495**,44; **729**,22; **1171**,60.
Exclude, *v. t.* **177**,47.
Exclusion, *n.* **925**,6; **1092**,58.
Excogitate, *v. t.* **503**,60; **677**,52; **728**,13; **759**,69.
Excogitation, *n.* **760**,39.
Excommunicate, *v. t.* **132**,10.
Excommunication, *n.* **132**,24; **1092**,60.
Excoriate, *v. t.* **776**,52.
Excoriated, *a.* **776**,69.
Excrement, *n.* **176**,33; **365**,40; **857**,57.
Excrescence, *n.* **327**,46; (*corn*) **978**,56.
Excruciating, *a.* **654**,4.
Exculpate, *v. t.* **544**,20.
Excusable, *a.* **545**,5.
Excuse, *v. t.* **371**,15. — for **544**,19.
Excuse, *n.* **544**,50,56; **580**,33.
Excuser, *n.* **544**,63.
Execrable, *a.* **923**,13.
Execrate, *v. t.* **923**,4.
Execration, *n.* **923**,9.
Execute, *v. t.* **604**,17; **711**,33; (*kill*) **743**,68; (*order*) **787**,43.
Execution, *n.* **788**,6; **744**,17; **787**,67.
Executioner, *n.* **386**,64; **52**,64; **102**,21.
Executor, *n.* **1210**,25.
Exemplar, *n.* **13**,63; **20**,40; **752**,59.
Exemplary, *a.* **1119**,56.
Exempt, *a.* **36**,49; **200**,32; **570**,13. — from **557**,40. — *v. t.* **580**,17.
Exemption, *n.* **580**,32; **569**,65; **698**,17.
Exercise, *n.* **223**,39; **309**,14. —, *v. t.* **968**,5; **604**,18.
Exert, *v. t.* **721**,50; **35**,50.
Exertion, *n.* **850**,1; **35**,52,57; **87**,13; **110**,41; **356**,44.
Exhalation, *n.* **728**,52; **529**,41; **729**,23.
Exhale, *v. t.* **529**,33.
Exhaust, *v. t.* **1052**,31.
Exhaustion, *n.* **277**,11; **1052**,41; **1114**,57.
Exhibit, *v. t.* **550**,4.
Exhibit, *n.* **525**,69.
Exhibition, *n.* **551**,45; **551**,12.
Exhort, *v. t.* **121**,51; **249**,53; **1217**,44; **1047**,65. — to **130**,52.
Exhortation, *n.* **1049**,33; **1217**,48; **190**,48; **250**,3.
Exhorter, *n.* **1217**,54; **1049**,50.
Exhume, *v. t.* **1022**,16.
Exigence, *n.* **788**,25.
Exigency, *n.* **788**,25.
Exile, *n.* **635**,20; **1092**,59; **497**,2; (*place of*) **1092**,68. — (*porson*) **1093**,4,13; **496**,57. —, *v. t.* **1092**,48; **496**,34; **634**,70.
Exist, *v. i.* **893**,10.
Existence, *n.* **893**,21; **1182**,67.
Existent, *a.* **1183**,3.
Exit, *n.* **1087**,6; **178**,1.
Exonerate, *v. t.* **544**,20.
Exorbitance, *n.* **690**,43; **678**,41.
Exorbitant, *a.* **690**,70; **57**,29; **655**,63; **678**,43.
Exorcise, *v. t.* **1063**,6; **774**,33.
Exorcism, *n.* **775**,16.
Exorcist, *n.* **775**,12.
Exordium, *n.* **672**,41; **1158**,9.
Exoteric, *a.* **525**,50; **525**,36.
Expand, *v. t.* **1202**,56; **400**,13; **687**,56. —, *v. i.* **507**,60; **698**,13.
Expanse, *n.* **1007**,2.
Expansion, *n.* **526**,1.
Expansive, *a.* **1063**,38.
Expatriate, *v. t.* **634**,59,68; **1133**,26.
Expatriation, *n.* **635**,20; **1134**,31; **1133**,31.
Expect, *v. t.* **269**,13; **506**,59.
Expectant, *a.* **993**,42.
Expectation, *n.* **1077**,66; **269**,26; **413**,20.
Expectorate, *v. t.* **692**,29; **953**,59; **41**,32; **42**,36; **44**,39; **831**,58.
Expectoration, *n.* **927**,1.
Expediency, *n.* **1222**,10.
Expedient, *n.* **1202**,25; **341**,42; **614**,1; **1109**,27.

Expedition, *n.* **46**,69; **358**,19; **640**,70.
Expeditious, *a.* **352**,2; **537**,46; **817**,30; **1206**,9.
Expeditiously, *adv.* **352**,5.
Expeditiousness, *n.* **537**,41.
Expel, *v. t.* **1092**,47; **496**,33; **395**,1.
Expend, *v. t.* **445**,62.
Expenditure, *n.* **446**,38; **1091**,55; **177**,61.
Expense, *n.* **446**,38; **1091**,55.
Expensive, *a.* **655**,64.
Experience, *n.* **217**,43; **932**,55. —, *v. t.* **254**,15.
Experienced, *a.* **91**,20.
Experiment, *n.* **91**,22. — on *v. i.* **674**,53; **91**,8.
Expert, *a.* **902**,28; **971**,38; **9**,42; **170**,19; **282**,19; **461**,63; **615**,25; **806**,57.
Expert, *n.* **724**,7.
Expertness, *n.* **971**,40; **1007**,30; **282**,14; **902**,30,25.
Expiation, *n.* **874**,5,15; **690**,54.
Expire, *v. i.* **1009**,29; **249**,4; **709**,55; **730**,61.
Explain, *v. t.* **699**,41; **62**,34; **400**,14; **444**,37; **527**,67; **528**,4.
Explainer, *n.* **699**,47; **400**,25.
Explanation, *n.* **699**,50; **400**,22; **26**,59; **528**,33.
Expletives, *n. pl.* **1220**,5.
Explicit, *a.* **444**,57; **525**,70.
Explicitly, *adv.* **444**,63; **1068**,65.
Explicitness, *n.* **444**,54.
Exploit, *n.* **696**,31. —s, *n.* **641**,18.
Explore, *v. t.* **298**,39; **868**,22.
Explorer, *n.* **625**,3; **868**,49.
Expose, *v. t.* **525**,12; **868**,21.
Exposition, *n.* **400**,23; **62**,50.
Expositor, *n.* **699**,48; **400**,25.
Expostulate, *v. i.* **530**,65; **943**,53; **1095**,59.
Expostulation, *n.* **943**,62; **531**,20.
Exposure, *n.* **868**,37.
Expound, *v. t.* **400**,15; **26**,38; **62**,34; **671**,62; **699**,43,40. — to **506**,48.
Expounder, *n.* **699**,47.
Express, *v. t.* **749**,60; **827**,31.
Express, *n.* **37**,64; (*courier*) **1030**,14.
Expression, *n.* **528**,35; **925**,9.
Expressly, *adv.* **1068**,65.
Expulsion, *n.* **496**,48; **1092**,58.
Exquisite, *a.* **532**,29.
Extant, *a.* **1183**,4.
Extemporaneous, *a.* **268**,33.
Extemporary, *a.* **786**,54.
Extempore, *adv.* **268**,33.
Extemporize, *v. i.* **268**,2; **34**,65; **719**,7; **728**,13; **740**,55; **760**,1.
Extend, *v. t.* **959**,68; **45**,19; **389**,14; **516**,69; **702**,45. — *v. i.* **353**,18. — to **1202**,50.
Extension, *n.* **986**,20; **1203**,3.
Extensive, *a.* **1203**,9,12; **708**,33; **819**,39.
Extensors, *n. pl.* **971**,33; **1068**,41.
Extent, *n.* **749**,68; **1202**,72.
Extenuate, *v. t.* **583**,71.
Exterior, *a.* **178**,5; **525**,49.
Exterior, *n.* **525**,53; **339**,60.
Exterminate, *v. t.* **15**,16; **233**,26; **787**,47.
Extermination, *n.* **92**,51.
External, *a.* **178**,5; **525**,49.
Externally, *adv.* **526**,3.
Extinguish, *v. t.* **503**,3; **201**,16; **1161**,34.
Extinguisher, *n.* **503**,6.
Extirpate, *v. t.* **15**,16; **254**,10; **795**,28; **834**,4.
Extirpation, *n.* **809**,29.
Extol, *v. t.* **954**,21; **339**,8.
Extort, *v. t.* **1026**,65. — from **562**,1.
Extortion, *n.* **523**,66; **52**,48; **109**,56; **149**,66.
Extortioner, *n.* **523**,66; **568**,51.
Extra, *n.* **335**,20; **909**,62.
Extract, *v. t.* **365**,21.
Extract, *n.* **196**,70; **595**,7.
Extraordinariness, *n.* **1046**,33.
Extraordinary, *a.* **535**,41; **635**,37; **1046**,41; **34**,16; **181**,16; **696**,30.
Extravagance, *n.* **690**,43; **33**,54; **352**,21.
Extravagant, *a.* **406**,48.
Extreme, *a.* **785**,7.
Extremely, *adv.* **87**,22.
Extremity, *n.* **1116**,20; **58**,57; **124**,44; **131**,6; **252**,40; **669**,52.
Extrinsic, *a.* **178**,6.
Exuberance, *n.* **735**,21.
Exuberant, *a.* **735**,26; **503**,19.
Exude, *v. t.* **789**,53; **649**,26; **630**,16.
Exult, *v. i.* **14**,28; **684**,65; **695**,40.
Exultant, *a.* **685**,8; **966**,56.
Exultation, *n.* **685**,6; **1158**,7; **966**,53.
Eye, *n.* **624**,14; **44**,6,24; (*of a needle*) **176**,59; **181**,41.
Eye, *v. t.* **624**,2; **802**,7.
Eyebrow, *n.* **122**,52.
Eye-doctor, *n.* **849**,39.
Eyeglasses, *n. pl.* **625**,12.
Eyelash, *n.* **99**,61; **1138**,41. — es, *n. pl.* **1158**,28.
Eyelet, *n.* **625**,11.

Eyelid, *n.* **99**,60; **310**,11; **621**,59.
Eye-ointment, *n.* **935**,33.
Eye-salve, *n.* **849**,24; **429**,35.
Eyesight, *n.* **624**,15.
Eye-socket, *n.* **86**,3.
Eye-sore, *n.* **616**,44.
Eye-tooth, *n.* **1125**,5.
Eye-water, *n.* **790**,10.
Eye-witness, *n.* **426**,14.

F

Fable, *n.* **997**,67; **952**,64.
Fabricate, *v. t.* **461**,17.
Fabrication, *n.* **927**,32.
Face, *n.* **1185**,13.
— to face **326**,47; **741**,66. —, *v. t.* **740**,36; **12**,19.
Facetious, *a.* **973**,20; **222**,31; **472**,38; **938**,61; **1103**,68.
Facetiousness, *n.* **973**,20; **222**,32,34.
Facile, *a.* **378**,66; **1247**,62.
Facilitate, *v. t.* **1168**,55; **1247**,16; **377**,37; **378**,51. — to **516**,46; **687**,58.
Facility, *n.* **378**,68; **1247**,37.
Facing, *prep.* **1185**,53; **12**,24; **64**,55; **741**,36.
Fac simile, *n.* **390**,70; **952**,57.
Fact, *n. see* Reality. In —, **148**,6; **196**,67; **712**,7.
Faction, *n.* **133**,48; **567**,57; **1162**,4.
Factionist, *n.* **411**,6.
Factor, *n.* **160**,47.
Factory, *n.* **605**,4.
Faculty, *n.* **750**,4; **760**,31; **831**,28.
Fade, *v. i.* **713**,14; **728**,1; **1070**,44.
Fail, *v. i.* **726**,57; **702**,18. — to attain **781**,12. — to see **606**,5.
Failure, *n.* **702**,30.
Faint, *v. i.* **201**,15; **643**,41; **660**,47.
Faint-hearted, *a.* **1107**,65.
Fainting fit, *n.* **643**,51; **660**,52.
Faintness, *n.* **673**,24.
Fair, *a.* **61**,56,60; **310**,6. — fame, *n.* **61**,64.
Fair, *n.* **383**,27.
Fairness, *n.* **385**,16; **540**,63; **541**,11; **773**,64; **1070**,22.
Faith, *n.* **22**,64; **1249**,59.
Faithful, *a.* **1223**,15; **22**,56.
Faithfulness, *n.* **612**,68.
Faithless, *a.* **631**,20.
Fakir, *n.* **714**,65.
Falchion, *n.* **1205**,9.
Falcon, *n.* **28**,57; **59**,43; **388**,28.
Falconer, *n.* **28**,59.
Fall, *v. i.* **1226**,28; **271**,14; **360**,59; **463**,10; **503**,57. — asleep **650**,52, 54; **1123**,22. — down **340**,6. — due **151**,12. — in love with **566**,6. — short of **781**,11. — upon **3**,43; **506**,31; **1113**,69.
Fall, *n.* **1226**,69; **1227**,1; **324**,63.
Fallacious, *a.* **853**,39; **174**,64; **634**,23.
Fallow, *a.* **59**,32; **575**,32.
Fallow-land, *n.* **11**,1; **59**,34.
False, *a.* **642**,38; **853**,39.
Falsehood, *n.* **853**,31; **56**,21; **332**,66; **696**,26.
Falseness, *n.* **332**,67; **994**,1.
Falser, *a.* **853**,36.
Falsification, *n.* **333**,15.
Falsify, *v. t.* **332**,47; **130**,65; **322**,6; **335**,64; **642**,24.
Falsity, *n.* **332**,67; **853**,32.
Falter, *v. i.* **625**,53; **1020**,16.
Fame, *n.* **463**,64; **249**,68; **352**,66; **372**,59; **551**,26.
Familiar, *n.* **1234**,3.
Familiarity, *n.* **18**,62.
Familiarize, *v. t*, **23**,59.
Family, *n.* **25**,40; **619**,15.
Famine, *n.* **67**,59.
Famish, *v. i.* **115**,11. —, *v. t.* **115**,13.
Famous, *a.* **250**,17; **426**,44; **596**,42; **1025**,8.
Fan, *n.* **307**,42; **1090**,41. —, *v. t.* **306**,62 (*wheat*) **248**,27.
Fanatic, *n.* **655**,67.
Fanatical, *a.* **655**,66.
Fanaticism, *n.* **291**,60.
Fanciful, *a.* **210**,19; **1242**,24.
Fancy, *n.* **1242**,17; **209**,67; **464**,48. —, **209**,46,58; **1242**,10; **464**,22.
Fang, *n.* **1125**,6.
Fantastical, *a.* **633**,17; **643**,2; **919**,36.
Far, *a.* **47**,31; **785**,15.
Far-extending, *a.* **604**,13.
Farewell, *n.* **1191**,65.
Farina, *n.* **228**,15; **898**,48.
Farm-bailiff, *n.* **207**,13.
Farmer, *n.* **720**,14; **129**,19; **319**,7.
Farming, *n.* **720**,11; **319**,4.
Farmyard, *n.* **163**,35.
Farrier, *n.* **45**,49.
Farther, *a.* **785**,5.
Farthest, *n.* **785**,6.
Farthing, *n.* **982**,59.
Fasciculus, *n.* **482**,37.

Fascinate, *v. t.* **344**,54; **437**,63; **489**,39.
Fascination, *n.* **89**,31.
Fashion, *n.* **336**,43. —, *v. t.* **417**,47; **465**,2; **490**,56.
Fast, *v. i.* **466**,7; **791**,20.
—, *n. see* Fasting.
Fast, *a.* **1100**,68. *See also* Quick.
Fasten, *v. t.* **654**,54; **914**,24; **276**,37; **326**,37; (*door*) **348**,64; **443**,49.
Faster, *n.* **385**,56; **466**,17.
Fastidious, *a.* **1122**,31; **754**,53; **1075**,7; **1080**,50.
Fastidiousness, *n.* **1122**,26; **291**,62; **303**,65.
Fasting, *n.* **466**,14; **792**,38. —, *a.* **312**,63; **466**,16.
Fastness, *n.* **1218**,28.
Fat, *n.* **238**,35; **331**,42; **395**,28. —, *a.* **373**,62; **395**,30.
Fatal, *a.* **1159**,62.
Fatality, *n.* **750**,34; **787**,66; **788**,6.
Fate, *n.* **750**,5,31; **774**,57; **1003**,37; **155**,28.
Father, *n.* **1234**,46; **2**,61; **3**,9; (*God*) 1,15.
Fatherhood, *n.* **2**,67.
Father-in-law, *n.* **158**,48; **600**,17.
Father-land, *n.* **1215**,15; **575**,50.
Fatherless, *a.* **1244**,60.
Fathom, *v. t.* **796**,67; **339**,55.
Fathomless, *a.* **905**,35.
Fatigue, *n.* **67**,37. —, *v. t.* **67**,35.
Fatigued, *a.* **67**,38.
Fatling, *n.* **17**,38.
Fatten, *v. t.* **373**,50; **70**,35; **682**,17.
Fatuity, *n.* **1131**,53.
Faucal, *a.* **153**,43.
Fauces, *n. pl.* **153**,39; **856**,48.
Fault, *n.* **620**,60; **4**,48; **93**,48; **190**,24; **251**,57; **324**,64.
— finder, *n.* **531**,11; **545**,35; **706**,46.
Faultiness, *n.* **613**,6; **786**,14.
Faultless, *a.* **239**,14.
Faulty, *a.* **653**,28; **297**,2; **621**,8; **645**,19.
Favour, *n.* **707**,26; **1003**,29; **107**,21; **270**,40,45; **291**,11; **919**,64. —, *v. t.* **292**,51; **688**,55; **707**,13.
Favourable, *a.* **1222**,22; **741**,41.
Favourite, *n.* **144**,36; **758**,72; **1237**,57.
Fawn, *n.* **397**,60; **1162**,66; **509**,1. —, *v. i.* **1001**,4,10.
Fawner, *n.* **704**,69; **1001**,20.
Fawning, *a.* **1001**,19.
Fear, *n.* **206**,46; **697**,27; **186**,31; **269**,27; **286**,15; **294**,46; **303**,48; **309**,32; **312**,38. — For — that **186**,36. —, *v. t.* **206**,39; **186**,28; **697**,9; **269**,15; **303**,39.
Fearful, *a.* **186**,32; **309**,34; **693**,56.
Fearing, *a.* **206**,53.
Fearless, *a.* **946**,5; **1146**,59.
Fearlessness, *n.* **946**,11.
Feasible, *a.* **1247**,62.
Feasibility, *n.* **994**,60.
Feast, *n.* **614**,67; **1236**,16. — day, *n.* **614**,68. —, *v. i.* **783**,43; **621**,34.
Feasting, *n.* **783**,54.
Feather, *n.* **312**,18. —, *v. t.* **312**,9; **754**,13.
Featherless, *a.* **682**,64; **754**,23.
Feature, *n.* **688**,22.
February, *n.* **389**,49.
Feces, *n. pl.* **684**,3.
Fecula, *n.* **898** 48.
Feculence, *n.* **604**,9.
Fecundate, *v. t.* **1**,54; **42**,10; **507**,56; **801**,40.
Fecundation, *n.* **928**,13.
Fecundator, *n.* **928**,22.
Fee, *n.* **752**,39.
Feeble, *a.* **479**,34; **536**,44; **180**,9; **261**,45; **296**,70; **484**,56.
Feebleness, *n.* **479**,32; **180**,8; **246**,46; **294**,22; **536**,35; **673**,17.
Feed, *v. t.* **501**,23; **622**,27; **17**,16; **633**,23; **823**,2; (*a bird*) **929**,43.
Feeder, *n.* **823**,26; **633**,29.
Feel, *v. t.* **934**,4; **974**,30; **134**,56; **221**,1. secure **22**,29.
Feel, *n.* **934**,11.
Feeler, *n.* (*of an insect*) **769**,40.
Feeling, *a.* **294**,18. — *n.*, **134**,69.
Feign, *v. t.* **661**,14. — stupidity **629**,16.
Feint, *n.* **1198**,58.
Felicitations, *n. pl.* **1164**,29.
Felicitous, *a.* **1164**,28; **1251**,18.
Felicitously, *adv.* **1251**,45.
Felicity, *n.* **143**,67; **518**,55.
Fell, *v. t.* **578**,35; **746**,18.
Fellah, *n.* **720**,16.
Feller, *n.* **792**,51.
Fellow, *n.* **769**,52; **65**,52; (*equal*) **367**,16; **404**,3.
Fellowship, *n.* **403**,59.
Fellow-wife, *n.* **473**,62.
Felt, *n.* **900**,31,50. —, *v. t.* **900**,9.
Felt-cap, *n.* **900**,50.
Felucca, *n.* **722**,34; **46**,55.
Female, *n.* **23**,45.
Female-slave, *n.* **94**,28.
Feminine, *a.* **23**,49. — sex, *n.* **23**,46.

Fen, *n.* **45**,26; **1123**,62.
Fence, *n.* **15**,49; **502**,62; **803**,64. — *v. t.* **290**,30. — with **52**,5; **386**,56.
Fennel, *n.* (*herb*) **255**,39; **421**,19.
Fenugreek, *n.* **152**,21.
Ferment, *n.* **201**,53. —, *v. i.* **65**,4; **1139**,30.
Fern, *n.* **51**,25; **204**,31.
Ferocious, *a.* **1187**,45; **261**,44.
Ferocity, *n.* **1187**,57.
Ferret, *n.* **1109**,17. —, *v. t.* **31**,19.
Ferreter, *n.* **673**,37.
Ferrule, *n.* **153**,40,43; **801**,56.
Ferry, *n.* **528**,30. — boat, *n.* **528**,31.
Fertile, *a.* **80**,22; **187**,26.
Fertility, *n.* **187**,23; **311**,5.
Fertilization, *n.* **928**,14.
Fertilize, *v. t.* **928**,1; **168**,36; **187**,18; **507**,57; **746**,35.
Ferule, *n.* **765**,64.
Fervent, *a.* **817**,2.
Fervently, *adv.* **458**,56.
Fervour, *n.* **128**,37.
Fester, *v. i.* **225**,29; **325**,45; **604**,31.
Festival, *n.* **614**,67.
Festivity, *n.* **685**,7; **783**,55.
Fetch, *v. t. see* Bring. — back, **266**,44.
Fetid, *a.* **579**,65.
Fetter, *n.* **832**,19; **1180**,41; **586**,25; **686**,63. — s, *n. pl.* **13**,10; **259**,57; **450**,58. —, *v. t.* **832**,10.
Fever, *n.* **155**,22. Hectic —, **228**,6. Swine —, **204**,11.
Feverish, *a.* **347**,23; **557**,7.
Few, *a.* **804**,12,28; **44**,65; **47**,45.
Fewness, *n.* **803**,65.
Fiancée, *n.* **190**,56.
Fibre, *n.* **554**,27.
Fibrous, *a.* **946**,52.
Fickle, *a.* **519**,68; **692**,69; **777**,45.
Fickleness, *n.* **806**,1; **519**,33,65.
Fiction, *n.* **696**,26; **853**,32.
Fictitious, *a.* **1242**,26; **180**,44; **1212**,42.
Fiddle-bow, *n.* **825**,47.
Fidelity, *n.* **612**,69.
Fidget, *n.* **245**,58.
Fidgety, *a.* **69**,7; **1079**,64; **179**,48.
Fie, *interj.* **15**,67.
Fief, *n.* **583**,22; **792**,47.
Field, *n.* **380**,16; **269**,42; **288**,39; **319**,2.
Field-mouse, *n.* **819**,66; **1091**,60.
Fiend, *n.* **52**,36.
Fiendish, *a.* **112**,17.
Fierce, *a.* **1187**,45.
Fieriness, *n.* **656**,6.
Fiery, *a.* **405**,11; **459**,61; **1119**,18; **478**,24.
Fife, *n.* **327**,21.
Fifth, *a.* & *n.* **202**,4.
Fifty, *a.* **202**,16.
Fig, *n.* **72**,39. — garden, *n.* **72**,40. — tree, *n.* **72**,39.
Fight, *v. i.* **744**,11. —, *v. t.* **128**,54; **744**,4; **474**,50.
Fight, *n.* **744**,29; **1227**,18.
Fighter, *n.* **555**,53.
Figurative, *a.* **952**,69; **114**,60; **612**,21.
Figuratively, *adv.* **953**,41; **114**,59.
Figure, *n.* (*allegory*) **952**,63; **85**,5; (*number*) **296**,9; **389**,20; **464**,35.
Figure, *v. t.* **779**,26.
Filament, *n.* **1204**,69. — s, *n. pl.* **946**,51; **1138**,60.
Filamentous, *a.* **946**,52.
Filbert, *n.* **54**,66; **102**,33.
Filch, *v. t.* **325**,42.
File, *n.* **37**,60; **345**,47; (*row*) **790**,21.
File, *v. t.* **37**,42; **14**,30; (*metal*) **345**,34; **1205**,17.
Filial, *a.* **55**,45.
Filiation, *n.* **560**,39.
Filigree, *n.* **314**,59. — work, *n.* **779**,41.
Fill, *v. t.* **996**,1; **237**,54,56; **327**,2; **343**,46; **712**,15. — full, **490**,63. — up, **347**,36; **510**,24.
Fillet, *n.* (*meat*) **364**,53; (*band*) **567**,61; **814**,14; (*headband*) **586**,42.
Fillip, *v. t.* **1032**,33; **1095**,42. —, *n.* **329**,13.
Filly, *n.* **1007**,25; **364**,52.
Film, *n.* **341**,36.
Filter, *n.* **452**,58; **396**,51; **410**,36; **682**,13. — *v. t.* **452**,28; **396**,49. — *v. i.* **281**,22.
Filth, *n.* **754**,47; **220**,28; **266**,26; **298**,28; **491**,16.
Filthiness, *n.* **754**,47; **220**,28; **546**,11.
Filthy, *a.* **754**,50; **220**,29; **266**,26; **322**,54; **491**,17; **919**,19.
Filtration, *n.* **452**,70; **281**,27.
Fin, *n.* (*of a fish*) **109**,7; **321**,44.
Final, *a.* **704**,60.
Finally, *adv.* **6**,62,65; **197**,7.
Finance, *n.* **1012**,21.
Financial, *a.* **1012**,18.
Finch, *n.* **39**,62; **401**,8.
Find, *v. t.* **930**,19; **1182**,41. — difficult, **448**,1. — fault with, **658**,27. — rest, **307**,12. — treasure, **298**,8.
Find, *n.* **1025**,3.

Fine, *a.* **228**,13; **294**,16; **686**,3. — day, *n. pl.* **421**,61.
Fine, *n.* **639**,3.
Fineness, *n.* **228**,7; **294**,8; **920**,3.
Finger, *n.* **437**,20. — *v. t.* **627**,56.
Finger-bones, *n. pl.* **779**,37. — -ends **54**,43.
Finger-joint, *n.* **265**,32; **819**,61.
Finger-tips, *n. pl.* **54**,43.
Finish, *v. t.* **883**,51; **172**,33. — off, **283**,42. — with, **692**,9.
Finish, *n.* **1116**,21; **68**,35; **70**,15.
Fir, *n.* **460**,56. —, tree **427**,52.
Fire, *n.* **1119**,14; **20**,65; **131**,41; **355**,51; **458**,24.
Fire, *v. t.* (*gun*) **507**,59; **825**,38. — up, **433**,15; **936**,4.
Fire-brand, *n.* **90**,23; **142**,10; **355**,46; **410**,31; **478**,22; **738**,25.
Fire-eater, *n.* **983**,14.
Fire-place, *n.* **1184**,16; **15**,62; **216**,21; **1003**,11; **1175**,27.
Fire-rake, *n.* **298**,44; **670**,39.
Fire-raker, *n.* **354**,46.
Fire-ship, *n.* **131**,43.
Fire-shovel, *n.* **298**,45.
Fire-sticks, *n. pl.* **329**,35.
Firewood, *n.* **143**,38; **478**,25; **781**,69.
Fire-worship, *n.* **955**,6.
Fire-worshipper, *n.* **1145**,19.
Firing, *n.* **250**,40.
Firm, *a.* **17**,4; **73**,38.
Firmament, *n.* **722**,36; **1170**,10; **102**,11; **295**,64; **849**,22.
Firman, *n.* **695**,6; **62**,61; **1227**,43.
Firm-handed, *a.* **977**,45.
Firmness, *n.* **278**,11; **73**,43.
First, *a.* **26**,47. In the — place, **26**,51.
First-born, *a.* **50**,26.
First-class, *a.* **598**,26.
Firstling, *n.* **691**,55.
Firstly, *adv.* **26**,51.
Fish, *n.* **373**,18; **998**,23.
Fish, *v. i.* **467**,10,14.
Fish-bone, *n.* **136**,38.
Fisher, *n.* **467**,31.
Fisherman, *n.* **95**,30; **555**,51.
Fishing, *n.* **467**,16.
Fishing-line, *n.* **461**,13.
Fishing-net, *n.* **95**,30.
Fish-monger, *n.* **373**,24.
Fish-pond, *n.* **31**,46; **149**,25; **700**,14.
Fish-roe, *n.* **171**,67. — -scale, *n.* **358**,58.
Fissure, *n.* **246**,19; **367**,15; **404**,20; **671**,47.
Fist, *n.* **106**,32.
Fistula, *n.* **1057**,54.
Fit, *a.* **898**,8. — *v. t.* **749**,31. — out, **1170**,33; **640**,61. — together, **297**,16.
Fit, *n.* (*of laughter*) **822**,5.
Fitness, *n.* **898**,11; **946**,68; **1056**,28; **25**,50; **788**,26.
Fitter, *a.* **946**,64.
Fitting, *a.* **946**,66; **1222**,20.
Fittingly, *adv.* **365**,20.
Five, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) **202**,1; (*mas.*) **202**,2.
Fix, *n.* **1062**,21. — *v. t.* **262**,35; **278**,57; **297**,70. — for **749**,34. — in the memory, **278**,58.
Fixed, *a.* **73**,37.
Fixedness, *n.* **756**,43.
Fixity, *n.* **560**,16.
Fixtures, *n. pl.* **1062**,19.
Fizz, *v. i.* **656**,12; **501**,4; **1060**,60.
Fizzing, *n.* **501**,7.
Flabbiness, *n.* **272**,20.
Flabby, *a.* **246**,43; **271**,1; **497**,56; **613**,57; **638**,50.
Flaccid, *a.* **271**,1; **638**,49; **1147**,31.
Flaccidity, *n.* **495**,58.
Flag, *v. i.* **272**,6; **357**,68; **360**,68; **573**,7; **865**,16. — in, **673**,7.
Flag, *n.* **313**,25; **54**,55,63; **61**,37; **256**,66.
Flagellation, *n.* **102**,6.
Flageolet, *n.* **327**,21.
Flagging, *a.* **1232**,50
Flagon, *n.* **115**,67.
Flag-staff, *n*, **945**,33.
Flag-stone, *n.* **52**,60.
Flake, *n.* (*of snow*) **284**,6; (*of a cloud*) **493**,29.
Flame, *n.* **917**,23; **936**,11. —, *v. i.* **936**,3; **377**,32. — up, **250**,29.
Flank, *n.* **108**,30; **187**,42; **226**,8; **417**,71.
Flap, *v. i.* **193**,61. — *v. t.* **687**,63. —, *n.* (*of a tent*) **865**,33; **927**,23.
Flap-eared, *a.* **176**,11.
Flare, *v. i.* **377**,32; **921**,11.
Flash, *n.* **39**,42; **933**,46.
Flash, *v. i.* **934**,50; **39**,30; **549**,52.
Flashing, *a.* **39**,50.
Flask, *n.* **756**,57; **815**,13; **60**,43; **750**,8; **857**,36. — case, *n.* **343**,60.
Flat, *a.* **353**,69.
Flat, *n.* (*storey*) **492**,15.
Flat-humped, *a.* **1138**,27.
Flat-iron, *n.* **894**,2.

Flatten, *v. t.* **293**,63; **450**,17; **709**,58. — out, **499**,6.
Flatter, *v. t.* **238**,31; **681**,2; **975**,35; **261**,68; **461**,25.
Flatterer, *n.* **704**,69.
Flattery, *n.* **238**,45.
Flat-topped, *a.* **688**,40.
Flatulence, *n.* **1086**,14; **1242**,58; **307**,28.
Flatuosity, *n.* **307**,28.
Flatus, *n.* **688**,59.
Flavour, *n.* **501**,31. — *v. t.* **500**,14.
Flavourless, *a.* **976**,46; **792**,31; **800**,40.
Flaw, *n.* **195**,17; **591**,31.
Flax, *n.* **845**,61; **332**,65; **693**,44.
Flay, *v. t.* **776**,51; **101**,68; **323**,14; **338**,33; **344**,49.
Flea, *n.* **39**,27.
Fledgeling, *n.* **101**,31.
Flee, *v. i.* **683**,3; **1144**,59.
Fleece, *n.* **94**,48; **465**,37; **601**,5. —, *v. t.* **994**,15.
Fleecy, *n.* **772**,27.
Fleet, *n.* **13**,22.
Fleet, *a.* **298**,44; **321**,5; **352**,2; **422**,56; **683**,25.
Fleeting, *a.* **726**,45; **1223**,53.
Fleetness, *n.* **1000**,57.
Flesh, *n.* **910**,36; **96**,31.
Flesh-eating, *a.* **910**,46.
Flesh-hook, *n.* **878**,2.
Fleshiness, *n.* **261**,41; **900**,2; **1179**,56.
Fleshly, *a.* **96**,33.
Fleshy, *a.* **910**,47; **261**,40; **712**,26.
Flexibility, *n.* **971**,29; **271**,33,37; **666**,68; **961**,67.
Flexible, *a.* **180**,11; **271**,28; **272**,15; **482**,5; **663**,22; **667**,4.
Flexors, *n. pl.* **971**,33; **1063**,41.
Flick, *v. t.* **1032**,33.
Flicker, *v. i.* **474**,69; **897**,26.
Flicker, *n.* **879**,15.
Flight, *n.* **212**,18; **282**,9; **1145**,4; **1152**,27; **322**,29; **519**,44; **683**,17; **719**,14.
Flighty, *a.* **333**,26.
Flimsiness, *n.* **294**,9.
Flimsy, *a.* **346**,58; **413**,13; **1179**,59. **292**,36; **297**,1.
Fling, *v. t.* **495**,64. — at, **281**,65; **302**,1.
Fling, *n.* **302**,13.
Flinger, *n.* **302**,25.
Flint, *n.* **466**,42; **195**,47; **521**,14; **749**,18.
Flint-knife, *n.* **521**,15; **1215**,38.
Flinty, *a.* **521**,16.
Flirt, *n.* **661**,23.
Flit, *v. i.* **1155**,58.
Float, *n.* **619**,40. —, *v. t.* **619**,26; **504**,19.
Flock, *n.* **792**,43; **350**,25; **696**,67. — s, *n. pl.* **288**,50.
Flog, *v. t.* **980**,24; **101**,61; **474**,25; **550**,8; **907**,26.
Flogger, *n.* **475**,28.
Flood, *n.* **516**,38; **657**,58.
Floor, *n.* *see* Ground.
— Ground- **10**,38.
— Threshing- **93**,67.
Floss-silk, *n.* **771**,47.
Flounder, *v. i.* **179**,38; **956**,14. — along, **258**,35.
Flour, *n.* **494**,12,18; **228**,15.
Flourish, *v. i.* **719**,70; **331**,47; **334**,65; **335**,7; **602**,29.
Flout, *v. t.* **317**,36; **404**,41; **921**,31; **1097**,1.
Flow, *v. i.* **735**,3; **94**,12; **385**,25,42; **706**,5.
Flow, *n.* **960**,31.
Flower, *n.* **330**,49; **1195**,24; **713**,57. —, *v. i.* **330**,41; **1195**,14.
Flower-cup, *n.* **881**,34.
Flowing, *a.* **348**,61.
Fluctuate, *v. i.* **474**,68; **905**,19.
Fluency, *n.* **703**,37.
Fluent, *a.* **703**,41; **1222**,25; **153**,29; **357**,55; **359**,20; **508**,16.
Fluff, *n.* **321**,53; **573**,15.
Fluffy, *a.* **321**,55.
Fluid, *n.* **1013**,10. —, *a.* **387**,12.
Flush, *v. i.* **476**,26.
Flute, *n.* **779**,37,62; **326**,59; **389**,33; **1094**,7.
— player, *n.* **779**,60.
— playing, *n.* **779**,55.
Flutter, *v. i.* **193**,62; **474**,68; **486**,46; **669**,41; **692**,63.
Fluvial, *a.* **1112**,71.
Flux, *n.* **960**,31; **1148**,26.
Fly, *v. i.* **519**,15. — away **519**,15. — with **519**,16.
Fly, *n.* **245**,64; **247**,46.
Fly-swisher, *n.* **245**,60.
Fly-whisk, *n.* **1061**,3.
Foal, *n.* **723**,2; **1007**,26; **85**,59.
Foam, *n.* **290**,20; **314**,24,41; **767**,45. —, *v. i.* **290**,15; **314**,33; **924**,34. — with rage **1084**,68.
Fodder, *n.* **594**,57; **137**,51; **564**,59; **593**,43; **623**,31. —, *v. t.* **593**,37.
— bag, *n.* **593**,49; **807**,41; **594**,51.
Foe, *n.* **543**,14; **304**,46.
Fœtus, *n.* **108**,3.
Fog, *n.* **469**,59.

Foggy, *a.* **669**,22.
Foil, *v. t.* **588**,70; **625**,60; **652**,6.
Fold, *n.* **517**,66; **81**,11; **291**,26; (*pen*) **259**,27,30; **318**,26; **499**,28. —, *v. t.* **517**,58; **80**,65; (*cattle*) **306**,56. — up **491**,62.
Folder, *n.* **774**,68.
Foliage, *n.* **1197**,4; **85**,11; **1138**,45.
Folio, *n.* **1002**,30.
Follicle, *n.* (*of musk*) **1085**,35.
Follow, *v. t.* **69**,38; **198**,12. —, *v. i.* **274**,30.
Follower, *n.* **64**,12; **69**,45; **274**,42; **803**,7.
Folly, *n.* **157**,47; **111**,58,68; **629**,32.
Foment, *v. t.* **882**,46.
Fomentation, *n.* **882**,56; **1130**,10.
Fond, *a.* **1190**,31,40; **429**,50.
Fondle, *v. t.* **142**,55.
Fondness, *n.* **1169**,64; **1190**,35; **161**,42; **413**,14; **595**,4.
Font, *n.* **93**,66.
Food, *n.* **501**,43; **622**,32; **823**,18; **17**,24; **633**,34.
Fool, *n.* **157**,45; **628**,65.
Foolery, *n.* **295**,62; **527**,8; **716**,9; **921**,61.
Fool-hardiness, *n.* **674**,22.
Fool-hardy, *a.* **674**,25; **96**,49; **648**,5; **658**,13; **747**,41.
Foolish, *a.* **54**,4; **111**,63; **157**,43; **629**,34.
Foolishness, *n.* **157**,40; **481**,1; **629**,31.
Foot, *n.* **268**,8; **192**,6; (*of a mountain*) **464**,9. — (*of a verse*) **551**,66.
Foot-board, *n.* **1213**,45.
Footman, *n.* **61**,29.
Foot-messenger, *n.* **816**,29.
Foot-passenger, *n.* **981**,34; **268**,23.
Foot-path, *n.* **981**,31.
Foot-print, *n.* **1213**,41; **223**,15; **280**,15; **523**,18; **596**,23. —s, *n. pl.* **554**,37.
Foot-soldier, *n.* **61**,28; **981**,37.
Foot-sore, *a.* **304**,38; **1093**,63.
Foot-step, *n.* **1213**,41.
Footstool, *n.* **857**,64; **1213**,46.
Foot-warmer, *n.* **885**,3.
Fop, *n.* **661**,31.
Foppishness, *n.* **291**,63; **661**,29.
For, *prep.* **607**,7.
Forage, *n.* **1111**,36. —, *v. i.* **1034**,14.
Forager, *n.* **308**,14; **969**,68; **1034**,21.
Foray, *n.* **640**,70; **663**,67.
Forbear, *v. i.* **977**,26.
Forbearance, *n.* **25**,13; **154**,14.
Forbearing, *a.* **154**,21; **307**,63; **437**,6.
Forbid, *v. t.* **1115**,43; **315**,59.
Forbidden, *a.* **1116**,34.
Forbidding, *a.* **315**,65; **392**,16.
Force, *n.* **831**,27; **397**,16; **644**,37. —, *v. t.* **644**,29.
— By, **333**,16; **611**,53.
Forceps, *n.* **878**,5; **836**,42.
Forcibly, *adv.* **821**,41; **562**,63.
Ford, *n.* **206**,32; **528**,30; **792**,20.
Fore-arm, *n.* **355**,10; **248**,7; **825**,49.
Forecast, *v. t.* **503**,59. —, *n.* **1105**,28.
Forefather, *n.* **2**,62; **87**,10; **432**,35.
Forefinger, *n.* **338**,5; **339**,24; **426**,19.
Forehead, *n.* **84**,45,51; **458**,21; **634**,12; **920**,57.
Foreign, *a.* **635**,38; **36**,28, **538**,14.
Foreigner, *n.* **635**,35; **16**,5; **36**,26. —s, *n. pl* **538**,11.
Forefoot, *n.* **1245**,42.
Foreleg, *n.* **471**,13.
Forelock, *n.* **245**,6; (*of a horse*) **456**,53.
Foreman, *n.* **308**,45; **1242**,59. —ship, *n.* **308**,47.
Foremost, *a.* **752**,47; **26**,47; **256**,2; **690**,61.
Forenoon, *n.* **436**,17; **472**,67.
Forerunner, *n.* **695**,35.
Foresee, *v. t.* **1019**,9.
Foresight, *n.* **1105**,28.
Forest, *n.* **130**,34; **666**,27; **313**,46.
Foretell, *v. t.* **889**,42; **1019**,9. —to **1216**,35.
For ever, *adv.* **1**,38; **21**,22.
— ever and ever **1**,48,49.
Forfeit, *n.* **655**,4. —, *v. t.* **654**,60.
Forge, *n.* **891**,25. —, *v. t.* **332**,48; **124**,36; **835**,40; **986**,13.
Forgery, *n.* **333**,15; **642**,35.
Forget, *v. t.* **1060**,37; **369**,67; **370**,7; **379**,27; **481**,18; **628**,44.
Forgetful, *a.* **650**,40; **1060**,51; **379**,40; **629**,35.
Forgetfulness, *n.* **379**,32; **650**,33; **1060**,56; **628**,58; **629**,22.
Forgive, *v. t.* **580**,10; **649**,15; **371**,15; **475**,69.
Forgiveness, *n.* **580**,31; **649**,41.
Forgiver, *n.* **580**,45; **649**,46.
Forgiving, *a.* **371**,22; **649**,52.
Forgotten, *a.* **1060**,58.
Fork, *n.* **430**,2; **683**,53.
Forlornness, *n.* **1244**,56.
Form, *n.* **336**,40; **55**,28,34; **953**,10; **345**,64; **417**,61; **465**,6. —, *v. t.* **893**,17; **84**,14; **199**,6.
Formation, *n.* **893**,39.
Former, *a.* **367**,66; **752**,45.

Formerly, *adv.* **741**,57; **841**,17; **753**,32; **1004**,32; **611**,5.
Formidable, *a.* **577**,40; **303**,50; **352**,24; **697**,25.
Formula, *n.* **953**,10; **464**,39.
Formulary, *n.* **953**,11.
Fornication, *n.* **357**,51; **613**,39.
Fornicator, *n.* **357**,57; **613**,40.
Fornicatress, *n.* **700**,21; **303**,37.
Forsake, *v. t.* **66**,62; **291**,49.
Forsaken, *n.* **792**,69.
Forsaker, *n.* **175**,57.
Fort, *n.* **141**,37.
Forthwith, *adv.* **382**,38; **729**,37; **1008**,29; **1223**,60.
Fortification, *n.* **141**,36.
Fortify, *v. t.* **27**,52; **141**,26; **193**,6; **831**,8.
Fortitude, *n.* **965**,50; **1031**,45.
Fortress, *n.* **809**,34; **5**,57; **141**,36; **781**,68.
Fortunate, *a.* **355**,16; **1222**,24; **32**,12; **628**,17; **646**,2.
Fortune, *n.* **1012**,12; **143**,65.
Forty, *n.* **260**,56.
Forward, *a.* **633**,40.
Fosse, *n.* **203**,62.
Foster, *v. t.* **142**,56; **257**,23; **261**,61; **281**,19.
Foster-brother, *n.* **284**,39.
Foster-child, *n.* **257**,46.
Fosterer, *n.* **143**,1; **520**,54; **633**,30.
Foster-father, *n.* **143**,1; **520**,54.
Foster-mother, *n.* **143**,3; **284**,42; **520**,53.
Foul, *a.* **737**,52; **754**,50; **36**,6; **236**,20; **266**,26; **322**,54. —, *v. t.* **588**,24; **850**,66.
Found, *v. t.* **857**,45; **12**,29.
Foundation, *n.* **12**,32; **55**,49; (*of a house*) **297**,60; **1214**,30.
Founder, *n.* **33**,41; **55**,32; **841**,25; **692**,50.
Foundling, *n.* **928**,70; **1021**,23.
Foundry, *n.* **341**,22.
Fountain, *n.* **366**,19; **697**,60; **700**,13. Drinking —, *n.* **341**,43.
Four, *n.* (*fem.*) **260**,32; (*mas.*) **260**,33.
Fourfold, *a.* **260**,37,50.
Foursided, *a.* **260**,48.
Fourth, *a.* **260**,36.
—, *n.* **260**,29.
Fowl, *n.* **519**,36. —s, *n. pl.* **213**,61.
Fowler, *n.* **467**,30.
Fowling-piece, *n.* **28**,56.
Fox, *n.* **3**,4; **27**,28; **75**,65.
Fraction, *n.* **865**,25.
Fractious, *a.* **99**,34.
Fracture, *n.* **865**,29; **784**,30.
Fragile, *a.* **182**,36; **484**,39; **784**,32.
Fragment, *n.* **792**,2; **865**,35; **89**,8; **90**,15; **415**,53; **442**,10; **695**,1.—s, *n. pl.* **143**,56.
Fragmentarily, *adv.* **9**,45; **1142**,40.
Fragrance, *n.* **54**,41; **311**,35.
Fragrant, *a.* **420**,32; **518**,62; **545**,29.
Frail, *a.* **484**,39; **784**,32.
Frame, *n.* **40**,63; **55**,29,34.
Franc, *n.* (*coin*) **695**,37.
France, *n.* **695**,28.
Francolin, *n.* **218**,25.
Frangible, *a.* **1153**,10.
Frank, *a.* **443**,3; **508**,40.
— *n.* **16**,4. —s, *n. pl.* **16**,3.
Frankincense, *n.* **903**,8; **32**,29; **886**,13.
Frankly, *adv.* **444**,62.
Frankness, *n.* **442**,69; **508**,23.
Frantic, *a.* **1236**,30; **1147**,53.
Fraternal, *a.* **7**,7.
Fraternize, *v. i.* **7**,3; **1190**,14.
Fraud, *n.* **628**,55; **642**,34; **651**,66; **853**,33.
Fray, *n.* **241**,49; **555**,58; **910**,43. —, *v. t.* **696**,57.
Freckle, *n.* **1109**,47.
Free, *a.* **36**,49; **128**,28; **200**,31; **208**,51; **308**,32; **508**,2; **532**,15. —, *v. t.* **128**,17; **507**,50; **532**,3.
Free-born, *a.* **128**,28.
Freedom, *n.* **128**,34; **532**,13.
Freeman, *n.* **128**,28.
Freemason, *n.* **695**,10.
Freemasonry, *n.* **695**,11.
Freestone, *n.* **643**,6.
Free-tree, *n.* **329**,51.
Free-will, *a.* **208**,48.
Freeze, *v. t.* **105**,23. —, *v. t.* **761**,38.
Freight, *n.* **1123**,16; **395**,46; **1203**,38. —, *v. t.* **395**,37.
Frenzy, *n.* **1236**,28; **107**,64; **351**,38; **520**,9; **877**,69. —, *v. t.* **107**,49.
Frequency, *n.* **847**,27,51.
Frequent, *v. t.* **272**,51; **332**,44; **602**,16; **612**,54; **1023**,31. —, *a.*, *see* Often.
Frequently, *adv.* **257**,63; **847**,59.
Fresh, *a.* **87**,20; **500**,20; **63**,20; **285**,36; **495**,36.
Freshen, *v. t.* **500**,12. — up **285**,30.
Freshness, *n.* **500**,18; **125**,51; **285**,40; **756**,29; **304**,10.
Fretful, *a.* **99**,33.
Fretfulness, *n.* **99**,35.
Friable, *a.* **694**,45.
Friction, *n.* **555**,45; **989**,16; **149**,39; **975**,45.
Friday, *n.* **106**,34; **547**,3.

Friend, *n.* **1190**,30,40; **7**,13; **24**,15; **118**,2,5; **195**,10; **195**,25; **443**,7; **482**,62.
Friendliness, *n.* **24**,11; **1235**,64.
Friendship, *n.* **18**,61; **19**,4; **153**,23; **443**,6.
Frier, *n.* (*broiler*) **462**,59.
Frigate, *n.* **37**,14; **694**,22.
Fright, *n.* **697**,27; **286**,55; **303**,48; **309**,32.
Frighten, *v. t.* **206**,41; **697**,17; **99**,46; **303**,39.
Frightful, *a.* **425**,8.
Frigid, *a.*, *see* Cold.
Fringe, *n.* **202**,58; **495**,17. —, *v. t.* **202**,56; **779**,26.
Frisk, *v. i.* **223**,42; **281**,14; **285**,49; **287**,26; **374**,67; **813**,54; **549**,59.
Frisky, *a.* **814**,6; **1177**,14.
Fritter, *v. t.* **33**,53.
Frivolity, *n.* **519**,64.
Frivolous, *a.* **519**,67; **192**,40; **339**,52; **571**,30; **692**,69.
Frizz, *v. t.* **97**,62; **779**,22.
Frizzle, *v. t.* **788**,45.
Frizzled, *a.* **721**,38.
Frog, *n.* **480**,47; **1093**,23.
Frolic, *v. i.* **549**,54.
Frolicsome, *a.* **695**,47.
From, *prep.* **607**,7; **1004**,3.
Front, *n.* **1185**,15; **84**,51; **441**,33; **752**,67. —, *v. t.* **12**,19.
Frontier, *n.* **76**,17; **473**,9.
Fronting, *prep.* **12**,24; **930**,59.
Frontispiece, *n.* **599**,14.
Frontlet, *n.* **495**,18.
Frost, *n.* **102**,19; **453**,65.
Frost-bitten, *a.* **475**,14.
Frostiness, *n.* **453**,67.
Froth, *n.* **729**,26; **290**,19; **314**,41; **778**,21. —, *v. i.* **290**,15; **314**,33; **846**,8.
Frouzy, *a.* **409**,16.
Froward, *a.* **97**,50.
Frown, *v. i.* **528**,64; **789**,10.
Frowning, *a.* **789**,37.
Frozen, *a.* **105**,30.
Fructify, *v. t.* **507**,56.
Frugal, *a.* **801**,62.
Fruit, *n.* **718**,19; **80**,14.
Fruiterer, *n.* **718**,24.
Fruitful, *a.* **80**,22.
Fruit-gatherer, *n.* **794**,9.
Fruit-harvest, *n.* **792**,37.
Fruit-laden, *a.* **545**,25.
Fruitlessly, *adv.* **69**,15; **487**,38.
Fruit-picker, *n.* **110**,16.
Fruit-picking, *n.* **793**,60.
Fruit-stalk, *n.* **67**,6; **594**,54.
Fruit-worm, *n.* **792**,60.
Frush, *n.* **1057**,48.
Frustrate, *v. t.* **73**,64; **208**,1; **420**,44.
Fry, *v. t.* **811**,3; **431**,4; **433**,21; **493**,16. —, *n.* **811**,18; **493**,18.
Frying-pan, *n.* **431**,15; **492**,17; **493**,17; **811**,17.
Fuddle, *v. t.* **1236**,25.
Fuel, *n.* **343**,19; **458**,24.
Fugitive, *a.* **1145**,9. —, *n.* **683**,26; **906**,5,8; **1145**,9; **496**,56; **718**,51.
Fulfil, *v. t.* **1033**,13; **1222**,48; **787**,41.
Fulfiller, *n.* **788**,1.
Fulfilment, *n.* **787**,67; **788**,6; **1033**,23; **1223**,9.
Full, *a.* **996**,53; **66**,45; **276**,28; **640**,24; **735**,25. —, *v. t.* **781**,32.
Fulled, *a.* **782**,37.
Fuller, *n.* **782**,29; **61**,60.
Full-flavoured, *a.* **972**,38.
Full-grown, *a.* **70**,11,13; **340**,47; **388**,54; **681**,49.
Fulling, *n.* **782**,19.
Full-moon, *n.* **33**,66.
Fulness, *n.* **735**,21.
Fume, *n.* **32**,27.
Fumigate, *v. t.* **303**,59; **32**,19; **216**,14; **534**,57.
Fumigation, *n.* **1130**,10.
Fumiter *n.* **425**,61.
Fumitory, *n.* **425**,61.
Fun, *n.* **938**,64.
Function, *n.* **1067**,55; **1215**,60; **604**,53.
Functionary, *n.* **1215**,62.
Funds, *n. pl.* **256**,12.
Fundamental, *a.* **12**,33; **1249**,63; **15**,23,32; **35**,3.
Funeral, *n.* **109**,29,30.
Funereal, *a.* **1155**,1.
Fungus, *n.* **14**,36; **495**,59; **709**,31.
Funnel, *n.* **814**,54.
Funny, *a.* **938**,60.
Fur, *n.* **695**,62; **1176**,59. —, *v. t.* **695**,60.
— coat, *n.* **695**,63.
Furbisher, *n.* **231**,3; **241**,16; **454**,17.
Furious, *a.* **435**,26; **652**,60.
Furlough, *n.* **8**,57.
Furnace, *n.* **891**,25; **3**,32.
Furnish, *v. t.* **3**,37; **687**,62.
Furnished, *a.* **3**,61.
Furniture, *n.* **3**,60; **688**,17; **81**,64.

Furrier, *n.* **696**,1.
Furrow, *n.* **69**,25; **173**,49; **189**,56; **958**,54. —, *v. i.* **173**,43; **678**,55; **719**,29.
Furry, *a.* **1176**,60; **211**,27; **321**,54.
Further, *a.* **785**,5.
Furthermore, *adv.* **708**,1; **79**,58.
Furthest, *a.* **785**,6.
Furtively, *adv.* **1203**,63.
Fury, *n.* **645**,45; **171**,36; **266**,9; **356**,17; **465**,62; **478**,47; **651**,53.
Furze, *n.* **79**,55.
Fusee, *n.* **673**,41; **840**,17.
Fustigation, *n.* **1151**,18.
Futile, *a.* **46**,21; **481**,31; **496**,17; **634**,23.
Futility, *n.* **924**,58.
Future, *n.* **741**,45. For the — **448**,37.

G

Gabble, *v. i.* **92**,35.
Gable, *n.* **769**,57; **107**,30; **361**,45; **513**,10; **884**,66.
Gabriel, *n.* **84**,2; **1109**,24.
Gad-about, *n.* **308**,17; **385**,60.
Gadfly, *n.* **1245**,19; **318**,17.
Gag, *v. t.* **390**,43; **844**,52,44. —, *n.* **390**,48.
Gage, *n.* **1181**,65.
Gaiety, *n.* **966**,51.
Gain, *v. t.* **258**,23; **863**,36. —, *v. i.* **729**,42. —, *n.* **258**,30; **863**,61.
Gait, *n.* **981**,26.
Gaiters, *n. pl.* **374**,29.
Gale, *n.* **99**,55; **1042**,39; **1187**,50.
Galena, *n.* **966**,4.
Gall, *n.* **451**,18.
Gallant, *a.* **640**,44.
Gallant, *n.* **332**,63.
Gallantry, *n.* **640**,41; **332**,64; **687**,26.
Gall-bladder, *n.* **964**,58.
Gallery, *n.* **11**,34; **310**,9.
Galley, *n.* **944**,34.
Galley-slave, *n.* **944**,35; **755**,16.
Gall-nut, *n.* **579**,19.
Gallop, *v. i.* **610**,47; **295**,23; **298**,30; **663**,46.
Gallop, *n.* **972**,3; **295**,30; **759**,4.
Gallows, *n. pl.* **425**,30.
Galoche, *n.* **93**,59; **808**,38.
Gamble, *v. i.* **765**,34.
Gambler, *n.* **921**,53.
Gambol, *v. i.* **921**,22; **1231**,12; **281**,15; **285**,48; **549**,60.
Gambolling, *n.* **1231**,20.
Game, *n.* (*booty*) **467**,16; **496**,59; (*pastime*) **921**,34. —, *v. i.* **921**,22.
Gamesome, *a.* **921**,51; **422**,46.
Gamester, *n.* **921**,52.
Gang, *n.* **841**,7.
Ganglion, *n.* **247**,33; **367**,21; **630**,53.
Gangrene, *n.* **17**,35.
Gap, *n.* **76**,21; **616**,27; **684**,28; **689**,35.
Gape, *v. i.* **72**,55; **396**,21.
Garb, *n.* **1170**,43; **334**,32.
Garble, *v. t.* **1015**,24.
Garden, *n.* **42**,5; **107**,60; **108**,8; **309**,8.
Gardener, *n.* **42**,6; **668**,29.
Gargle, *v. i.* **637**,35.
Gargling, *n.* **637**,39.
Garland, *n.* **876**,16.
Garlic, *n.* **51**,40; **71**,60; **82**,31; **732**,9.
Garment, *n.* **901**,40; **81**,59.
Garnish, *v. t.* **336**,20.
Garrison, *n.* **365**,45; **395**,46; **1212**,40. —, *v. t.* **395**,38.
Garrote, *v. t.* **133**,68; **247**,53.
Garrulous, *a.* **732**,44; **827**,59; **1215**,26.
Garrulousness, *n.* **1143**,15.
Gas, *n.* **664**,21; **836**,43.
Gash, *n.* **784**,62.
Gasp, *v. i.* **23**,54.
—, *n.* **301**,27.
Gate, *n.* **58**,53,55; **66**,43; **389**,17.
— River **219**,40.
Gate-keeper, *n.* **58**,52.
Gate-way, *n.* **263**,6.
Gather, *v. t.* **932**,30; **110**,1; **251**,41; **446**,55; **793**,52.
— herbage **368**,11.
— together **106**,1.
Gathering, *n.* **106**,25; **408**,59; (*pustule*) **507**,20.
Gauge, *v. t.* **621**,49.
—, *n.* **622**,4.
Gaunt, *a.* **423**,54.
Gauntlets, *n. pl.* **800**,68.
Gawky, *a.* **173**,62; **660**,36; **1166**,16.
Gay, *a. see* Joyful.
Gaze, *v. i.* **301**,21.
Gazelle, *n.* **521**,4; **640**,49.
Gazette, *n.* **92**,21; **862**,63; **1252**,34.
Gazza, *n.* (*city*) **640**,11.
Gear, *n.* **120**,17.
Gecko, *n.* **1200**,12.
Gee up! *interj.* **1156**,30.
Gehenna, *n.* **112**,16.
Geld, *v. t.* **188**,30; **515**,35.
Gem, *n.* **116**,12; **178**,50; **703**,4; **750**,69.

Gemini, *n. pl.* **114**,46; **1058**,50.
Gendarme, *n.* **471**,2.
Gender, *n.* **109**,44. — *v. t.* **1059**,21.
Genealogical, *a.* **1056**,6.
Genealogist, *n.* **1056**,12; **596**,38.
Genealogy, *n.* **1056**,3.
General, *a.* **600**,30; **423**,20; **496**,68. In — use, **218**,20. — terms, **107**,25.
General, *n.* **20**,41; **22**,3; **109**,24.
Generalities, *n. pl.* **876**,31.
Generality, *n.* **107**,39; **600**,39; **876**,9.
Generalization, *n.* **638**,32.
Generalize, *v. t.* **507**,52.
Generally, *adv.* **652**,43; **847**,60; **508**,34; **600**,47; **876**,25.
Generate, *v. t.* **1234**,21.
Generation, *n.* **117**,22; **237**,34; **602**,49.
Generic, *a.* **1121**,51; **109**,47.
Generosity, *n.* **347**,31; **860**,28.
Generous, *a.* **347**,34; **860**,42; **113**,29.
Genesis, *n.* **893**,44.
Genial, *a.* **508**,6.
Genie, *n. pl.* **665**,7.
Genii, *n. pl.* **107**,63.
Genista, *n.* (*plant*) **263**,62.
Genitals, *n. pl.* **1002**,45.
Genitive, *n.* **488**,17.
Genius, *n.* **760**,32; **898**,62.
Gentile, *n.* **20**,33.
Gentilic, *a.* **1056**,7.
Gentle, *a.* **947**,35; **920**,10; **43**,5,8; **154**,21; **256**,20; **271**,54,57; **294**,17; **342**,58.
Gentlemanly, *a.* **24**,20.
Gentlemanliness, *n.* **24**,13.
Gentleness, *n.* **919**,69; **920**,6; **947**,32; **154**,12; **256**,17; **293**,2; **294**,5; **499**,50.
Gently, *adv.* **1008**,28; **293**,10; **308**,35.
Genuflection, *n.* **298**,52,56; **40**,19.
Genuine, *a.* **956**,49; **1102**,43; **196**,63; **445**,15; **465**,10; **805**,37.
Genuineness, *n.* **1102**,30.
Genus, *n.* **1121**,48; **20**,31; **109**,42.
Geographer, *n.* **98**,45.
Geographical, *a.* **98**,45.
Geography, *n.* **98**,43.
Geology, *n.* **117**,27.
Geomancer, *n.* **189**,68.
Geomancy, *n.* **189**,59; **301**,58.
Geometrical, *a.* **1164**,67.
Geometrician, *n.* **976**,5; **1165**,3.
Geometry, *n.* **976**,21; **1164**,65.
George, *n.* **91**,35. *St.* — **91**,36.
Georgia, *n.* **856**,44.
Georgian, *a.* & *n.* **856**,44.
Gerfalcon, *n.* **427**,17.
Germ, *n.* *see* Seed.
Germinate, *v. i.* **1019**,33; **49**,33; **318**,62; **685**,23; **783**,18.
Germination, *n.* **1019**,40.
Gesticulate, *v. i.* **389**,24.
Gesticulation, *n.* **389**,34; **917**,13.
Gesture, *n.* **131**,57; **389**,35.
Get, *v. t.* **6**,38; **162**,67. — ahead, **287**,32. — away, **718**,69. — down, **267**,68. — married, **25**,38; **114**,27; — *v. i.* **467**,42.
Gewgaw, *n.* **239**,24.
Ghee, *n.* **373**,59.
Gherkin, *n.* **745**,16.
Ghost, *n.* **520**,7.
Ghoul, *n.* **665**,6; **531**,55.
Giant, *n.* **350**,37; **967**,40.
Gibberish, *n.* **1174**,20.
Gibbet, *n.* **425**,30.
Gibbosity, *n.* **687**,15.
Gibbous, *a.* **1138**,20; **125**,24.
Giblets, *n. pl.* **64**,45.
Giddiness, *n.* **239**,36; **240**,39; **302**,53; **519**,64.
Giddy, *a.* **192**,40; **239**,38; **333**,25.
Gift, *n.* **1142**,9; **88**,62; **291**,10; **314**,38; **576**,19. Marriage —, **104**,11.
Gifted, *a.* **1024**,36; **434**,57; **898**,62.
Gigantic, *a.* **83**,62; **1173**,42.
Giggle, *n.* **494**,49; **1149**,28. — *v. i.* **1149**,23.
Giggler, *n.* **1149**,25.
Gild, *v. t.* **252**,56; **317**,42; **344**,56; **1008**,66.
Gilder, *n.* **253**,3.
Gilding, *n.* **317**,47.
Gill, *n.* **286**,31.
Gills, *n. pl.* **923**,65.
Gilly-flower, *n.* **1029**,5.
Gilt, *a.* **253**,2.
Gimlet, *n.* **1244**,22; **39**,28; **40**,44; **41**,41. **77**,22; **152**,59; **532**,52.
Gin, *n.* (*net*) **574**,54; (*trap*) **679**,67; **665**,42.
Ginger, *n.* **329**,6.
Gipsy, *n.* **1119**,33.
Giraffe, *n.* **319**,19.
Gird, *v. t.* **329**,45; **376**,60; **1075**,51; **1205**,1; **636**,66; **807**,14. — on **219**,20.
Girder, *n.* (*of an arch*) **806**,12.
Girdle, *n.* **329**,48; **1075**,62; **134**,26.
Girl, *n.* **1234**,56; **55**,43; **94**,27; **388**,58; **438**,7; **655**,22. Young —, **675**,44.
Girlhood, *n.* **94**,30; **655**,25.
Girt, *v. t.* **814**,12.

Girth, *n.* (*of an animal*) **134**,21,23,26; **1213**,11; **637**,13.
Gist, *n.* **951**,54.
Give, *v. t.* **1240**,1. — a representation, **396**,30. — back, **266**,57. — back to, **272**,46. — bountifully, **35**,49. — ear to, **372**,46. — evidence, **425**,64. — leave to, **507**,55. — refuge to, **27**,22,23. — reception to, **740**,58. — sentence, **787**,35. — supper to, **566**,42. — to, **575**,71. — to drink, **361**,61,67; **399**,20. — up, **272**,7; **368**,69; **614**,5.
Giver, *n.* **576**,26; **1240**,20.
Gizzard, *n.* **637**,40; **702**,34.
Glabrous, *a.* **969**,43; **999**,56.
Glad, *a.* **350**,4; **685**,11; **42**,35. — tidings, *n.* **43**,22.
Gladden, *v. t.* **349**,36; **684**,65; **23**,64; **41**,66; **42**,20.
Gladness, *n.* **350**,3; **303**,34; **307**,17; **349**,61; **505**,9; **685**,4.
Gladsome, *a.* **43**,24.
Glair, *n.* **959**,47.
Glairy, *a.* **959**,48.
Glance, *n.* **909**,10; **933**,44; **1077**,9; **44**,19; **624**,17.
Glance, *v. t.* **908**,70; **933**,33.
Gland, *n.* **942**,3.
Glans, *n.* **495**,60; **812**,22.
Glare, *v. i.* **44**,2.
Glass, *n.* **315**,47,49; **749**,1; **257**,9; (*tumbler*) **836**,46; **842**,22. Looking —, **257**,9. Wine —, **749**,1.
Glass-manufacture, *n.* **315**,52; **749**,17.
Glass-making, *n.* **749**,13.
Glass-ware, *n.* **771**,51.
Glass-wort, *n.* **471**,57; **641**,69.
Glaze, *v. t.* **282**,52.
Glazier, *n.* **315**,53.
Gleam, *n.* **303**,16; **933**,46. — *v. i.* **17**,20; **331**,49; **485**,59.
Gleaming, *a.* **39**,51.
Glean, *v. t.* **928**,52; **578**,31.
Gleaner, *n.* **928**,64; **578**,56.
Gleaning, *n.* **928**,67; **578**,52.
Gleesome, *a.* **472**,33.
Glen, *n.* **1193**,23; **555**,12; **846**,37.
Glib, *a.* **366**,50; **508**,16,37; **1100**,63.
Glide, *v. i.* **32**,13; **324**,56; **385**,26; **864**,61. — away, **324**,54.
Glimmer, *v. i.* **348**,37.
Glimmering, *n.* **348**,42; **647**,32.
Glimpse, *n.* **933**,45.
Glisten, *v. i.* **17**,20; **39**,32; **312**,55; **462**,52; **897**,25,30.
Glitter, *v. i.* **485**,59; **934**,51; **39**,31; **897**,30,25.
Glitter, *n.* **303**,16; **933**,46; **1013**,2; **1207**,10.
Gloaming, *n.* **413**,11; **997**,11.
Globe, *n.* **862**,33; (*terrestrial*) **862**,35.
Gloom, *n.* **523**,56; **214**,32; **348**,41; **627**,37; **641**,42.
Gloomy, *a.* **523**,71; **533**,13; **744**,48.
Glorification, *n.* **954**,54; **1158**,4.
Glorify, *v. t.* **339**,8; **954**,21; **1157**,38.
Glorious, *a.* **954**,42,48; **680**,43.
Gloriously, *adv.* **954**,55.
Glory, *n.* **402**,60; **954**,37; **680**,42; **321**,38; **558**,20. — in, *v. t.* **680**,39.
Gloss, *n.* **139**,36; (*nap*) **321**,57; **999**,59; **630**,19; **699**,52. — *v. t.* **139**,23.
Glossiness, *n.* **999**,59.
Glossy, *a.* **454**,16; **999**,55.
Glove, *n.* **871**,38. — s, *n. pl.* **800**,68.
Glow, *v. i.* **56**,58; **317**,24; **39**,32.
Glow, *n.* **486**,10.
Glow-worm, *n.* **1246**,39; **118**,27,30; **350**,56.
Glue, *n.* **639**,54; **915**,22; **310**,32; **492**,2. — brush **639**,52.
Glue, *v. t.* **915**,18; **357**,20. — together, **639**,31.
Glut, *v. t.* **996**,1.
Glutinous, *a.* **915**,6; **213**,7.
Glutton, *n.* **17**,38; **46**,46,53; **53**,4; **593**,30; **732**,45.
Gluttonous, *a.* **404**,34.
Gluttony, *n.* **404**,33; **289**,11; **677**,39.
Gnarled, *a.* **535**,2.
Gnash, *v. t.* **456**,34; **595**,30; **765**,18.
Gnat, *n.* **39**,24; **47**,46.
Gnaw, *v. t.* **762**,55; **17**,11; **176**,52; **299**,34,40; **352**,10; **537**,64.
Gnawing, *n.* **115**,17.
Go, *v. i.* **252**,46. — abroad, **634**,60,68. — along, **386**,7; **356**,25. — astray, **481**,13; **665**,24. — away, **386**,8. — away with, **984**,49; **507**,67. — down, **1053**,7. — far, **635**,3,6. — on foot, **267**,59. — out, **350**,15. — out with, **177**,33. — over again, **272**,43. — round, **239**,48. — through, **368**,41. — to, **780**,12. — to extremes, **498**,23. — to great lengths in, **635**,3,6. — to law, **787**,56. — to sleep, **294**,63. — to stool, **176**,31; **664**,44. — up, **598**,5.

Goad, *n.* **1043**,7; **1162**,23; **383**,34; **974**,55.
Goad, *v. t.* **1042**,67.
Goal, *n.* **467**,59; **669**,54.
Goat, *n.* **988**,12. Mountain —, **28**,17.
Goat-herd, *n.* **988**,19.
Goatskin, *n.* **988**,16.
Gobbet, *n.* **317**,11.
Gobble, *v. t.* **304**,40; **784**,35; **925**,20. — up, **323**,41. — *v. i.* **664**,43.
Goblet, *n.* **49**,37; **115**,67; **286**,34.
Goblin, *n.* **665**,6; **907**,44.
Go-cart, *n.* **218**,23.
God, *n.* **19**,61. A — **19**,57. Please — **431**,48. False — **332**,67. — fearing, *a.* **1229**,54; **68**,39.
God-daughter, *n.* **723**,32.
Goddess, *n.* **19**,48.
Godfather, *n.* **390**,51; **547**,6.
Godhead, *n.* **936**,23; **19**,52; **257**,51.
Godlike, *a.* **19**,58.
Godliness, *n.* **1196**,45; **1229**,58.
Godly, *a.* **1196**,49; **1229**,55.
Godmother, *n.* **547** 7.
Godson, *n.* **723**,31.
Gog, *n.* **1245**,11.
Goitre, *n.* **630**,52.
Gold, *n.* **561**,33 **624**,25. Pure —, **252**,60.
Gold-dust, *n.* **63**,53; **928**,62.
Golden, *a.* **252**,61; **561**,33.
Gold-ore, *n.* **928**,62.
Goldsmith, *n.* **465**,19.
Gold-thread, *n.* **779**,40.
Golgotha, *n.* **101**,43.
Goliath, *n.* **101**,35
Gong, *n.* **1097**,8.
Good, *a.* **456**,2; **518**,58; **113**,36; **137**,9; **208**,23.
Good, *n.* **208**,24. — s, *n. pl.* **3**,59; **45**,1.
Good-breeding, *n.* **7**,41.
Good-bye, *n.* **191**,33.
Good-example, *n.* **55**,36.
Good-fellowship, *n.* **7**,11,17.
Good-for-nothing, *n.* **275**,2; **305**,1; **575**,24; **589**,38; **1042**,9.
Good-hearted, *a.* **337**,4; **369**,58.
Goodliness, *n.* **998**,10; **680**,63; **428**,16.
Good-looking, *a.* **436**,25.
Good-luck, *n.* **32**,11.
Goodly, *a.* **137**,9; **58**,26; **107**,19; **113**,36; **998**,19; **1077**,35; **624**,36.
Good-morning, *n.* **600**,68.
Good-natured, *a.* **1082**,35.
Goodness, *n.* **113**,24; **137**,6; **208**,24; **456**,7.
Good-order, *n.* **456**,7. — principles, **456**,9. — state, **456**,7.
Good-will, *n.* **1016**,18; **1077**,14.
Goose, *n.* **26**,16. — Geese, *n.* **26**,16.
Gore, *n.* (*of a shirt*) **55**,14. —, *v. t.* **406**,21; **1074**,39.
Gorge, *n.* **318**,50; **414**,51; **442**,41; **488**,48. —, *v. i.* **389**,63.
Gorger, *n.* **929**,56.
Gorse, *n.* (*plant*) **263**,62.
Gospel, *n.* **1035**,14; **43**,26; **843**,38.
Gossamer, *n.* **922**,1; **379**,18; **959**,49.
Gossip, *n.* **308**,16; **827**,52; **828**,15. — *v. i.* **179**,32; **1029**,40.
Goths, *n. pl.* **1245**,11.
Gourd, *n.* **765**,46; **794**,51; **892**,4; **45**,30. **213**,33.
Gourmand, *n.* **732**,46.
Gout, *n.* **705**,27; **239**,16.
Govern, *v. t.* **255**,43; **288**,16; **381**,50. **1237**,4; (*a case*) **604**,25.
Governess, *n.* **596**,66.
Government, *n.* **382**,1; **26**,63; **150**,57.
Governor, *n.* **1237**,35; **150**,49; **288**,43; **381**,67; **403**,3; **446**,44.
Governorship, *n.* **1094**,5; **1237**,52.
Gown, *n.* **661**,9; **697**,57; **699**,57.
Grab, *n.* **196**,31.
Grace, *n.* **24**,62; **137**,3; **270**,40,45; **282**,13; **707**,26. Your — **355**,25.
Graceful, *a.* **521**,44; **107**,19; **282**,17; **376**,56.
Gracefulness, *n.* **920**,5.
Gracious, *a.* **256**,20; **860**,44; **1003**,40.
Graciousness, *n.* **919**,68.; **1003**,25; **293**,2.
Gradation, *n.* **218**,26.
Grade, *n.* **1053**,44; **218**,15; **262**,43; **492**,16.
Gradually, *adv.* **1008**,32; **64**,20; **218**,28; **308**,36; **804**,31.
Graduation, *n.* **218**,26.
Graft, *n.* **636**,30. — *v. t.* **501**,19.
Grain, *n.* **35**,39; **41**,23; **117**,51; **812**,21.
Grammar, *n.* **446**,15; **1040**,60.
Grammarian, *n.* **446**,22; **1040**,62.
Grammatical, *a.* **446**,23.
Granary, *n.* **64**,40; **430**,38; **1021**,59; **1149**,52.
Grand, *a.* **577**,38; **839**,54.
Grandchild, *n.* **144**,66; **340**,12.
Grandee, *n.* **1185**,24. — s, *n. pl.* **577**,55.

Grandeur, *n.* **374**,47; **577**,28; **839**,35; **377**,58; **402**,61; **840**,3.
Grandfather, *n.* **87**,9
Grandmother, *n.* **87**,11; **342**,1.
Granite, *n.* **395**,35; **530**,6;
Grant, *v. t.* **1004**,54; **1240**,2; **90**,38; **277**,30; **740**,30.
Grant, *n.* **1240**,14.
Grantee, *n.* **1240**,32.
Granter, *n.* **1240**,21.
Grantor, *n.* **1240**,21.
Grape, *n.* **607**,48. — s, *n. pl.* **689**,3.
Grape-stalk, *n.* **608**,57.
Graphic, *a.* **1208**,17.
Grapple, *v. i.* **609**,52; **898**,37.
Grappling-iron, *n.* **540**,18; **1157**,66.
Grasp, *v. t.* **977**,13; **399**,15; **710**,22; **738**,54.
Grasp, *n.* **977**,33; **739**,16.
Gras-pall, *n.* **488**,40; **739**,35.
Grasping, *a.* **105**,35.
Grass, *n.* **137**,51; **1019**,49; **564**,58. Autumn —, **261**,38.
Grass-country, *n.* **970**,4.
Grasshopper, *n.* **109**,20; **739**,54.
Grass-land, *n.* **399**,42.
Grassy, *a.* **564**,61; **1179**,60.
Grate, *v. t.* **38**,45; **456**,34; **862**,46.
Grateful, *a.* **417**,9,17.
Gratification, *n.* **285**,4; **913**,51; **1164**,20.
Gratified, *a.* **285**,9,14.
Gratify, *v. t.* **284**,59; **427**,24.
Grating, *n.* **390**,34; **409**,41.
Gratitude, *n.* **417**,18.
Gratuitous, *a.* **955**,38.
Gratuitously, *adv.* **955**,41.
Gratuity, *n.* **1240**,14; **32**,45; **43**,27; **291**,11; **685**,3.
Grave, *v. t.* **278**,59.
Grave, *n.* **908**,21; **268**,55; **300**,50; **476**,56; **737**,63.
Grave, *a.* **839**,56; **278**,13; **299**,17.
Grave-digger, *n.* **738**,1; **1022**,25; **145**,17. — dust, *n.* **300**,51.
Gravel, *n.* **785**,55; **141**,60.
Grave-mound, *n.* **466**,53.
Grave-yard, *n.* **737**,68.
Graving-tool, *n.* **328**,22.
Gravitation, *n.* **78**,9.
Gravity, *n.* **278**,7; **288**,52; **298**,13; **1168**,63.
Gravy, *n.* **221**,62; **580**,50.
Gray, *a.* **431**,60. — white, *n.* **425**,51,53.
Gray-beard, *n.* **431**,61; **432**,33.
Grayish, *a.* **425**,50,53.
Graze, *v. i.* **288**,12.
Grazier, *n.* **661**,65.
Grease, *n.* **238**,35. —, *v. t.* **373**,47; **238**,24.
Greasy, *a.* **221**,63; **238**,37.
Great, *a.* **577**,36; **839**,51.
Greatness, *n.* **839**,32; **2**,56; **100**,62,63; **374**,46; **402**,59; **577**,22,25.
Grecian, *n.* **1252**,53.
Grecian, *a.* **1252**,53.
Greed, *n.* **511**,17; **289**,10.
Greediness, *n.* **677**,39; **289**,10; **314**,6; **404**,33.
Greedy, *a.* **404**,34; **908**,50.
Greek, *a.* **1252**,53.
Greek, *n.* **1252**,53. — s, *n. pl.* **1252**,52.
Green, *a.* **189**,5.
Green, *n.* **188**,66.
Green-grocer, *n.* **49**,36; **189**,4,11,13.
Green-horn, *n.* **1151**,22.
Greenness, *n.* **188**,66.
Greens, *n. pl.* **368**,19.
Greet, *v. t.* **368**,66; **25**,34; **436**,5.
Greeting, *n.* **168**,64; **369**,38; **602**,58.
Grey-beard, *n.*, *see* Gray-beard.
Greyhound, *n.* **368**,26; **478**,45.
Gridiron, *n.* **431**,16.
Grief, *n.* **13**,28; **134**,38; **1160**,38; **14**,4; **66**,18; **393**,9.
Grievance, *n.* **418**,44.
Grieve, *v. t.* **656**,26; **54**,12,17; **66**,15; **134**,33,34; **392**,64. — for, **13**,23. —, *v. i.* **134**,36; **393**,3. — at, **13**,26.
Grievous, *a.* **839**,57; **57**,26; **78**,13; **577**,42.
Griffin, *n.* **610**,63.
Grill, *v. t.* **431**,4.
Grim, *a.* **528**,70; **789**,38.
Grimace, *n.*, *see* Scowl.
Grime, *n.* **845**,58.
Grim-faced, *a.* **392**,16; **528**,70.
Grimy, *a.* **845**,59.
Grin, *v. i.* **472**,21. — at **868**,3.
Grind, *v. t.* **124**,25; **304**,50; **331**,26; (*teeth*) **494**,9; **456**,34.
Grinder, *n.* (*tooth*) **1032**,21; **149**,44; **477**,12.
Grinding, *n.* **375**,3; **444**,2; **494**,12.
Grindstone, *n.* **375**,12; **101**,58.
Grip, *n.* **977**,34; **739**,16. —, *v. t.* **977**,13; **458**,31; **571**,1; **269**,8.
Gripe, *v. t.* **738**,55.
Gripes, *n. pl.* **748**,15; **149**,6; **991**,7; **786**,60; **945**,20.

Grist, *n.* **938**,42.
Gristle, *n.* **767**,61; **646**,18; (*of the ear*) **967**,64; (*of the nose*) **1079**,61.
Grit, *n.* **785**,55.
Gritty, *a.* **785**,56.
Grizzly, *a.* **196**,32; **937**,9.
Groan, *v. i.* **17**,46; **417**,31; **606**,53, — over **937**,32,28. — *n.* **322**,47.
Groaning, *n.* **23**,14.
Groin, *n.* **890**,64; **292**,43; **758**,41; **882**,23. —s, *n. pl.* **355**,52.
Groom, *n.* **21**,69; **210**,6. —, *v. t.* **684**,61.
Grope, *v. i.* **666**,50; **1120**,29.
Gropingly, *adv.* **988**,29.
Grossness, *n.* **653**,66,59.
Grot, *n.* **664**,4.
Grotto, *n.* **663**,4; **1183**,21.
Ground, *n.* **10**,30.
Ground-pine, *n.* **549**,70.
Group, *n.* **277**,17; **350**,24; **447**,5. —, *v. t.* **723**,51; **801**,17.
Grove, *n.* **409**,52; **1018**,53.
Grovelling, *a.* **898**,4.
Grow, *v. i.* **1061**,10; **839**,9. — furious **317**,30. — old **536**,29. — tame **18**,43. — up **261**,55; **388**,40.
Growl, *v. i.* **322**,14; **327**,27.
Growl, *n.* **327**,31.
Growth, *n.* **312**,34; **335**,11,27; **1019**,40; **1061**,47; **1110**,52; **371**,32; **979**,20.
Grub, *v. i.* **811**,36. — up **31**,66.
Grub, *n.* **381**,60; **533**,60; **700**,26; **792**,60.
Grudge, *v. t.* **148**,38; **225**,40; **669**,7.
Grudge, *n.* **867**,51; **1178**,43; **1206**,45.
Gruel, *n.* **568**,27.
Gruff, *a.* **679**,3; **797**,32.
Gruffness, *n.* **679**,5.
Grumble, *v. i.* **322**,14; **471**,40; **767**,41. — at **233**,32.
Grunt, *v. i.* **322**,15; **739**,61.
Grunt, *n.* **816**,57.
Grunting, *n.* **816**,57.
Guarantee, *n.* **251**,54; **305**,30; **321**,40; **483**,68. —, *v. t.* **483**,47; **612**,52; **874**,43.
Guard, *v. t.* **130**,17; **288**,18; **569**,48.
Guard, *n.* **130**,26,22; **145**,70; **193**,15; **282**,70; (*soldier*) **1248**,13; (*protection*) **569**,64. — Advanced —, **368**,3.
Guardian, *n.* **1210**,26; **21**,60; **130**,25; **146**,4; **294**,53; **796**,26; **823**,28.
Guardianship, *n.* **1074**,64; **1232**,56.
Guardsman, *n.* **401**,39.
Guess, *v. t.* **133**,52; **324**,25.
Guess, *n.* **133**,61.
Guest, *n.* **487**,68; **1053**,51; **215**,66; **617**,66; **1195**,45.
Guidance, *n.* **1142**,5; **281**,52; **824**,9; **1141**,57.
Guide, *v. t.* **1141**.41; **823**,42. — aright **281**,36.
Guide, *n.* **824**,25; **1141**,68; **230**,15.
Guild, *n.* **131**,12.
Guile, *n.* **9**,35; **169**,49.
Guilt, *n. see* Sin.
Guilty, *a.* **1199**,46.
Guinea-fowl, *n.* **637**,40.
Guise, *n.* **334**,32; **1170**,43.
Guitar, *n.* **512**,47; **832**,2.
Gulf, *n.* **195**,64; **205**,58; **220**,5; **268**,36; **404**,21.
Gullet, *n.* **53**,6,10,12; **123**,16; **153**,39; **160**,8,10; **325**,56; **565**,35; **780**,8.
Gully, *n.* **721**,65; **1166**,9; **1193**,23; **203**,63; **917**,65; **1070**,34.
Gulp, *v. t.* **52**,66; **93**,13; **239**,2; **313**,59; **365**,29; **632**,66.
Gulp, *n.* **93**,18; **626**,55; **746**,60; **846**,34.
Gum, *n.* (*mouth*) **905**,7; **1198**,10; (*glue*), **460**,12; **595**,33. —, *v. t.* **460**,7.
Gum-accacia, *n.* **372**,1.
Gum-aromatic *n.* **459**,24.
Gummy, *a.* **905**,4.
Gun, *n.* **28**,55; **55**,1.
Gunner, *n.* **514**,26.
Gunpowder, *n.* **28**,53; **38**,2.
Gun-shot, *n.* **825**,61.
Gurgle, *v. i.* **637**,34; **176**,13; **651**,6; **91**,30.
Gurgling, *n.* **47**,66; **637**,38; **651**,7.
Gush, *v. i.* **1022**,52; **1072**,60. — forth **1023**,7; **623**,52; **733**,55.
Gush, *n.* **1085**,59.
Gusset, *n.* **1085**,27.
Gust, *n.* **1127**,14; **569**,16.
Gut, *n.* **982**,62; **743**,7; **779**,32. — s, *n. pl.* **139**,6; **444**,11.
Gutta-percha, *n.* **916**,33.
Gutter, *n.* **978**,4; **1199**,16; **11**,32; **53**,7; **231**,24; **318**,32. — pipe, *n.* **318**,32.
Guttural, *a.* **795**,8.
Gypsum, *n.* **768**,48; **84**,13; **97**,40; **490**,25.

H

Habit, *n.* **614**,64; **188**,5.
Habitation, *n.* **364**,8; **240**,18; **584**,20.
Habitual, *a.* **615**,33.
Habitually, *adv.* **615**,35.
Habituate, *v. t.* **614**,45.

Hack, *v. t.* **9**,27; **763**,45.
Hack, *n.* (*horse*) **851**,60; **986**,55.
Hackney, *n.* **864**,9.
Haft, *n.* **739**,24; **977**,37; **387**,19.
Hag, *n.* **133**,51; **427**,15; **467**,33.
Hagar, *n.* **1134**,66.
Haggard, *n.* **394**,42.
Haggardness, *n.* **394**,43.
Haggis, *n.* **858**,48.
Haggle, *v. i.* **994**,19,
Hail, *n.* **37**,58; **119**,65. —, *v. i.* **37**,42; **463**,55.
Hailstone, *n.* **37**,58.
Hailstorm, *n.* **276**,53.
Hair, *n.* **409**,39. — False —, *n.* **410**,1; **535**,4. — Front —, *n.* **778**,68.
Hair-cloth, *n.* **975**,48.
Hair-dresser, *n.* **336**,32; **979**,49,50; **153**,55; (*woman*) **979**,50; **975**,61.
Hair-dressing, *n.* **153**,53; **979**,51.
Hairless, *a.* **967**,34; **969**,42.
Hairy, *a.* **409**,48; **104**,62; **211**,28; **535**,5; **649**,40; **819**,24.
Halberd, *n.* **128**,60.
Hale, *a.* **196**,21; **746**,6.
Haleness, *n.* **746**,8.
Half, *v. t.* **407**,18.
Half, *n.* **1070**,20; **407**,32; **721**,56.
Half-boots, *n. pl.* **374**,30.
Half-bred, *a.* **1136**,54; **890**,57.
Half-cast, *n.* **1136**,54.
Half-filled *n.* **791**,14.
Half-way, *a.* **1202**,36.
Half-witted, *a.* **409**,67.
Halimus *n.* (*herb*), **868**,64.
Hall, *n.* **27**,15; **278**,50; **439**,52.
Halloo, *v. i.* **466**,63.
Hallow, *v. t.* **750**,48.
Hallowed, *n.* **132**,39.
Hall-porter, *n.* **58**,53; **66**,46.
Hallucination, *n.* **1242**,29.
Halo, *n.* **240**,26; **1168**,24; **504**,29; **1045**,4.
Halt, *v. i.* **1227**,56; **668**,32. — at **1058**,9; **316**,39.
Halt, *n.* **899**,38; **1053**,28; **1228**,20.
Halter, *n.* **832**,28; **968**,23; **191**,65; **280**,39; **282**,27; **329**,60; **544**,61; **593**,22; **824**,21.
Halting place, *n.* **151**,60; **270**,17.
Halve, *v. t.* **1069**,60; **1202**,5.
Halwa *n.* **154**,54.
Ham, *n.* **108**,52; (*son of Noah*) **166**,1.
Hamlet, *n.* **873**,50.
Hammer, *n.* **283**,41; (*of a gun*) **805**,54; (*mason's*) **212**,38. Blacksmith's — **499**,30. —, *v. t.* **498**,68; **986**,14.
Hamper, *v. t.* **902**,35; **335**,33; **404**,9; **589**,52; **764**,36.
Hamstring, *v. t.* **552**,2; **583**,71; **891**,62.
Hamza, *n.* **1162**,19.
Hamzate, *v. t.* **1162**,14.
Hand, *n.* **1245**,41; (*of a watch*) **871**,37; **584**,62. —, *v. t.* **517**,9; **1245**,37. — over **368**,69. — to **738**,69.
Hand-bell, *n.* **92**,63.
Handcuff, *n.* **651**,42; **844**,67. — *v. t.* **651**,16.
Handful, *n.* **307**,24; **841**,7; **883**,29; **479**,63; **637**,52; **739**,20.
Handicraft, *n.* **461**,36; **131**,12.
Handicraftsman, *n.* **461**,47.
Handiness, *n.* **1008**,53.
Handkerchief, *n.* **132**,35; **730**,33.
Handle, *v. t.* **574**,11; **804**,66.
Handle, *n.* **739**,24; **977**,37; **1245**,42; **8**,59; **557**,1.
Hand-maid, *n.* **23**,8; **1234**,57; **835**,52.
Hand-mill, *n.* **93**,2; **97**,6; **270**,59.
Hand-rail, *n.* **217**,50.
Hand-shaking, *n.* **359**,10.
Handsome, *a.* **58**,21; **137**,8; **287**,4; **618**,34.
Handwriting, *n.* **189**,58.
Handy, *a.* **1245**,52; **531**,32.
Haneefites, *n. pl.* **160**,58.
Hang, *v. t.* **594**,11; **425**,22; **489**,21. — back **6**,55. — down **232**,29.
Hanger, *n.* **203**,54. — s on, *n. pl.* **643**,64.
Hanging, *n.* (*curtain*) **348**,45; **425**,26.
Hang-nail, *n.* **214**,56.
Hank, *n.* **419**,2; **475**,42.
Hanker, *v. i.* **97**,27; **665**,27; **928**,34.
Happen, *v. i.* **1226**,30; **125**,26; **140**,66; **441**,10; **467**,44; **549**,71; **893**,11. — suddenly **47**,67. — suddenly to **495**,25. — to **94**,13.
Happiness, *n.* **350**,2; **685**,6; **355**,13.
Happy, *a.* **350**,4; **685**,12; **355**,16.
Haps, *n. pl.* **974**,57.
Harangue, *n.* **190**,47.
Harass, *v. t.* **907**,4; **110**,28; **320**,33,35; **572**,17; **607**,63; **849**,58.
Harbour, *n.* **13**,38; **54**,59; **280**,56.
Hard, *a.* **105**,30; **448**,3; **456**,42; (*unfeeling*) **775**,35.
Hard-bake, *n.* **942**,6.
Harden, *v. t.* **775**,29; **105**,18; **653**,45. — against **775**,30.
Hardihood, *n.* **951**,59.

Hardly, *adv.* **890**,48.
Hardness, *n.* **455**,13; (*of heart*) **455**,14; **775**,37.
Hardship, *n.* **523**,24; **622**,12.
Hardware, *n.* **179**,27; **178**,28.
Hard-working *a.* **851**,62.
Hardy, *a.* **315**,29; **397**,22.
Hare, *n.* **11**,11; **302**,46; **799**,16.
Hare-brained, *a.* **205**,32.
Harem, *n. see* Harim.
Haricot, *n.* **939**,46; **214**,6.
Harim, *n.* **132**,45.
Hariolation, *n.* **889**,51.
Harl, *n.* **842**,44.
Harlot, *n.* **613**,42; **700**,22; **745**,58; **404**,25.
Harm, *n.* **9**,8; **29**,7; **473**,65. —, *v. t.* **379**,50; **473**,50; **9**,3.
Harmful, *a.* **474**,1.
Harmonious, *a.* **1058**,53.
Harmony, *n.* **19**,3; **516**,2; (*music*) **911**,12.
Harness, *n.* **743**,9. —, *v. t.* **769**,10.
Haroun, *n.* (*man's name*) **1126**,50.
Harp, *n.* **552**,38; **815**,58.
Harpoon, *n.* **191**,48; **540**,19; **878**,3.
Harrier, *n.* **1135**,8.
Harrow, *n.* **429**,33; **706**,20; **1120**,8. —, *v. t.* **367**,35.
Harsh, *a.* **100**,12; **397**,23; **562**,13; **710**,58; **767**,3; **921**,1.
Harshness, *n.* **100**,11; **397**,15; **642**,60; **710**,63; **821**,26.
Hart, *n*, **28**,16.
Harvest, *n.* **94**,45; **140**,15.
— Good **479**,50.
Hash, *v. t.* **694**,61; **1148**,34.
Hash, *n.* **1146**,55; **178**,39.
Hasp, *n.* **361**,27.
Haste, *n.* **537**,39.
Hasten, *v. t.* **537**,22; **690**,20. — t, *v. i.* **351**,58.
Hastiness, *n.* **124**,50; **729**,17.
Hasty, *a.* **645**,47; **537**,45; **709**,38.
Hat, *n.* **40**,52; **808**,29.
Hatch, *v. t.* **685**,22; **684**,19; (*lies*) **927**,18. —, *v. i.* (*chicken*) **715**,13.
Hatchet, *n.* **752**,64; **36**,64; **188**,28; **490**,32; **671**,2; **691**,66.
Hate, *v. t.* **48**,21,23; **423**,57. — *n.* **48**,24; **423**,59.
Hateful, *a.* **991**,64; **48**,28; **346**,48.
Hater, *n.* **423**,62.
Hatred, *n.* **48**,24; **423**,59.
Hatter, *n.* **808**,26.
Hauberk, *n.* **1213**,14.
Haughtiness, *n.* **840**,2; **35**,29; **83**,54; **420**,68; **526**,39; **533**,50; **681**,10.
Haughty, *a.* **839**,69; **420**,63.
Haul, *v. t.* down, **1106**,23.
Haulage, *n.* **1123**,16.
Haunch, *n.* **1197**,56; **5**,55; **187**,42; **613**,8; **615**,7.
Haunt, *n.* **927**,47; **5**,55. —, *v. t.* **272**,51; **602**,16.
Have, *v. t.* **608**,59. — compassion on, **270**,32. — dealings with, **604**,32. — recourse to, **266**,37.
Haven, *n.* **280**,56.
Hawk, *n.* **28**,58; **59**,44; **415**,20. —, *v. i.* (*cough*) **1040**,30. — about, *v. t.* **239**,52.
Hawker, *n.* **240**,42.
Hawk-eyed, *a.* **453**,39.
Hawthorn, *n.* **320**,43.
Hay, *n.* **137**,51; **467**,61; **593**,44. Wisp of, — **137**,54.
Hay-stack, *n.* **1180**,65.
Hazard, *n.* **634**,15. — *v. t.* **191**,5; **566**,25.
Hazardous, *n.* **191**,23,31.
Haze, *n.* **469**,59; **629**,18; **922**,63.
Hazel nut, *n.* **725**,31.
Hazy, *a.* **508**,50; **523**,57; **669**,22.
He, *pron.* **1165**,42; **23**,28.
Head, *n.* **255**,52; **958**,34.
Headache, *n.* **442**,16.
Head-band, *n.* **1047**,58,60.
Head-dress, *n.* **892**,41; **602**,46.
Head-gear, *n.* **602**,47.
Heading, **33**,46; **255**,58.
Headland, *n.* **24**,37; **255**,54.
Head-man, *n.* **237**,63; **356**,55; **432**,45.
Headship, *n.* **20**,23; **255**,61.
Headsman, *n.* **386**,65.
Head-stall, *n.* **280**,39; **282**,27.
Headstrong, *a.* **1167**,10,13; **421**,63; **608**,52,55,49.
Heal, *v. t.* **36**,36; — up, **234**,56.
Health, *n.* **438**,38; **580**,49; **369**,39.
Healthy, *a.* **369**,33; **438**,41.
Heap, *n.* **298**,66; **893**,4; **682**,51; **883**,5; **298**,64.; **268**,54. — together, *v. t.* **579**,9. — up, **106**,6; **137**,68; **298**,61; **415**,47.
Hear, *v. t.* **372**,43. — of, **409**,23; **596**,5.
Hearer, *n.* **372**,64.
Hearing, *n.* **372**,57.
Hearken, *v. i.* **8**,42; **302**,35; **372**,54; **449**,58.
Hearsay, *n.* **284**,20; **372**,60.
Heart, *n.* **670**,41; **805**,25; **350**,1. By —, **666**,43.

Heart-ache, *n.* **133**,29.
Heart-burn, *n.* **133**,33.
Heart-disease, *n.* **805**,57.
Hearth, *n.* **584**,22; **1175**,26; **1224**,30.
Heartily, *adv.* **458**,55; **806**,28.
Heartless, *a.* **670**,45.
Heart-strings, *n. pl.* **899**,4.
Hearty, *a.* **805**,39; **196**,21.
Heat, *n.* **128**,26; **347**,24,19; **355**,49; (*roce*) **402**,63; **429**,13. —, Burning **355**,41. —, *v. t.* **347**,15; **155**,2; **458**,2; **343**,13. —, *v. i.* **347**,11.
Heath-cock, *n.* **148**,63; **218**,24.
Heathen, *n.* **1181**,5.
Heathen, *a.* **20**,33.
Heather, *n.* **79**,56; **916**,20.
Heave, *v. t.* **1088**,46; **322**,38. —, *v. i.* **729**,9; **630**,38; **262**,64; **1010**,40; **474**,66.
Heaven, *n.* **374**,36; **369**,56; **1002**,25. —s eventh, **295**,58; **598**,57.
Heavenly, *a.* **374**,40; **722**,42.
Heavily-armed, *a.* **418**,59.
Heaviness, *n.* **77**,69; **78**,6; **201**,48.
Heavy, *a.* **78**,11; **278**,12.
Hebraic, *a.* **528**,24.
Hebrew, *a.* **528**,23.—language, **528**,24,43.
Hectic-fever, *n.* **228**,6.
Hedge, *n.* **385**,40; **502**,62.
Hedgehog, *n.* **15**,63; **218**,23; **220**,24; **230**,40,52.
Heed, *v. t.* **54**,14; **372**,46. —*n.* **54**,24.
Heedless, *a.* **371**,44; **534**,18; **629**,34.
Heedlessness, *n.* **650**,32; **629**,20; **634**,2.
Heel, *n.* **581**,58; **969**,47.
Hegira, *n.* **1134**,32.
Heifer, *n.* **537**,38; **972**,18; **1079**,39.
Height, *n.* **598**,43; **262**,3,4,6,7,10,13; **292**,27.
Heir, *n.* **1194**,54.
Heir-apparent, *n.* **1238**,17.
Heir-presumptive, *n.* **613**,28.
Hell, *n.* **86**,37; **112**,16.
Hellebore, *n.* **177**,17.
Hellenic, *a.* **1252**,53.
Hell-fire, *n.* **344**,9; **921**,14.
Hellish, *a.* **112**,18.
Helm, *n.* **182**,22; **226**,10; **364**,19.
Helmet, *n.* **205**,46; **649**,43.
Helmeted, *a.* **819**,22.
Help, *v. t.* **355**,2,68; **292**,50. —, *n.* **619**,60.
Helper, *n.* **571**,54; **619**,61.
Helpless, *a.* **1232**,48; **175**,62; **536**,45; **864**,25.
Helplessness, *n.* **536**,36.
Helter-skelter, *adv.* **963**,18.
Hem, *n.* (*border*) **139**,34; **462**,6; **596**,19; **871**,46. — *v. i.* **1040**,31. — *v. t.* **139**,22; **871**,23; **841**,47. — in, **140**,25; **163**,21; **650**,10.
Hemiplegic, *a.* **719**,58.
Hemiplegy, *n.* **719**,55.
Hemispherical, *a.* **795**,10.
Hemistich, *n.* **407**,33; **445**,52.
Hemlock, *n.* **430**,9.
Hemorrhage, *n.* **1052**,50.
Hemorrhoids, *n. pl.* **42**,14; **59**,50.
Hemp, *n.* **332**,65; **816**,24. — bag, **14**,60.
Hempen-match, *n.* **674**,41.
Hen, *n.* **213**,62; **20**,47.
Henbane, *n.* **54**,50.
Hence, *Interj.* **599**,2.
Henceforth, *adv.* **448**,36; **1004**,27; **27**,12.
Henceforward, *adv.* **448**,37.
Henchman, *n.* **516**,37.
Hen-coop, *n.* **200**,66.
Hen-house, *n.* **815**,50.
Henna, *n.* **159**,52.
Hen-sparrow, *n.* **569**,32.
Heptagon, *n.* **340**,48.
Her, *pron.* **1126**,42.
Heraclius, *n.* **1148**,20.
Herat, *n.* (*city*) **1149**,39.
Herb, *n.* **1019**,48; **49**,35.
Herbage, *n.* **1019**,49.
Herbalist, *n.* **584**,49; **49**,37; **137**,56.
Herculanean, *a.* **566**,31.
Herd, *n.* **792**,43; **279**,44; **290**,35; **350**,25; **693**,47.
Herdsman, *n.* **49**,16; **288**,42; **383**,46.
Here, *adv.* **1165**,36.
Here, *interj.* **1126**,48.
Hereafter, *adv.* **1004**,29; **6**,64. — *n.* **5**,44; **627**,24.
Hereditary, *a.* **1194**,58.
Heresiarch, *n.* **502**,43.
Heresy, *n.* **908**,29; **34**,14; **1147**,34.
Heretic, *n.* **908**,26; **1145**,39; **502**,42; **1147**,35.
Heretofore, *adv.* **1004**,33.
Herewith, *adv.* **518**,21.
Heritage, *n.* **1194**,55; **9**,53; **67**,2.
Hermaphrodite, *n.* **203**,48.
Hermit, *n.* **1059**,12; **119**,20.
Hermitage, *n.* **1059**,10; **119**,17; **334**,30.
Hernia, *n.* **673**,60.
Hero, *n.* **1030**,6; **46**,18; **371**,54; **457**,43; **461**,1; **766**,3.

Heroism, *n.* **46**,28.
Heron, *n.* **1002**,31.
Hers, *pron.* **1126**,42.
Hesitate, *v. i.* **272**,53; **618**,10.
Hesitation, *n.* **273**,13; **335**,53; **774**,51.
Heterodox, *a.* **908**,25.
Heterodoxy, *n.* **908**,29.
Hew, *v. t.* **1037**,35.
Hexagon, *n.* **348**,31.
Hibernal, *a.* **392**,45.
Hibernate, *v. i.* **392**,23,26.
Hiccough, *n.* **134**,4; **671**,9; **731**,46. — *v. i.* **426**,50; **730**,58.
Hidden, *a.* **194**,34,38; **659**,41.
Hide, *v. t.* **194**,17; **169**,19; **334**,19. — *v. i.* **169**,21.
Hide, *n.* **102**,8; **7**,68; **338**,58. — and seek, (*game*) **735**,61.
Hideous, *a.* **425**,8; **711**,15; **737**,51; **43**,44; **370**,71; **415**,6.
Hideousness, *n.* **711**,13; **737**,45; **371**,2; **425**,5; **430**,53; **939**,21.
Hiding-place, *n.* **169**,25; **283**,1; **483**,28.
Hierarchy, *n.* **502**,9.
High, *a.* **598**,25; **292**,34; **655**,63. From on —, **598**,54. *n.* The Most —, **598**,62.
High-bosomed, *a.* **1112**,40.
Higher, *a.* **598**,20.
Highest, *a.* **598**,21.
Highland, *n.* **102**,49; **954**,39; **1031**,36.
Highly-prized, *a.* **1089**,12.
High-minded, *a.* **128**,32.
High-mindedness *n.* **388**,11; **860**,28.
Highness, *n.* **374**,48; **839**,36.
High-road, *n.* **362**,42; **367**,2.
High-souled, *a.* **353**,7.
High-way, *n.* **20**,59; **341**,40.
High-wayman, *n.* **793**,26; **55**,57; **132**,40.
Hijrah, *n.* **1134**,32.
Hilarious, *a.* **472**,32; **433**,33; **889**,30.
Hill, *n.* **68**,50; **312**,39.
Hillock, *n.* **466**,52; **722**,40; **799**,57.
Hillside, *n.* **457**,20; **481**,66.
Hill-top, *n.* **770**,59.
Hilt, *n.* **387**,19; **829**,46.
Him, *pron.* **1126**,41.
Hind, *n.* **720**,16.
Hinder, *a. v. t.* **618**,5,7.
Hinderance, *n.* **792**,23; **1005**,45; **123**,32; **182**,56; **258**,19; **272**,66; **618**,12.
Hinderer, *n.* **618**,24.
Hindoo, *n.* **1164**,53.
Hindoostan, *n.* **1164**,49.
Hinge, *n.* **90**,55; **276**,47; **705**,14. —s, *n. pl.* **689**,38.
Hint, *v. t.* **888**,21; **375**,51. —, *n.* **428**,43; **933**,52.
Hip, *n.* **1197**,56; **187**,42. — bone, *n.* **1197**,57; **132**,4; **524**,58; **1194**,11. — gout, *n.* **660**,11.
Hippodrome, *n.* **1014**,26; **483**,19; **825**,60.
Hippopotamus, *n.* **687**,41.
Hire, *v. t.* **5**,13. — *n.* **417**,11; **862**,15.
Hireling, *n.* **417**,11; **532**,57; **562**,58.
His, *pron.* **1126**,41.
Hiss, *v. i.* **678**,8. — *n.* **136**,30.
Hissing, *n.* **302**,14.
Historian, *n.* **10**,3; **170**,26.
Historiography, *n.* **10**,8.
History, *n.* **10**,6.
Hit, *v. t.* **474**,24; **746**,27. — in, **463**,22. — the mark, **463**,19,13.
Hit, *n.* **475**,10.
Hitherto, *adv.* **788**,48; **27**,13.
Hive, *n.* **563**,36; **200**,38; **800**,41.
Ho, *interj.* **1243**,54.
Hoard, *n.* **246**,64; **298**,21.
Hoarder, *n.* **258**,50.
Hoar-frost, *n.* **475**,38; **635**,34; **998**,26.
Hoariness, *n.* **431**,56; **247**,23.
Hoarse, *a.* **679**,3.
Hoarseness, *n.* **31**,9; **679**,4.
Hoary, *a.* **431**,60.
Hobble, *v. i.* **327**,67; **772**,36; **891**,51. — *v. t.* **832**,10.
Hobble, *n.* **418**,4; **832**,20.
Hobbled, *a.* **832**,31.
Hobgoblin, *n.* **665**,7.
Hock, *n.* **555**,9; (*of a horse*) **1048**,47.
Hoe, *n.* **671**,2; **93**,29; **559**,21; **805**,53. — *v. t.* **93**,23. — round, **344**,4.
Hog, *n.* **204**,6; **578**,39.
Hoist, *v. t.* **292**,5; **945**,9; **1067**,4; **313**,24; **415**,58.
Hold, *v. t*, **977**,12; **252**,51; **321**,20. — aloof, **47**,17. — fast, **469**,36. — sway, **21**,30. — *v. i.* **483**,58; **977**,15.
Hold, *n.* (*ship*) **725**,43; **104**,53.
Hold-fast, *n.* **1062**,16.
Hole, *n.* **77**,18; **32**,41; **85**,52; **145**,9; **680**,9. Sink —, *n.* **273**,42.
Holiday, *n.* **698**,25; **734**,43.
Holiness, *n.* **750**,59.
Hollow, *a.* **113**,62; **797**,28; **115**,31,33.
Hollow, *n.* **113**,56; **115**,28; **268**,58; **644**,48; **1096**,2.

Hollow, *v. t.* **112**,30; **113**,44; **115**,23; **278**,20.
Holly, *n.* **26**,19.
Holm, *n.* **51**,67; **116**,65; **376**,40.
Holocaust, *n.* **1224**,35; **448**,27; **473**,13.
Holster, *n.* **91**,15.
Holy, *a.* **750**,61; **457**,64. The — of Holies, **751**,18. The — land, **751**,29. The — spirit **751**,19.
Holy Ghost, *n.* **751**,20.
Homage, *n.* **873**,49.
Home, *n.* **1215**,10; **260**,25; **575**,51.
Home, *a.* **1215**,13.
Homely, *a.* **25**,50.
Homesick, *a.* **1051**,68.
Homicide, *n.* **744**,16.
Homogeneity, *n.* **109**,47.
Homogenous, *a.* **1056**,20.
Homogeneousness, *n.* **492**,28
Homonym, *a.* **374**,44; **888**,38.
Homonymy, *n.* **1198**,60.
Honest, *a.* **443**,11; **456**,4; **541**,9; **830**,15; **1223**,14.
Honesty, *n. see* Veracity.
Honey, *n.* **426**,11; **563**,32; **53**,69.
Honey-comb, *n.* **762**,25; **349**,29; **426**,10; **499**,65; **563**,32.
Honey-gatherer, *n.* **563**,37.
Honour, *n.* **402**,60; **1109**,31; **528**,50; **551**,25; **680**,42; **860**,39. Your —, **355**,24. —*v. t.* **402**,35; **860**,13; **100**,42; **291**,2; **402**,35; **558**,1; **576**,69.
Honourable, *a.* **675**,42.
Honourableness, *n.* **1032**,40.
Honourably, *adv.* **954**,56.
Honoured, *a.* **860**,57.
Hood, *n.* **739**,67; **808**,30.
Hoof, *n.* **145**,14; **829**,48; (*cloven*) **302**,23. **375**,27; **687**,53;
Hook, *n.* **94**,43; **406**,5; **425**,39. —*v. t.* **123**,67; **1120**,66. — to, **594**,12.
Hookah, *n.* **1017**,39.
Hoop, *n.* **153**,41,43; **15**,49; **515**,6.
Hoopoe, *n.* **1141**,36; **1020**,50.
Hooting, *n.* (*of an owl*) **440**,18.
Hop, *v.i.* **123**,43; **152**,39; **275**,35; **530**,61; **762**,9.
Hope, *n.* **269**,26; **22**,22; **566**,20. —*v. i.* **269**,21,22; **22**,16; **566**,19. — in, **22**,17.
Hopeless, *a.* **1244**,6.
Hopelessness, *n.* **1244**,2.
Hopper, *n.* (*of a mill*) **75**,20; **97**,56.
Hop-scotch, *n.* **492**,53.
Horde, *n.* **408**,64; **603**,1.
Horizon, *n.* **16**,28.
Horizontal, *a.* **16**,32,33.
Horn, *n.* **769**,39; **60**,28; **809**,66; **464**,33; (*clarion*) **1087**,68.
Horned, *a.* **299**,64; **770**,8.
Hornet, *n.* **212**,37; **328**,62; **453**,68.
Hornless, *a.* **103**,48; **765**,62.
Horoscope, *n.* **507**,13; **1035**,31.
Horrid, *a.* **861**,35; **370**,71.
Horridness, *n.* **711**,14.
Horripilation, *n.* **777**,58.
Horror, *n.* **861**,34.
Hors d'œuvre, *n.* **359**,18; **1101**,32.
Horse, *n.* **141**,42; **687**,18; **297**,44. — s, *n. pl.* **209**,64.
Horse-cloth, *n.* **52**,34; **100**,50; **409**,54; **496**,26.
Horse-fair, *n.* **428**,34.
Horse-fly, *n.* **1245**,19.
Horseman, *n.* **687**,20; **210**,21; **297**,35.
Horsemanship, *n.* **297**,28; **687**,25.
Horse-market, *n.* **428**,34.
Horsemen, *n. pl.* **209**,64.
Horse-race, *n.* **429**,13.
Horse-shoe, *n.* **1081**,12; **1074**,14.
Horse-trappings, *n. pl.* **841**,58.
Horse-whip, *n.* **855**,44. —*v. i.* **855**,43.
Hospice, *n.* **259**,60; **447**,51.
Hospitable, *a.* **488**,6; **501**,45; **602**,13; **771**,18.
Hospital, *n.* **62**,28; **948**,60.
Hospitality, *n.* **488**,4; **27**,32.
Host, *n.* **488**,8; (*multitude*) **90**,54; **106**,27; **300**,44; **539**,16.
Hostelry, *n.* **1053**,40; **37**,15; **82**,44; **151**,64; **207**,37; **259**,60.
Hostile, *a.* **641**,3; **792**,13.
Hostility, *n.* **543**,7; **1220**,12.
Hot, *a.* **347**,20.
Hotch-potch, *n.* **170**,60; **708**,40.
Hotel, *n.* **725**,30; **943**,42. — keeper, *n.* **725**,32.
Hotter, *a.* **1240**,50.
Hough, *n.* **555**,9. —*v. t.* **583**,70.
Hound, *n.* **478**,44 **605**,44.
Hounds, *n. pl.* **877**,67.
Hour, *n.* **382**,29; **168**,15.
Hour-glass, *n.* **301**,60.
House, *n.* **61**,11; **240**,18. — of **26**,41; **61**,12. Slaughter —, *n.* **95**,6; **246**,8; **365**,67.
House, *v. t.* **259**,18; **306**,56; **318**,18.
Household, *n.* **328**,11; **619**,19; — goods *n.* **813**,48.

Housekeeper, *n.* **821**,50.
House-warming, *n.* **1231**,23.
Hovel, *n.* **890**,36.
Hover, *v. i.* **589**,66. — around **383**,63. — over **617**,60.
How, *adv.* **895**,39. — do you do? **334**,34. — long; **120**,70.
However, *adv.* **932**,22; **948**,23; **21**,6.
Howl, *v. i.* **620**,43; **512**,26.
Howl, *n.* **924**,61.
Howler, *n.* **620**,49; **816**,28.
Howling, *n.* **620**,46.
Howsoever, *adv.* **895**,43.
Hubble-bubble, *n.* **1017**,40.
Hubbub, *n.* **315**,69; **901**,44.
Hucklebone, *n.* **405**,42.
Huddle up, *v. t.* **825**,28.
Hue, *n.* (*colour*) **944**,42.
Hug, *n.* **610**,61. —, *v. t.* **610**,45; **657**,25.
Huge, *a.* **577**,37; **839**,52; **740**,4.
Hum, *v. i.* **235**,33; **303**,20; **608**,8.
Human, *a.* **8**,4; **24**,10, **43**,24; **1056**,40. — being, *n.* **8**,4.
Humane, *a.* **24**,19; **358**,59.
Humaneness, *n.* **965**,51.
Humanitarian, *n.* **595**,16.
Humanity, *n.* **24**,21; **1056**,39; (*humaneness*) **965**,51.
Humble, *a.* **1212**,27,47; **185**,43; **189**,30. —, *v. t.* **250**,63; **1211**,52.
Humbled, *a.* **251**,12.
Humbleness, *n.* **1212**,25.
Humbug, *n.* **917**,25.
Humerus, *n.* **1000**,44.
Humid, *a. see* Moist.
Humidity, *n.* **1048**,41; **51**,15; **75**,45; **285**,42.
Humiliate, *v. t.* **183**,32; **289**,57,62.
Humiliation, *n.* **289**,67; **1212**,26.
Humility, *n.* **1212**,24; **185**,46; **251**,3,8.
Hummer, *n.* **636**,5.
Humming-top, *n.* **176**,28.
Humorist, *n.* **938**,62.
Humour, *n.* (*of the body*) **960**,50. —, *v. t.* **386**,18.
Hump, *n.* **70**,36; **377**,12; **746**,3; **852**,22.
Humpbacked, *a.* **125**,22.
Humpbackedness, *n.* **129**,64.
Humpless, *a.* **688**,39.
Hunchback, *n.* **125**,23.
Hundred, *n.* **950**,9.
Hundred, *a.* **950**,9.
Hundredth, *a.* **950**,10.
Hundred-thousand, *n.* **931**,11.
Hundred-weight, *n.* **818**,45.
Hungarian, *n.* **954**,67.
Hungary, *n.* **955**,1.
Hunger, *n.* **115**,16; **207**,60. — *v. i.* **517**,61.
Hungry, *a.* **115**,19; **207**,61.
Hunt, *v. t.* **467**,9,14; **18**,5; **818**,6. **368**,12. —, *v. i.* **818**,7.
Hunt, *n.* **467**,15; **818**,11.
Hunter, *n.* **467**,29; **818**,13; **918**,54.
Hunting, *n.* **467**,15; **818**,11.
Hunting-dog, *n.* **478**,44.
Hunting-panther, *n.* **1166**,5.
Huntsman, *n.* **818**,13.
Hurl, *v. t.* **175**,42; **496**,3; **927**,64; **1135**,59. — at **281**,65; **302**,1.
Hurly-burly, *n.* **901**,44.
Hurrah, *v. i.* **660**,1.
Hurricane, *n.* **20**,58; **568**,61; **569**,21; **1118**,7.
Hurry, *v. t.* **537**,21. —, *v. i.* **537**,18; **351**,57.
Hurry, *n.* **537**,40; **313**,56.
Hurt, *v. t.* **473**,50; **913**,63; **1183**,62; **379**,50; **487**,14; **762**,12.
Hurt, *n.* **473**,65; **699**,29.
Hurtful, *a.* **314**,54; **473**,68; **487**,15.
Husband, *n.* **47**,61; **114**,37; **332**,11.
Husbandman, *n.* **129**,19; **149**,8; **319**,7; **720**,13; **873**,68.
Husbandry, *n.* **720**,11; **129**,13,17.
Hush, *Interj.*. **462**,27.
Husk, *n.* **657**,16; **776**,60.
Huskiness, *n.* **31**,9.
Hussy, *n.* **427**,15.
Hut, *n.* **743**,45; **890**,35; **444**,27; **825**,51.
Hyades, *n. pl.* **212**,39.
Hydraulic machine, *n.* **1080**,5.
— pipe, *n.* **656**,25.
— press, *n.* **840**,47.
Hydrogen, *n.* **27**,60.
Hydromel, *n.* **29**,50.
Hydrophobia, *n.* **877**,58.
Hyena, *n.* **471**,14; **20**,60; **83**,6; **254**,44.
Hymen, *n.* **544**,52.
Hymn, *n*, **1062**,61; **327**,12; **339**,29.
Hyperbola, *n.* **793**,23.
Hyperbole, *n.* **53**,42; **638**,31; **656**,2.
Hypercritical, *a.* **911**,8; **944**,10.
Hypercriticism, *n.* **944**,8.
Hypochondria, *n.* **949**,44.
Hypocrisy, *n.* **1091**,63; **257**,13,17.
Hypocrite, *n.* **917**,25; **1091**,65; **257**,16.
Hypostasis, *n.* **820**,9.
Hypothesis, *n.* **689**,50; **179**,26; **1242**,28.

Hypothetic, *a.* **1242**,25.
Hypothetical, *a.* **1242**,25.
Hyssop, *n.* **333**,31.

I

I, *pro.* **23**,25; **23**,26.
Ice, *n.* **79**,33. —, *v. t.* **37**,45.
Ice-cream, *n.* **59**,47.
Ice-house, *n.* **79**,35.
Ice-machine, *n.* **38**,1.
Ichneumon, *n.* **1109**,16.
Ichor, *n.* **440**,49.
Icon, *n.* **28**,12.
Icy, *a.* **79**,34; **761**,47.
Idea, *n.* **717**,47; **191**,23; **524**,46.
Ideal, *a.* **612**,23; **253**,22.
Idealists, *n.* **612**,26.
Id est, **528**,58.
Idiocy, *n.* **533**,33.
Idiom, *n.* **917**,6; **924**,62.
Idiomatic, *a.* **924**,68.
Idiomatical, *a.* **924**,68.
Idiosyncrasy, *n.* **709**,27.
Idiot, *n.* **57**,52.
Idiotic, *a.* **578**,18; **1252**,8.
Idiotical, *a.* **157**,44.
Idle, *a.* **866**,43; **46**,30.
Idleness, *n.* **866**,39.
Idler, *n.* **46**,30.
Idly, *adv.* **527**,11.
Idol, *n.* **462**,18; **19**,48; **502**,39; **1181**,4; **527**,45.
Idolater, *n.* **1181**,5.
Idolatress, *n.* **1181**,6.
Idolatry, *n.* **266**,8; **403**,61.
If, *conj.* **939**,6; **23**,18. — that, **939**,8.
Igneous, *a.* **1119**,18.
Ignescent, *a.* **1119**,19.
Ignite, *v. t.* **1224**,24; **131**,24; **594**,23.
Ignitible, *a.* **1224**,38.
Ignoble, *a.* **898**,3; **84**,9; **183**,56; **235**,56; **276**,16; **361**,19.
Ignobleness, *n.* **235**,54.
Ignominousness, *n.* **449**,34.
Ignominy, *n.* **621**,63; **706**,42; **92**,62; **449**,42; **616**,26.
Ignoramus, *n.* **923**,36; **111**,69.
Ignorance, *n.* **111**,58,67; **629**,31.
Ignorant, *a.* **111**,62; **643**,3.
Ignore, *v. t.* **1105**,7; **603**,39; **606**,4; **628**,43.
Ilex, *n.* **376**,40.
Ill, *a.* **969**,8; **591**,34; **239**,11; **626**,1.
Ill, *n.* **379**,65.
Ill-bred, *a.* **98**,1.
Illegitimate, *a.* **1084**,33; **1212**,34. — child, *n.* **665**,61.
Ill-humour, *n.* **471**,45.
Ill-liberal, *a.* **1217**,22.
Illicit, *a.* **344**,45.
Illiterate, *a.* **575**,10.
Ill-nature, *n.* **223**,8.
Ill-natured, *a.* **223**,4; **677**,13; **1157**,25.
Ill-naturedness, *n.* **1144**,26.
Illness, *n.* **968**,68; **591**,29; **239**,8; **243**,24; **230**,40.
Ill-omened, *a.* **1038**,70; **229**,31.
Ill-shapen, *a.* **890**,9.
Ill-starred, *a.* **421**,2.
Ill-tempered, *a.* **99**,34; **400**,68; **417**,35; **762**,7.
Ill-temperedness, *n.* **433**,12.
Illuminate, *v. t.* **1118**,64; **403**,23; **485**,61; **944**,37; **1110**,3.
Illumination, *n.* **1120**,2.
Illumine, *v. t.* **937**,63; **485**,61.
Illusion, *n.* **634**,45.
Illusory, *a.* **634**,22.
Illustration, *n.* **528**,44; **954**,65.
Illustrious, *a.* **954**,42,48; **100**,66; **317**,39; **634**,19.
Ill-will, *n.* **480**,26.
Image, *n.* **462**,18; **464**,35; **953**,32; **28**,12; **417**,61.
Imaginary, *a.* **464**,48; **1242**,24; **210**,19.
Imagination, *n.* **464**,47; **1242**,31,34.
Imaginative, *a.* **1242**,23.
Imagine, *v. t.* **1242**,10; **464**,22; **483**,3; **524**,38.
Imam, *n.* **20**,39.
Imbecile, *a.* **533**,37.
Imbecile, *n.* **628**,65.
Imbecility, *n.* **628**,59; **57**,45; **463**,32; **717**,26.
Imbibe, *v. t.* **399**,17.
Imbue, *v. t.* **399**,24.
Imitate, *v. t.* **753**,55; **952**,50; **199**,21; **374**,63; **802**,59,60.
Imitation, *n.* **753**,65; **803**,17; **560**,22.
Immaculate, *n.* **1054**,29.
Immaterial, *a.* **307**,51; **500**,16.
Immature, *a.* **709**,38.
Immediately, *adv.* **729**,36; **1223**,59; **165**,59; **382**,38.
Immense, *a.* **577**,37; **733**,64.
Immerge *v. i.* **647**,60,63.
Immerse, *v. t.* **647**,60,63. — in, **437**,26.

Immersion, *n.* **638**,20.
Immoderate, *a.* **690**,71.
Immoderation, *n.* **690**,68.
Immolate, *v. t.* **245**,67.
Immolation, *n.* **246**,4.
Immoral, *a.* **613**,40; **678**,41; **700**,17; **407**,36.
Immorality, *n.* **700**,8; **613**,39; **677**,5; **678**,46.
Immortal, *a. see* Eternal.
Immortality, *n.* **196**,10.
Immovable, *n.* **280**,63.
Immunity, *n.* **1036**,35; **36**,47; **369**,41; **569**,65.
Imp, *n.* **769**,3.
Impair, *v. t.* **698**,69; **1131**,36; **449**,61.
Impale, *v. t.* **182**,44.
Impart, *v. t.* **728**,69; **738**,15. — to, **506**,53.
Impartial, *a.* **541**,11.
Impatient, *a.* **1159**,19.
Impede, *v. t.* **618**,5,7; **529**,63; **764**,37.
Impediment, *n.* **1005**,46; **272**,67; **543**,23; (*of speech*) **940**,29.
Impel, *v. t.* **1136**,9. — to ask, **505**,29.
Impend, *v. i.* **740**,61.
Imperative, *n.* **21**,46.
Imperceptible, *a.* **228**,14.
Imperfect, *a.* **1097**,65; **621**,9; **645**,19.
Imperfection, *n.* **1097**,71; **522**,67; **591**,30; **645**,9; **1077**,11.
Imperfectness, *n.* **645**,11.
Imperial, *a.* **366**,64; **833**,49; **430**,68; (*beard*) **610**,38.
Imperious, *a.* **21**,61; **1020**,61.
Impertinence, *n.* **955**,36.
Impertinent, *a.* **633**,39; **707**,55; **955**,33.
Impetuosity, *n.* **124**,50; **399**,4; **465**,62; **656**,6; **693**,4.
Impetuous, *a.* **235**,30; **478**,24; **693**,1; **854**,34.
Impetus, *n.* **837**,43; **1150**,9.
Impiety, *n.* **700**,7; **502**,27; **674**,67; **873**,56.
Impious, *a.* **874**,3; **453**,40; **502**,31; **531**,58.
Impish, *a.* **52**,56.
Implacable, *a.* **249**,19.
Implanted, *a.* **636**,58.
Implement, *n.* **8**,17; **17**,54; **26**,43.
Impletion, *n.* **869**,32.
Implicatively, *adv.* **750**,40.
Implied, *a.* **484**,7.
Implore, *v. t.* **57**,41. — help of, **663**,10.
Imply, *v. t.* (*word*) **484**,7; **749**,50.
Impolite, *a.* **653**,70.
Impoliteness, *n.* **653**,60,66.
Import, *v. t.* **101**,3. — *n.* **679**,59. — s, *n. pl.* **101**,21.
Importance, *n.* **576**,64, (**22**[t]).
Important, *a.* **1160**,61; **78**,14; **577**,40; **839**,55.
Importation, *n.* **101**,19.
Importer, *n.* **101**,25.
Importunate, *a.* **394**,57; **905**,42; **907**,14; **253**,59; **286**,63.
Importune, *v. t.* **905**,12; **77**,58; **129**,27; **394**,51; **511**,5; **535**,55.
Importunity, *n.* **905**,38; **907**,20.
Impose, *v. t.* **296**,61; **383**,64; **474**,39; **689**,12.
Imposing, *a.* **1240**,68.
Impossibility, *n.* **957**,40; **584**,52.
Impossible, *a.* **957**,39; **165**,56.
Impost, *n.* **84**,65; **3**,37; **475**,44; **792**,47.
Imposthume, *n.* **760**,7; **387**,52.
Impostor, *n.* **174**,48; **214**,15; **502**,41; **595**,42; **628**,61; **642**,41; **853**,34.
Imposture, *n.* **174**,48; **628**,54; **853**,33.
Impotency, *n.* **536**,36.
Impotent, *a.* **782**,40; **112**,13; **171**,47; **351**,35; **536**,44.
Impoverish, *v. t.* **714**,33; **363**,66; **449**,3; **616**,66; **623**,15.
Impracticability, *n.* **545**,10.
Impracticable, *a.* **165**,57.
Imprecate, *v. t.* **923**,3; **223**,60; **1189**,41.
Imprecation, *n.* **923**,8; **57**,44; **224**,41.
Impregnability, *n.* **1005**,40.
Impregnable, *a.* **1005**,48; **259**,53.
Impregnate, *v. t.* **399**,24; **511**,28; **928**,1.
Impregnation, *n.* **495**,13; **928**,14.
Impress, *v. t.* **4**,6; **711**,35. — upon, **249**,52; **710**,34.
Impress, *n.* **491**,9; **596**,22; **974**,44; **1097**,29.
Impression, *n.* **4**,16; **491**,7; **280**,15; **712**,1.
Imprint, *n.* **491**,8.
Imprison, *v. t.* **118**,61; **343**,70. — ed, *a.* **119**,24.
Imprisonment, *n.* **119**,7.
Improbable, *a.* **165**,57; **1105**,63.
Improbate, *v. t.* **943**,52.
Improbation, *n.* **943**,63.
Improper, *a.* **719**,16.
Improve, *v. i.* **455**,63; **518**,34. —, *v. t.* **518**,37.

Improvisation, *n.* **268**,35; **760**,39; **84**,67; **741**,3.
Improvise, *v. t.* **268**,3; **84**,66; **719**,7; **740**,54.
Improvised, *a.* **268**,34.
Improviser, *n.* **85**,5.
Impudence, *n.* **1224**,12; **860**,10; **955**,35.
Impudent, *a.* **1224**,8; **860**,13; **638**,39; **955**,33.
Impugn, *v. t.* **658**,29; **748**,49; **1114**,43.
Impulse, *n.* **636**,38.
Impulsiveness, *n.* **124**,50; **1054**,53.
Impunity, *n.* **507**,32; **1139**,37.
Impure, *a.* **5**,63,64; **579**,68; **668**,5.
Imputation, *n.* **311**,50.
In, *prep.* **732**,57; **28**,31. — fact, **51**,27; **196**,68.
Inaccessible, *a.* **1005**,47; **797**,50; **1217**,19.
Inaccessibleness, *n.* **268**,29.
Inaccessibility, *n.* **1005**,40.
Inaccuracy, *n.* **1136**,44.
Inactive, *a.* **575**,22; **796**,7; **760**,26.
Inactivity, *n.* **796**,34.
Inadequateness, *n.* **782**,45.
Inadvertence, *n.* **650**,33; **379**,33; **629**,21; **634**,3.
Inadvertent, *a.* **650**,39; **379**,41; **634**,40; **690**,63.
Inanimate, *a.* **1010**,3; **105**,33. **1009**,66.
Inanity, *n.* **205**,65.
Inasmuch, *adv.* **893**,45; **166**,46. — as **92**,29.
Inattention, *n.* **650**,32.
Inattentive, *a.* **650**,39.
Inaudible, *a.* **1162**,45.
Inaudibly, *adv.* **1162**,46.
Inauguration, *n.* **672**,59.
Inauspicious, *a.* **1039**,1; **136**,56; **388**,18; **587**,8.
Inauspiciousness, *n.* **1038**,65; **430**,55.
Inborn, *a.* **554**,56; **636**,41; **709**,30.
Inbred, *a.* **554**,56.
Incandescent, *a.* **1198**,53.
Incantation, *n.* **286**,14.
Incapability, *n.* **536**,36.
Incapable, *a.* **782**,40; **536**,45; **698**,53.
Incapacitate, *v. t.* **536**,32; **1242**,48.
Incapacity, *n.* **782**,44; **1242**,51; **536**,37.
Incarcerate, *v. t.* **845**,13.
Incarnation, *n.* **96**,35.
Incendiary, *n.* **1080**,1.
Incense, *v. t.* **645**,35,34.
Incense, *n.* **32**,29.
— pan, *n.* **790**,17; **842**,11.
Inceptive, *a.* **33**,42.
Incertitude, *n.* **58**,12.
Incessant, *a.* **915**,59.
Incest, *n.* **46**,25.
Inchoative, *a.* **33**,42.
Incident, *n.* **1227**,15; **551**,11.
Incidental, *a.* **484**,8.
Incision, *n.* **401**,33; **138**,25; **689**,24; **714**,55.
Incite, *v. t.* **474**,48.
Incitement, *n.* **639**,63.
Inciter, *n.* **639**,59.
Incivility, *n.* **848**,21; **653**,59.
Inclination, *n.* **1016**,17; **449**,63; **574**,29; **637**,18.
Incline, *v. t.* **449**,54. — to **574**,1. — towards **1015**,57; **289**,49.
Incline, *n.* **507**,5.
Include, *v. t.* **599**,67 **482**,27; **106**,4; **483**,58.
Inclusive, *a.* **600**,23; **423**,21; **658**,4.
Incognito, *adv.* **1105**,72.
Incognito, *n.* **1105**,66.
Incoherent, *a.* **717**,35.
Income, *n.* **216**,1; **615**,15.
Incomparable, *a.* **686**,6; **1186**,52,54.
Incomparability, *n.* **1186**,56.
Incompatibility, *n.* **1093**,16.
Incompetency, *n.* **782**,44.
Incomplete, *a.* **1097**,64; **346**,66; **484**,6; **502**,64.
Incompleteness, *n.* **1097**,59.
Incongruity, *n.* **1093**,16; **73**,58; **1088**,7.
Incongruous, *a.* **475**,55; **731**,24.
Inconsiderate, *a.* **634**,41.
Inconsiderateness, *n.* **634**,4.
Inconsistency, *n.* **693**,5.
Inconsistent, *a.* **973**,2; **660**,32; **1098**,49.
Inconstancy, *n.* **806**,2; **192**,34.
Inconstant, *a.* **519**,68.
Incontinence, *n.* **390**,8.
Incontinent, *a.* **390**,10.
Inconvenience, *v. t.* **335**,33; **1129**,50.
Incorporate, *v. t.* **96**,55. — with **972**,48. — into **225**,48.
Incorrect, *a.* **653**,29; **46**,19; **297**,1.
Increase, *v. i.* **335**,7; **839**,9. —, *v. t.* **334**,67; **846**,65,63; **312**,28; **839**,14.
Increase, *n.* **335**,11,27; **312**,34.
Incrustation, *n.* **766**,60; **882**,38.
Incubus, *n.* **840**,55; **241**,31.
Inculcate, *v. t.* **929**,62; **31**,4. — into **355**,56.

Incumbent, *a.* **1182**,1.
Incur, *v. t.* **638**,54.
Incursion, *n.* **640**,69; **410**,59; **663**,67.
Indecent, *a.* **754**,63.
Indeclinable, *a.* **994**,67; **1005**,53; **55**,51.
Indeed, *adv.* **148**,6. — I, **23**,26. — He, **23**,28.
Indefatigable, *a.* **605**,43.
Indefinite, *a.* **237**,38.
Indemnification, *n.* **484**,1.
Indemnify *v. t.* **617**,45,48.
Indentation, *n.* **477**,27.
Independence, *n.* **662**,29; **804**,24.
Independent, *a.* **804**,22; **728**,27. — of **662**,45.
Indeterminate, *a.* **483**,14.
Index, *n.* **727**,14; **88**,50; (*finger*) **338**,5.
India, *n.* **1164**,49.
Indian, *a.* **1164**,52.
India-rubber, *n.* **916**,32.
Indicate, *v. t.* **437**,18; **428**,1. *see also* Point.
Indication, *n.* **230**,13; **428**,41.
Indifference, *n.* **650**,35; **330**,25.
Indifferent, *a.* **650**,41; **611**,28.
Indigence, *n.* **488**,45; **714**,44; **66**,17; **187**,4.
Indigenous, *a.* **52**,19.
Indigent, *a.* **714**,63; **613**,56; **720**,59; **1156**,24.
Indigestible, *a.* **1155**,9.
Indigestibleness, *n.* **1189**,58; **1177**,46.
Indignant, *a.* **668**,44.
Indignation, *n.* **645**,44; **159**,12; **668**,41.
Indigo, *n.* **1126**,13; **576**,61; **1119**,60. — blue, *n.* **1126**,15.
Indigo-plant, *n.* **1126**,13.
Indiscreet, *a.* **963**,52.
Indispensable, *a.* **474**,7; **915**,55; **1181**,69; **426**,70; **914**,61.
Indisposition, *n.* **483**,63.
Indistinct, *a.* **523**,57.
Indistinctness, *n.* **629**,55.
Individual, *n.* **396**,39; **1088**,56; **333**,61; **685**,64.
Individuality, *n.* **396**,41; **1182**,69.
Individualize, *v. t.* **623**,60.
Individuate, *v. t.* **623**,61; **396**,29.
Individuation, *n.* **624**,66.
Indocility, *n.* **551**,37.
Indolence, *n.* **279**,41; **471**,61; **702**,29.
Indolent, *a.* **471**,63.
Indomitable, *a.* **752**,44; **1200**,3.
Indomitableness, *n.* **753**,13.
Indubitable, *a.* **1249**,60.
Indubitably, *adv.* **1250**,2.
Induce, *v. t* **239**,66; **907**,59.
Inductive, *a.* **528**,52.
Indulge, *v. t.* **661**,17.
Indulgence, *n.* **371**,25; **293**,45; **649**,42; **1166**,41.
Indulgent, *a.* **371**,21; **570**,47; **580**,56.
Industrious, *a.* **489**,62; **605**,17; **618**,26.
Inebriate, *v. t.* **363**,15.
Inebriate, *n.* **1066**,39.
Inebriated, *a.* **576**,45.
Inebriety, *n.* **1066**,29.
Ineffectual, *a.* **507**,34.
Inefficacious, *a.* **792**,32.
Inert, *a.* **52**,23; **85**,17; **1010**,30; **1138**,53.
Inertness, *n.* **52**,22.
Inevitable, *a.* **915**,55.
Inevitableness, *n.* **915**,61.
Inevitably, *adv.* **558**,29.
Inexact, *a.* **653**,29.
Inexhaustible, *a.* **993**,51.
Inexorable, *a.* **458**,44; **563**,2.
Inexperience, *n.* **634**,5; **643**,8.
Inexperienced, *a.* **643**,4.
Inexpert, *a.* **896**,22.
Infallible, *a.* **570**,16.
Infamous, *a.* **266**,26; **425**,10; **706**,43.
Infamy, *n.* **276**,19; **266**,28; **380**,1; **706**,41.
Infancy, *n.* **504**,6; **449**,36; **1234**,58.
Infant, *n.* **503**,67; **1235**,7.
Infantry, *n.* **981**,37; **61**,29.
Infatuation, *n.* **1174**,6.
Infeasibility, *n.* **545**,10.
Infeasible, *a.* **165**,57.
Infect, *v. t.* **766**,52; **1027**,64. — with **542**,34.
Infection, *n.* **766**,65; **355**,43; **542**,53.
Infectious, *a.* **543**,29; **1176**,30.
Infelicity, *n.* **1038**,67.
Infer, *v. t.* **1026**,10; **1026**,3. — from **832**,52.
Inference, *n.* **1026**,19.
Inferential, *a.* **528**,52; **230**,17.
Inferentially, *adv.* **528**,54.
Inferior, *a.* **64**,61; **242**,65; **359**,34.
Infernal, *a.* **112**,17.
Infest, *v. t.* **790**,64.
Infidel, *n.* **873**,65.
Infidel, *a.* **873**,65.
Infidelity, *n.* **674**,68; **873**,55.
Infinite, *a.* **11**,66; **1116**,33.
Infinitesimal, *n.* **449**,52.

Infinitive, *n.* **441**,47.
Infinity, *n.* **11**,65.
Infirm, *a.* **479**,34; **591**,35; **969**,9; **361**,59; **620**,33; **726**,47.
Infirmity, *n.* **726**,50; **479**,32; **347**,50; **361**,57; **591**,29.
Inflame, *v. t.* **1198**,5; **4**,59.
Inflammable, *a.* **1224**,37.
Inflammation, *n.* **936**,19; **128**,37; **300**,15; **300**,61.
Inflate, *v. t.* **1086**,3.
Inflation, *n.* **1086**,15.
Inflect, *v. t.* **445**,64.
Inflection, *n.* **446**,15; **1040**,61; **161**,30.
Inflexible, *a.* **447**,14.
Inflict upon, *v. t.* **54**,15.
Influence, *n.* **558**,20; **354**,60; **741**,5; **1185**,31. —, *v. t.* **604**,24; **711**,34.
Influential, *n.* **558**,25; **831**,42; **255**,9; **300**,43; **1185**,34; **427**,11.
Influenza, *n.* **1053**,29; **484**,51.
Inform, *v. t.* **552**,56; **595**,67. — against, **356**,35. — of, **58**,19; **169**,67; **506**,52.
Information, *n.* **170**,12,9; **220**,60; **558**,45.
Informer, *n.* **96**,19; **59**,10; **356**,56; **624**,28.
Infringe, *v. t.* **1097**,51.
Infuse, *v. t.* **899**,24; **1060**,64.
Ingenious, *a.* **724**,8; **1007**,29; **126**,46; **238**,57; **695**,49; **805**,49.
Ingenuity, *n.* **695**,52.
Ingot, *n.* **341**,24; **455**,39; **676**,24.
Ingratitude, *n.* **873**,56.
Inhabit, *v. t.* **363**,56; **1215**,2; **51**,69; **794**,31.
Inhabitant, *n.* **364**,13; **794**,46. — s, *n. pl.* **25**,42.
Inhale, *v. t.* **420**,9; **1059**,59; **1065**,45.
Inherent, *a.* **253**,34; **636**,59.
Inherit, *v. t.* **1194**,47.
Inheritance, *n.* **1194**,54; **67**,1.
Inheritor, *n.* **1194**,54.
Inhibit, *v. t.* **832**,12; **1107**,55.
Inhuman, *a.* **710**,58.
Inhumanity, *n.* **710**,63.
Inimical, *a.* **661**,44.
Iniquitous, *a.* **1105**,61; **678**,49.
Iniquity, *n.* **380**,2; **398**,67; **700**,7; **546**,16; **678**,48.
Initials, *n. pl.* **495**,18.
Initiate, *v. t.* **44**,13.
Initiative, *a.* **24**,49.
Initiatory, *a.* **24**,49.
Inivit, *v. i.* **934**,6; **9**,10.
Injection, *n.* **149**,20; **355**,58,63.
Injunction, *n.* **1210**,30; **612**,64.
Injure, *v. t.* **473**,50; **487**,13.
Injurious, *a.* **473**,68; **314**,54; **487**,15.
Injury, *n.* **473**,66; **276**,60; **699**,28.
Injustice, *n.* **523**,53; **48**,54; **113**,55; **335**,54; **502**,27.
Ink, *n.* **118**,50.
Ink-bottle, *n.* **243**,26,30.
Inkpot, *n.* **689**,37.
Inkstand, *n.* **118**,53; **243**,27,30.
Inlay, *v. t.* **283**,16; **614**,13.
Inlet, *n.* **205**,59.
Inmate, *n.* **364**,13; **794**,46. —s, *n. pl.* **25**,42.
Inmost, *a.* **805**,41.
Inn, *n.* **58**,41; **168**,12; **207**,38.
Innate, *a.* **491**,28; **253**,34; **636**,40; **709**,30.
Inner, *a.* **805**,40; **46**,47; **116**,26. — covering, *n.* **46**,51.
Innermost, *a.* **805**,41. — part, *n.* **797**,16.
Innkeeper, *n.* **161**,46.
Innocent, *a.* **36**,50.
Innocence, *n. see* Uprightness.
Innovation, *n.* **34**,13; **125**,44.
Innumerable, *a.* **141**,62; **500**,17.
Innutritious, *a.* **1178**,1.
Inoculate, *v. t.* **501**,20.
Inodorous, *a.* **852**,51.
Inorganic, *a.* **105**,37.
Inquire, *v. t.* **31**,22. — of, **596**,10; **699**,45.
Inquirer, *n.* **505**,45; **868**,43.
Inquiry, *n.* **727**,48; **31**,25; **170**,24; **553**,18; **673**,40; **868**,39.
Inquisitive, *a.* **138**,6,11; **1235**,39.
Inquisitiveness, *n.* **138**,8.
Insalubrious, *a.* **1177**,56.
Insalubrity, *n.* **1177**,45.
Insane, *a.* **108**,6; **171**,39,48; **287**,55; **355**,42; **409**,67; **411**,42.
Insanity, *n.* **108**,3; **355**,44; **675**,1.
Insatiable, *a.* **511**,13; **1156**,46.
Insatiableness, *n.* **511**,18.
Inscribe, *v. t.* **832**,14.
Inscribed, *a.* **243**,3.
Inscription, *a.* **843**,46.
Inscrutable, *a.* **664**,18.
Insect, *n.* **138**,10.
Insecure, *a.* **809**,42.
Insensible, *a.* **654**,35.
Inseparable, *a.* **915**,53.
Insert, *v. t.* **215**,39; **868**,45,47; **483**,54; **636**,15; **1288**,60.

Inside, *n.* **215**,60; **115**,29; **488**,62; **805**,28. — out, **806**,17.
Insidiousness, *n.* **255**,30.
Insight, *n.* **1077**,20; **44**,21,24; **256**,65; **687**,28; **758**,64; **1025**,2.
Insignia, *n. pl.* **409**,55.
Insignificance, *n.* **192**,36; **251**,8,9; **772**,44.
Insignificant, *a.* **804**,14; **148**,57,61; **192**,43; **320**,27; **812**,5; **328**,49; **364**,27; **449**,46; **469**,17; **772**,42.
Insincere, *a.* **999**,16.
Insincerity, *n.* **999**,17; **427**,46; **963**,37.
Insinuate, *v. t.* **342**,52; **375**,52; **550**,30; **611**,60. — to, **1188**,50.
Insinuation, *n.* **428**,43.
Insipid, *a.* **68**,25; **365**,69; **976**,46; **874**,71.
Insipidity, *n.* **365**,68.
Insipidness, *n.* **972**,43.
Insist, *v. t.* **905**,10.
Insistence, *n.* **905**,37; **907**,21; **1230**,69.
Insistent, *a.* **907**,15.
Insnare, *v. t. see* Ensnare.
Insolence, *n.* **45**,42.
Insolent, *a.* **100**,18; **45**,45; **502**,32; **967**,37.
Insolvency, *n.* **720**,62; **865**,66.
Insolvent, *a.* **720**,61.
Insomuch as, *adv.* **166**,46.
Inspect, *v. t.* **699**,43,42; **506**,45; **804**,56; **1076**,53.
Inspection, *n.* **673**,39; **305**,67; **868**,38.
Inspector, *n.* **673**,38; **240**,59.
Inspiration, *n.* **938**,6; **1188**,62; **807**,35.
Inspire, *v. t.* **937**,62; **1188**,50. — with, **288**,69; **478**,40.
Inspired, *a.* **938**,5.
Inspirer, *n.* **938**,4.
Inspissate, *v. t.* **583**,39.
Instability, *n.* **192**,34; **809**,40.
Install, *v. t.* **828**,55.
Installation, *n.* **62**,13.
Instance, *n.* **964**,42; **952**,66; (*entreaty*) **1129**,69. For —, **953**,36.
Instant, *n.* **382**,29; **264**,5; **909**,14.
Instantaneous, *a.* **271**,36.
Instantaneously, *adv.* **1223**,61.
Instantly, *adv.* **729**,36; **382**,37.
Instead, *adv.* **888**,43; **1117**,60; **84**,49; **617**,51.
Instep, *n.* **549**,42.
Instigate to, *v. t.* **639**,38.
Instigation, *n.* **141**,70; **639**,63.
Instigator, *n.* **639**,60.
Instil, *v. t.* **789**,56; **929**,62. — into, **727**,32; **855**,57.
Instillation, *n.* **790**,31.
Instinct, *n.* **636**,38; **938**,7.
Instinctive, *a.* **474**,8; **636**,41.
Institute, *v. t.* **374**,59; **842**,57.
Instruct, *v. t.* **734**,23; **716**,43.
Instruction, *n.* **596**,50; **281**,53; **553**,45.
Instructress, *n.* **596**,65.
Instrument, *n.* **17**,54; **26**,43; **8**,16; (*musical*) **26**,45.
Instrumentality, *n.* **1191**,2; **1203**,60.
Insubordinate, *a.* **1079**,70.
Insubordination, *n.* **1234**,60.
Insufficiency, *n.* **782**,11,45.
Insufficient, *a.* **743**,55.
Insult, *n.* **706**,44. — *v. t.* **392**,7; **620**,57.
Insulter, *n.* **571**,34.
Insuperable, *a.* **652**,35.
Insurgent, *n.* **570**,61; **829**,45.
Insurrection, *n.* **829**,18; **131**,58; **515**,38; **1172**,39.
Intact, *a.* **369**,33; **50**,27; **438**,42.
Integrity, *n.* **1142**,64.
Integument, *n.* **776**,61; **780**,48; **1145**,3.
Intellect, *n.* **586**,16; **727**,43,52; **805**,26.
Intellectual, *a.* **586**,22; **253**,22; **612**,22.
Intelligence, *n.* **710**,40; **170**,12; **220**,11; **492**,55; **586**,16.
Intelligent, *a.* **324**,50; **77**,39,44; **492**,58; **586**,33. **710**,44; **672**,33.
Intelligibility, *n.* **703**,36.
Intelligible, *a.* **703**,40.
Intend, *v. t.* **780**,13; **388**,19.
Intense, *a.* **1240**,51.
Intenseness, *n.* **443**,62; **734**,4; **837**,45.
Intensify, *v. t.* **396**,66.
Intensity, *n.* **397**,17; **5**,59; **877**,54.
Intent, *a.* **936**,48.
Intent, *n.* **1160**,39; **1088**,59.
Intention, *n.* **505**,41,39; **780**,38; **637**,16.
Intentionally, *adv.* **601**,68; **781**,2; **607**,28; **625**,18.
Intentness, *n.* **990**,13.
Inter, *v. t.* **737**,59; **278**,21; **908**,6.
Intercalary, *a.* **840**,68.
Intercalate, *v. t.* **704**,36; **840**,28.
Intercede, *v. i.* **412**,57,51. — with **1203**,52.
Intercept, *v. t.* **790**,63; **929**,39.
Intercession, *n.* **412**,66; **1202**,31; **1203**,61.
Intercessor, *n.* **412**,64,68; **1202**,33.
Interchange, *v. i.* **763**,2.
Intercourse, *n.* **197**,26; **438**,63; **565**,17,41; (*sexual*) **1104**,37.
Interdict, *v. t.* **1115**,44; (*judge*) **535**,57.

Interdiction, *n.* **1115**,65.
Interdictory, *a.* **1116**,9.
Interest, *n.* **575**,39.
Interfere, *v. i.* **550**,65.
Interference, *n.* **552**,17.
Interferer, *n.* **551**,71; **606**,62.
Interior, *a.* **116**,26; **215**,58.
Interior, *n.* **805**,28; **115**,29; **483**,62.
Interlace, *v. t.* **14**,14.
Interlocutor, *n.* **880**,53.
Interloper, *n.* **1085**,41.
Intermarry, *v. i.* **332**,7; **1104**,30.
Intermeddle with, *v. i.* **901**,11.
Intermediate, *a.* **1202**,37.
Interment, *n.* **737**,64; **227**,35.
Intermingle, *v. t.* **390**,20. — with, **972**,53.
Intermission, *n.* **705**,58; **731**,42; **809**,31.
Intermittent, *a.* **640**,45; **667**,60.
Intermittingly, *adv.* **993**,47.
Internal, *a.* **805**,39; **46**,48; **215**,59.
Internally, *adv.* **215**,60; **216**,4.
Internuncio, *n.* **538**,47.
Interpose, *v. i.* **1202**,10.
Interpret, *v. t.* **66**,5; **26**,38; **527**,67; **528**,4; **699**,43,41.
Interpretation, *n.* **66**,7; **26**,59; **528**,34.
Interpreter, *n.* **66**,12.
Interregnum, *n.* **673**,19.
Interrogate, *v. t*, **553**,7. — about, **337**,24.
Interrogation, *n.* **727**,48.
Interrogative, *a.* (*particle*) **727**,50.
Interrogator, *n.* **337**,39.
Interrupt, *v. t.* **550**,37; **319**,60; **786**,26; **791**,38.
Interruption, *n.* **1228**,48; **791**,65.
Interspace, *n.* **479**,29.
Interstice, *n.* **112**,52; **187**,3; **195**,14; **676**,39; **684**,54.
Interval, *n.* **676**,38; **684**,55; **112**,52; **187**,3. — s, *n. pl.* **81**,33.
Intervene between, *v. i.* **215**,34.
Intervention, *n.* **1202**,30.
Interview, *n.* **413**,37; **930**,52; **1185**,44. —, *v. t.* **1185**,6.
Interweave, *v. t.* **390**,21.
Intestine, *n.* **982**,63; **508**,13. — s, *n. pl.* **139**,5; **265**,33.
Intimacy, *n.* **18**,61; **438**,63; **1208**,66.
Intimate, *n.* **197**,5; **18**,60. — *v. t.* **888**,21. — to, **1216**,35.
Intimation, *n.* **191**,32.
Intimidate, *v. t.* **1137**,35; **1216**,41; **1041**,57; **1207**,44.
Intimidation, *n.* **1137**,54; **206**,55.
Intoxicate, *v. t.* **363**,14; **354**,33; **895**,26.
Intoxicated, *a.* **363**,27.
Intoxication, *n.* **363**,19; **80**,33; **201**,48.
Intractable, *a.* **477**,15; **869**,24.
Intransitive, *a.* **515**,65.
Intrench, *v. t.* **141**,26.
Intrenchment, *n.* **66**,26; **887**,54.
Intrepid, *a.* **752**,63,72; **46**,18; **57**,67; **243**,52; **397**,30; **531**,58.
Intrepidity, *n*, **753**,12; **946**,10; **1044**,36; **42**,58; **156**,55; **608**,14.
Intricacies, *n. pl.* **555**,14.
Intricacy, *n.* **583**,18; **586**,51.
Intricate, *a.* **901**,61; **390**,31; **588**,27; **617**,29; **641**,32.
Intrigue, *n.* **221**,11; **637**,24. — against, *v. i.* **412**,53; **699**,6.
Intriguer, *n.* **131**,65; **749**,20; **957**,41.
Intrinsic, *a.* **46**,48.
Introduce, *v. t.* **215**,31. — into, **483**,55.
Introduction, *n.* **66**,9; (*of a poem*) **507**,9; **672**,40.
Intrude, *v. i.* **233**,25; **1219**,61.
Intruder, *n.* **329**,62; **504**,11.
Intrust, *v. t.* **905**,64.
Intuition, *n.* **709**,28.
Intuitive, *a.* **474**,8; **1240**,16.
Intumesce, *v. i.* **1028**,7.
Inundate, *v. t.* **463**,12.
Inundating, *a.* **657**,69.
Inundation, *n.* **516**,38; **317**,38; **556**,21; **735**,24.
Inure, *v. t.* **971**,14; **477**,5.
Inured, *a.* **231**,60.
Inutile, *a.* **517**,55.
Invade, *v. t.* **640**,57; **663**,44.
Invader, *n.* **840**,48.
Invalid, *a.* **46**,22,28; **699**,24. — *n.* **591**,36; **484**,65.
Invasion, *n.* **640**,70; **663**,68; **840**,40.
Invective, *n.* **765**,69; **338**,1; **1193**,31.
Inveigh, *v. i.* **772**,23. — against **337**,60; **470**,15; **501**,52.
Invent, *v. t.* **180**,4; **33**,30; **84**,5; **461**,33; **1061**,19.
Invention, *n.* **760**,38; **1023**,5; **1061**,59; **34**,13,14; **180**,15; **696**,26.
Inventor, *n.* **1061**,54; **34**,21.
Inventory, *n.* **226**,30.
Inverse, *a.* **805**,35.
Inversion, *n.* **589**,13; **131**,20; **391**,65; **1106**,30.
Invert, *v. t.* **588**,66; **804**,47; **837**,15; **130**,64; **298**,25; **391**,58.

Invest, *v. t.* **840**,23. — with **197**,44.
Investigate, *v. t.* **31**,19; **673**,35.
Investigation, *n.* **785**,21; **31**,26; **170**,23.
Investigator, *n.* **673**,37.
Investiture, *n.* **807**,55; **1237**,69.
Inveterate, *a.* **773**,44.
Invigorate, *v. t.* **831**,7; **1064**,33.
Inviolability, *n.* **132**,26.
Inviolable, *a.* **132**,43.
Invisibility, *n.* **666**,22.
Invisible, *a.* **666**,33,48; **659**,41. The — *n.* **666**,22.
Invitation, *n.* **224**,24; **1045**,55.
Invite, *v. t.* **223**,66. — to **1045**,14; **559**,65.
Invocation, *n.* **224**,24,39; **1045**,56.
Invoice, *n.* **829**,49.
Invoke, *v. t.* **223**,58; **280**,12; **816**,62.
Involucrum, *n.* **816**,35.
Involuntarily, *adv.* **861**,52.
Inward, *a.* **805**,40; **46**,48; **116**,27; **215**,58.
Ionians, *n. pl.* **1252**,52.
Irascibility, *n.* **63**,25; **124**,49.
Irascible, *a.* **587**,11; **645**,47; **713**,64; **1090**,70.
Irate, *a.* **645**,55.
Ire, *n.* **645**,44.
Ireful, *a.* **645**,56.
Irksome, *a.* **1216**,25.
Irksomeness, *n.* **1216**,27.
Iron, *n.* **124**,61; **894**,1. —, *v. t.* **893**,61.
Iron-clad, *n.* **37**,14.
Iron-collar, *n.* **651**,41.
Ironical, *a.* **913**,68.
Ironing, *n.* **893**,65.
Iron-monger, *n.* **178**,34.
Ironmongery, *n.* **179**,27.
Iron-peg, *n.* **362**,37.
Iron-work, *n.* **124**,62.
Irony, *n.* **1157**,28; **912**,65; **1097**,7.
Irradiate, *v. t.* **403**,24; **485**,60.
Irregular, *a.* **398**,22.
Irregularity, *n.* **728**,21; **398**,25.
Irresolute, *a.* **167**,9; **701**,10; **904**,51.
Irrespective, *a.* **54**,8.
Irrevocable, *a.* **29**,37.
Irrevocably, *adv.* **29**,38,41.
Irrigate, *v. t.* **361**,62,67; **319**,69; **377**,30; **934**,38.
Irrigation, *n.* **362**,5; **807**,33.
Irrigator, *n.* **1072**,68.
Irritability, *n.* **63**,25.
Irritable, *a.* **471**,47; **477**,14; **645**,47; **743**,11.
Irritate, *v. t.* **225**,21; **245**,22; **327**,60; **645**,35,33; **668**,35; **713**,19.
Irritation, *n.* **19**,26.
Irruption, *n.* (*darkness*) **494**,1.
Is not, *inter. part.* **1158**,14.
Ischium (*bone*) *n.* **747**,5.
Ishmael, *n.* **13**,51.
Islam, *n.* **369**,53.
Islamism, *n.* **369**,53.
Island, *n.* **95**,8.
Isle, *n.* **95**,9.
Isolate, *v. t.* **398**,15; **682**,59.
Isolation, *n.* **92**,24,27; **398**,23; **686**,19.
Ispahan, *n.* **14**,43.
Israel, *n.* **13**,17.
Issue, *n.* **446**,25; **178**,2; **441**,45; **467**,59; **581**,66; **626**,28; **1195**,49. —, *v. i.* **38**,18. — *v. t.* **441**,26.
Isthmus, *n.* **38**,42.
It, *pron.* **1165**,42,44.
Itch, *n.* **17**,36; **91**,11; **149**,41. —, *v. i.* **288**,20.
Itching, *n.* **288**,46.
Itchy, *a.* **765**,60; **91**,13.
Itinerant, *a.* **500**,43.
Itinerant, *n.* **1080**,50; **385**,58.
Ivory, *n.* **614**,18; **735**,67; **471**,35.

J

Jabber, *v. i.* **236**,6.
Jacinth, *n.* **1249**,20.
Jackal, *n.* **75**,65; **27**,28; **100**,15.
Jackdaw, *n.* **799**,7.
Jacket, *n.* **366**,45.
Jacob, *n.* **582**,28.
Jacobite, *n.* **1248**,50.
Jade, *n.* **38**,16; **156**,26; **851**,60. — *v. t.* **67**,35; **136**,1; **584**,1
Jag, *n.* **677**,59. — *v. t.* **133**,20; **677**,57; **718**,34.
Jagged, *a.* **787**,22.
Jaggy, *a.* **787**,22.
Jail, *n.* (*prison*) **590**,28.
Jailer, *n.* **119**,21; **124**,66; **344**,8.
Jam, *n.* **262**,16; **257**,57.
Jamb, *n.* **1032**,58; **1034**,45.
January, *n.* **885**,11.
Jar, *n.* (*pitcher*) **90**,46; **147**,61; **169**,27; **1219**,15; **335**,38.
Jargon, *n.* **917**,6.
Jasmine, *n.* **718**,57; **1244**,9; **100**,69.
Jasper, *n.* **1248**,25.

Jaundice, *n.* **451**,5; **10**,51.
Jauntiness, *n.* **500**,1.
Jaunty, *a.* **472**,35.
Javelin, *n.* **1024**,17; **92**,18; **128**,60; **496**,53; **609**,25.
Jaw, *n.* **717**,26; **161**,15; **397**,53; **716**,30. s, *n. pl.* **984**,26.
Jaw-bone, *n.* **984**,23.
Jay, *n.* **319**,47.
Jealous, *a.* **667**,47; **135**,65.
Jealousy, *n.* **135**,63.
Jedda, *n.* (*city*) **87**,17.
Jeer, *v. i.* **846**,24; **317**,36.
Jelly, *n.* **22**,13; **201**,62.
Jeopard, *v. t.* **404**,43; **1045**,23.
Jeopardy, *n.* **191**,19; **634**,15.
Jerboa, *n.* **260**,62; **748**,14.
Jerk, *v. t.* **90**,34. — *v. t.* **90**,44.
Jerkin, *n.* **366**,46.
Jerusalem, *n.* **750**,60; **61**,21.
Jesses, *n. pl.* **832**,21.
Jest, *n.* **973**,18.
Jest, *v. i.* **973**,13; **422**,34; **921**,23. —with, **518**,42; **718**,9.
Jester, *n.* **57**,53.
Jesting, *n.* **718**,21; **973**,19; **222**,31,34.
Jet, *n.* (*of water*) **943**,44; (*of milk*) **972**,1.
Jet-black, *a.* **153**,66.
Jew, *n.* **1166**,51. — s, *n. pl.* **1166**,50.
Jewel, *n.* **116**,12; **465**,14. — case, **418**,21.
Jeweller, *n.* **465**,20; **116**,17; **149**,50.
Jewelry, *n.* **465**,14.
Jewess, *n.* **1166**,52.
Jewish, *a.* **1166**,51.
Jib, *v. i.* **204**,50.
Jihad, *n.* **110**,49.
Jingle, *v. i.* **184**,53.
Jinn, *n.* **107**,63.
Jinnee, *n.* **107**,65.
Jocose, *a.* **718**,15; **51**,56; **472**,38.
Jocular, *a.* **472**,38; **938**,61; **1152**,4.
Jocularity, *n.* **718**,22; **1152**,3.
Jocund, *a.* **472**,33.
Jog along, *v. i.* **262**,30.
Jog-trot, *n.* **1145**,21.
Join, *v. t.* **769**,8; **297**,17; **639**,34. — to, **1208**,42; **487**,56. — together, **277**,55. — *v. i.* **487**,65.
Joiner, *n.* **1032**,57; **674**,2.
Joinery, *n.* **1032**,52.
Joint, *n.* **297**,30; (*limb*) **583**,19; **704**,57; **492**,11; **703**,4; **870**,4.
Jointure, *n.* **1040**,2.
Joist, *n.* **81**,23; **309**,21; **855**,14; **1098**,37.
Joke, *n.* **973**,18; **921**,57. — *v. i.* **973**,13; **422**,35; **637**,3. — with, **472**,23.
Joker, *n.* **973**,21.
Joking, *n.* **718**,21; **973**,19.
Jolly, *a.* **718**,16.
Jolting, *n.* **768**,5.
Jordan, *n.* **402**,17.
Joseph, *n.* **1252**,19.
Jostle, *v. i.* **783**,50.
Jostling, *n.* **788**,57.
Journal, *n.* **94**,1; **92**,21; **270**,14; (*diary*) **1252**,31.
Journey, *n.* **358**,19,23; **270**,12,25,30. Long, —, **385**,57. Night —, **358**,24. — *v. i.* **358**,7.
Jovial, *a.* **472**,33; **718**,15; **685**,14.
Joviality, *n.* **718**,22.
Jowl, *n.* **920**,38.
Joy, *n.* **495**,45; **56**,42; **118**,55; **303**,34; **307**,17; **349**,61; **350**,2; **685**,1,5.
Joyful, *a.* **350**,4; **685**,11; **317**,40.
Joyous, *a.* **685**,14.
Jubilation, *n.* **1158**,7.
Jubilee, *n.* **267**,9.
Judaism, *n.* **1166**,53.
Judea, *n.* **1166**,52.
Judge, *n.* **787**,70; **150**,49; **244**,27. — 's, cap, *n.* **235**,40. — *v. t.* **787**,31; **150**,10; **243**,65. — between, **150**,13.
Judgment, *n.* **150**,39; **244**,29; (*decision*) **787**,63; **470**,63; **586**,17; **675**,35.
Judicious, *a.* **586**,35; **95**,42; **150**,52; **1201**,16.
Judiciousness, *n.* **1116**,2.
Jug, *n.* **2**,7; **25**,18.
Juggle, *v. i.* **409**,7.
Juggler, *n.* **168**,53; **409**,8.
Jugglery, *n.* **320**,29; **410**,63; **1063**,35.
Juggling, *n.* **296**,48.
Jugulate, *v. t.* **1037**,67.
Juice, *n.* **334**,8; **367**,71; **568**,49.
Juiceness, *n.* **285**,40.
Juicy, *a.* **500**,20; **285**,36; **453**,38; **495**,36.
Jujube, *n.* **607**,53. — tree, *n.* **607**,53.
July, *n.* **70**,30.
Jumble, *v. t.* **479**,59; **633**,12.
Jumble, *n.* **170**,59.
Jump, *v. i.* **800**,52; **16**,14; **578**,20;
Jump, *n.* **800**,58; **696**,54.
Jumper, *n.* **800**,62; **1074**,31; **1179**,46.
Junction, *n.* **1208**,65; **482**,28; **930**,45.
Juncture, *n.* **1209**,3; **583**,33.
June, *n.* **133**,65.

Jungle, *n.* **666**,27; **5**,56; **12**,65; **409**,52; **622**,44.
Junior, *a.* **449**,38; **675**,46.
Juniper, *n.* **57**,46; **552**,40. — berry, *n.* **57**,46.
Junk, *n.* **109**,65.
Junketing, *n.* **783**,55.
Jupiter, *n.* **37**,20.
Jurisconsult, *n.* **675**,57.
Jurisdiction, *n.* **1237**,47; **150**,42; **730**,25.
Jurisprudence, *n.* **716**,55.
Jurist, *n.* **716**,57.
Just, *a.* **541**,8; **281**,45.
Just, *adv.* **748**,30; **953**,39; **881**,48.
Justice, *n.* **540**,6; **541**,11.
Justificative, *a.* **756**,71.
Justly, *adv.* **541**,33.
Jut, *v. i.* **1025**,53.
Juvenile, *a.* **675**,53.
Juxtaposition, *n.* **974**,62; **1209**,36.

K

Kali, *n.* **641**,69.
Karmathian, **768**,67. — s, *n. pl.* **768**,64.
Kasra, *n.* **193**,46; **865**,27.
Katha-birds, *n. pl.* **1109**,17.
Keel, *n.* **797**,15.
Keen, *a.* **784**,20; **77**,24; **124**,55; **181**,15; **247**,37; **251**,38; **496**,21.
Keen-sighted, *a.* **934**,62; **458**,39; **492**,58.
Keep, *v. t.* **145**,49; (*promise*) **442**,51; (*nourish*) **622**,27. — alive **602**,22; **622**,26. — away **47**,17. — back **6**,54. — free from **368**,65. — in order **470**,42. — off from **272**,33; **273**,60. — on (*doing*) **522**,34. — open table **304**,5. — secret **344**,1. — silence **458**,60. — to **915**,35. — waiting **517**,7.
Keep, *n.* **823**,21.
Keeper, *n.* **130**,25; **146**,5. Bath —, *n.* **155**,33; **294**,53.
Keepsake, *n.* **250**,20.
Kerchief, *n.* **423**,15.
Kermes, *n.* **768**,52.
Kernel, *n.* **805**,29; **898**,47; **55**,17; **117**,52; **538**,17; **703**,9.
Kettle, *n.* **155**,24. Copper —, *n.* **151**,49.
Kettle-drum, *n.* **892**,2; **1096**,28.
Key, *n.* **672**,50; **807**,47.
Key-stone, *n.* **160**,29; **655**,1.
Khalif, *n.* **20**,41.
Khan, *n.* **207**,38.
Khedive, *n.* **175**,31.
Kick, *v. t.* **291**,30; **298**,33; **902**,9.
Kick, *n.* **291**,36; **902**,15.
Kicker, *n.* **476**,58; **902**,16.
Kid, *n.* **88**,68; **289**,51; **610**,60.
Kidney, *n.* **881**,13.
Kidney-bean, *n.* **939**,47.
Kill, *v. t.* **743**,67.
Killer, *n.* **744**,25.
Kilogram, *n.* **896**,7.
Kin, *n.* **565**,33.
Kind, *n.* **109**,43; **462**,4.
Kind, *a.* **256**,20; **920**,9.
Kind-heartedness, *n.* **208**,34.
Kind-natured, *a.* **434**,57.
Kindle, *v. t.* **1224**,24; **11**,25; **131**,24; **355**,26; **410**,19; **478**,17.
Kindliness, *n.* **919**,68.
Kindly, *a.* **920**,9; **43**,5,8; **860**,44.
Kindness, *n.* **293**,1; **371**,23; **461**,40; **920**,6.
Kindred, *n.* **531**,43; **1237**,39.
King, *n.* **1001**,68; **194**,46.
Kingdom, *n.* **1001**,71; **242**,8.
Kingly, *a.* **1001**,66; **366**,65; **430**,67.
King's-evil, *n.* **1246**,48.
Kingship, *n.* **1001**,56.
Kinsfolk, *n.* **252**,38; **565**,32.
Kinship, *n.* **758**,43; **1056**,5; **270**,44; **1287**,37.
Kinsman, *n.* **1056**,9; **560**,11.
Kiss, *v. t.* **740**,33; **904**,52; **59**,48; **712**,60.
Kiss, *n.* **740**,71; **904**,59; **59**,49.
Kissing, *n.* **59**,49; **741**,35.
Kitchen, *n.* **490**,15.
Kite, *n.* **48**,12; **125**,6; **427**,52; (*plaything*) **519**,43.
Kith, *n.* **565**,33.
Knave, *n.* **994**,8; **391**,68; **399**,11; **603**,29; **642**,40.
Knavish, *a.* **642**,39.
Knead, *v. t.* **289**,41; **588**,30; **840**,21.
Kneader, *n.* **538**,34; **514**,16.
Kneading, *n.* **84**,19.
Kneading-trough, *n.* **538**,33.
Knee, *n.* **297**,30.
Knee-cap, *n.* **1177**,53.
Knee-joint, *n.* **76**,64; **297**,30; **737**,49.
Kneel, *v. i.* **298**,48
Kneeling, *n.* **298**,52,55.
Knee-pan, *n.* **225**,22.
Knife, *n.* **364**,20; **66**,36; **91**,52; (*pruning*) **143**,39; (*butcher's*) **246**,12; **386**,1; **617**,13.
Knife-grinder, *n.* **617**,14.

Knit, *v. t.* **318**,42.
Knitting-needle, *n.* **461**,13.
Knob, *n.* **855**,19.
Knobby, *a.* **536**,2.
Knock, *v. t.* **765**,14. — at **498**,66. — backwards, **497**,9; — down, **798**,38.
Knock, *n.* **765**,47.
Knock-kneed, *a.* **454**,30; **586**,26.
Knoll, *n.* **951**,56; **85**,26; **466**,53.
Knot, *n.* **583**,16; **54**,55; **355**,19; **535**,66. —, *v. t.* **1064**,22; **582**,43. —, *v. i.* **704**,30.
Knotter, *n.* **583**,34.
Knotty, *a.* **583**,27; **536**,1.
Know, *v. t.* **595**,56; **220**,47; **506**,63; **552**,44.
Knowing, *a.* **727**,45.
Knowledge, *n.* **596**,12; **150**,37; **170**,8; **553**,30; **624**,29.
Knuckle, *n.* **870**,24.
Koran, *n.* *see* Kuran.
Koreish, *n.* (*tribe*) **762**,3.
Kufa, *n.* (*city*) **892**,39.
Kufic, *a.* **892**,40.
Kuran, *n.* **757**,50; **843**,39.
Kurd, *n.* **856**,61.
Kyrie eleison, *n.* **894**,48.

L

Label, *n.* **1197**,10.
Labial, *n.* **413**,30.
Laborious, *a.* **850**,13.
Labour, *n.* **411**,58; **604**,62. —, *v. i.* **356**,29; **604**,15. — in vain, **476**,2.
Labourer, *n.* **605**,19; **562**,58.
Labyrinth, *n.* **924**,8; **1196**,27.
Lac, *n.* **931**,12.
Lac, *n.* (*a juice*) **931**,13.
Lace, *n.* **741**,17. — maker, **120**,14; **583**,45. —, *v. t.* **740**,24.
Lacerate, *v. t.* **1057**,39; **174**,35; **697**,44; **793**,55; **850**,46.
Laceration, *n.* **850**,52.
Lachrymal, *a.* (*gland*) **234**,2; **632**,54.
Lachrymose, *a.* **233**,68; **234**,8; **1147**,51; **1160**,7.
Lack, *v. t.* **714**,2; **541**,41. —, *v. i.* **616**,59.
Lack, *n.* **541**,52.
Lacking, *a.* **541**,57.
Laconic, *a.* **1183**,44.
Laconically, *adv.* **1183**,50.
Laconism, *n.* **1183**,47.
Lactation, *n.* **903**,6.
Lactiferous, *a.* **903**,3.
Lad, *n.* **655**,21; **1234**,54; **438**,6.
Ladder, *n.* **218**,13; **258**,10; **294**,31; **296**,52; **369**,31.
Lade, *v. t.* **395**,36; **1203**,28. — out (*water*) **637**,44; (*broth*) **748**,55.
Lading, *n.* **1203**,38.
Ladle, *n.* **637**,57; **922**,49; **253**,50; **749**,4. —, *v. t.* **891**,44.
Ladleful, *n.* **748**,70.
Lady, *n.* **1238**,12; **860**,50.
Lady's-maid, *n.* **979**,50.
Lag, *v. i.* **631**,1; **700**,29; **1028**,8.
Laggard, *n.* **213**,51; **536**,50; **618**,20.
Laic, *n.* **596**,40.
Lair, *n.* **85**,52; **174**,27; **208**,62; **350**,27.
Lake, *n.* **1113**,18; **31**,63.
Lamb, *n.* **158**,18; **180**,50; **289**,51; **767**,58.
Lame, *n.* **548**,10; **804**,38; **522**,69; **658**,34. —, *v. t.* **858**,19.
Lameness, *n.* **548**,8; **864**,18.
Lament, *v. t.* **50**,64; **618**,59.
Lament, *n.* **1045**,37.
Lamentation, *n.* **619**,16; **937**,35; **1118**,20.
Lamp, *n.* **350**,53; **817**,50; **436**,29.
Lamp-black, *n.* **1119**,60.
Lampoon, *n.* **1062**,64; **1137**,20. —, *v. t.* **1062**,50; **1137**,4; **295**,50.
Lamp-stand, *n.* **1119**,43.
Lance, *n.* **299**,63; **128**,60.
— head, *n.* **316**,2.
Lancet, *n.* **312**,18; **401**,42; **703**,62.
Land, *n.* **10**,30; **52**,16. Adopted —, *n.* **1215**,11. Fallow —, *n.* **11**,1.
Land-crocodile, *n.* **129**,66.
Landmark, *n.* **11**,3; **463**,8; **596**,17; **690**,49.
Land-owner, *n.* **584**,51.
Landscape, *n.* **1077**,28.
Land-tax, *n.* **96**,7; **178**,11.
Lane, *n.* **318**,30; **323**,20.
Language, *n.* **917**,5; **925**,10; **880**,49. Indecent —, **341**,67.
Languid, *a.* **969**,10; **78**,16; **180**,10; **673**,27; **876**,11.
Languidness, *n.* **912**,9; **1080**,21; **272**,20; **631**,68.
Languor, *n.* **78**,1,6; **180**,8; **201**,49; **231**,53; **272**,21; **673**,18.
Laniferous, *a.* **465**,47.
Lanigerous, *a.* **465**,48.
Lankiness, *n.* **69**,6; **173**,61.
Lankness, *n.* **454**,8.
Lanky, *a.* **69**,8; **173**,62; **354**,32.

Lantern, *n.* **436**,29; **725**,38; **817**,50; **410**,34; **1021**,65.
Lap, *n.* **142**,68; **128**,4; (*of a garment*) **342**,42.
—, *v. t.* **137**,28; **626**,54; **808**,2; **987**,2.
—, *v. i.* **1047**,36; **904**,25.
Lap-eared, *a.* (*dog*) **646**,38.
Lapidary, *n.* **703**,11; **116**,17; **149**,50.
Lappet, *n.* **326**,31; **372**,30; **927**,24.
Lapse, *n.* **324**,64; **964**,55.
Larceny, *n.* **352**,36; **364**,38.
Larch, *n.* **399**,61.
Lard, *n.* **969**,70.
Larder, *n.* **854**,37.
Large, *a.* **577**,37; **839**,51; **95**,46.
Largeness, *n.* **839**,32; **577**,23,25.
Lark, *n.* (*bird*) **156**,21; **737**,66; **593**,33; **816**,45.
Laryngitis, *n.* **205**,7.
Larynx, *n.* **917**,22; **123**,17; **160**,9,10.
Lascivious, *a.* **547**,2.
Lasciviousness, *n.* **180**,12.
Lash *v. t.* **246**,54.
Lass, *n.* **438**,8.
Lassitude, *n.* **673**,18; **1031**,53; **998**,56; **1209**,55.
Last, *a.* **6**,60,66; **627**,21. —, *v. i.* **1**,25,32; **73**,10; **195**,69; **242**,17; **328**,28; **626**,59.
—, *n.* (*of a boot*) **806**,11.
— At **6**,62,66.
Lasting, *a.* **965**,3; **73**,36; **242**,44.
Lastingness, *n.* **720**,10.
Lastly, *adv.* **1017**,56.
Latch, *n.* **273**,10; **325**,16; **352**,41. Sliding —, **325**,27.
Latchet, *n.* **403**,71.
Late, *a.* **6**,68.
— Too **212**,46.
— The **270**,52.
Latent, *a.* **227**,41; **884**,16.
Later, *a.* **47**,25.
— on, **632**,22.
Lateral, *a.* **16**,30.
— -half, **525**,37.
Lathe, *n.* **179**,44.
Lather, *v. t.* **437**,46. — *n.* **761**,1.
Latin, *a.* **904**,12.
—, *n.* **904**,13.
Latitude, *n.* **551**,15.
Lattice, *n.* **390**,33; **54**,52.
— -work, *n.* **390**,33; **409**,40.
Lattichea, *n.* **914**,6.
Laud, *v. t.* **954**,22; **495**,28.
Laudable, *a.* **155**,69.
Laudanum, *n.* **16**,54.
Laudation, *n.* **954**,53.
Laugh, *v. i.* **472**,18; **747**,3.
— at **346**,24; **472**,19.
— much **330**,60.
—, *n.* **472**,25.
Laughable, *a.* **472**,26.
Laugher, *n.* **472**,29.
Laughing, *a.* **472**,28.
Laughing-stock, *n.* **346**,33; **472**,27; **921**,37.
Laughter, *n.* **472**,25.
Launch, *v. t.* **619**,28.
Laundress, *n.* **641**,68.
Laundry, *n.* **641**,58.
Laurel, *n.* (*tree*) **238**,22.
— Rose **227**,30.
Lavatory, *n.* **641**,59; **513**,48; **1210**,61.
Lavender, *n.* **375**,30; **478**,21; **944**,52.
— plant, *n.* **183**,3.
Laver, *n.* **1210**,51.
Lavish, *a.* **735**,28; **545**,41; **938**,66. —, *v. t.* **31**,11; **1091**,49.
Lavishness, *n.* **735**,23.
Law, *n.* **401**,67; **402**,15; **375**,8; **815**,56.
— Divine **401**,67.
Lawful, *a.* **401**,69; **114**,40; **151**,51,69; **508**,9.
Lawgiver, *n.* **402**,11.
Lawn, *n.* **189**,7.
Lawsuit, *n.* **788**,13; **224**,28.
Lawyer, *n.* **675**,56.
Lax, *a.* **271**,1; **638**,50; **673**,1; **734**,60.
Laxative, *a.* **378**,67.
Lay, *v. t.* **1191**,32. — bare, **699**,43,38; **91**,61,68. — down, **145**,6. — eggs, **61**,45. — hold of, **6**,18; **45**,56. — snares for, **458**,3. — waste, **176**,38.
— *a.* **596**,40.
Layer, *n.* **283**,35; **304**,35; **492**,13. —, *v. t.* **218**,31.
Laying, *a.* **350**,13.
Layman, *n.* **596**,40.
Laziness, *n.* **866**,38; **279**,41.
Lazy, *a.* **866**,43.
Lead, *n.* **282**,54; **350**,38; **951**,26. —, *v. t.* **90**,29; **751**,61. — along **823**,41. — astray, **665**,20; **4**,46; **71**,64; **481**,19; **514**,33; **664**,66. — to **708**,13.
Leader, *n.* **824**,25; **1141**,68; **20**,40; **255**,53; **256**,4; **690**,62; **752**,66.
— of an army **45**,51.
Leaderless, *a.* **1161**,25.
Leadership, *n.* **1249**,25.
Leading, *a.* **256**,1.
— rope, *n.* **824**,21; **832**,28.

Leaf, *n.* **1197**,9; (*door*) **226**,9; **489**,38; **445**,51; **451**,70; **764**,46.
Leafy, *a.* **640**,25; **1197**,13; **869**,36.
League, *n.* **14**,56. —, *v. i.* **188**,45. — together **106**,19. — with **567**,43; **1286**,51.
Leak, *v. i.* **275**,62; **281**,13; **306**,59.
Leakage, *n.* **966**,54.
Leal, *a.* **465**,12.
Lean, *v. i.* **574**,2. — upon **298**,10; **588**,49.
Lean, *a.* **879**,22.
Leanness, *n.* **860**,24; **488**,10; **587**,13; **667**,46.
Leap, *v. i.* **800**,51; **1179**,30; **817**,19. —, *v. t.* **885**,61; **807**,71. — about **295**,22.
—, *n.* **696**,54; **1179**,38; **295**,29; **508**,29.
Leaper, *n.* **1179**,46.
Leaping, *n.* **1179**,37.
Leap-year, *n.* **840**,66.
Learn, *v. t.* **596**,4,5; **246**,28. — by heart **145**,52. — from, **738**,13,17.
Learned, *a.* **596**,28; **716**,58.
— man, *n.* **7**,50; **118**,45.
Learner, *n.* **596**,59; **738**,29.
Learning, *n.* **7**,41; **596**,13; **716**,52; **857**,65.
— Polite **7**,42.
Lease, *n.* **5**,21; **122**,25.
Least, *a.* **449**,39; **804**,9.
Leather, *n.* **102**,8.
— -belt, *n.* **88**,42.
— -cutter, *n.* **407**,15.
— -lining, *n.* **867**,55.
— -merchant, *n.* **102**,21.
— -stirrup, *n.* **636**,28.
— -target, *n.* **764**,48.
Leave, *v. t.* **66**,61. — behind **6**,53. — in the lurch **291**,49; **630**,64. — off **266**,35; **838**,41; **717**,19; **312**,69.
—, *n.* **8**,55; **1191**,66.
Leaven, *n.* **65**,6; **201**,53; **673**,62. —, *v. t.* **201**,24; **673**,50.
Leavings, *n. pl.* **778**,13.
Lebanon, *n.* **908**,14.
Lecherous, *a.* **390**,12.
Lechery, *n.* **390**,9.
Lecture, *n.* **218**,60; (*scolding*) **558**,64.
Lecturer, *n.* **596**,48; **219**,5.
Ledge, *n.* **93**,28; (*of a mountain*) **311**,68; **385**,68; **521**,22.
Ledger, *n.* **725**,30; **788**,55.
Leech, *n.* **594**,46; **367**,23.
Leek, *n.* **764**,12 **249**,15; **298**,59; (*plant*) **609**,66; **856**,20.
Leer, *n.* **909**,11.
Leer, *v. i.* **909**,1.
Leerer, *n.* **909**,18.
Lees, *n. pl.* **588**,37.
— of wine, **355**,60.
Leeward side, *n.* **359**,44.
Left, *a.* **1247**,58; **428**,2.
—, *n.* **1247**,58.
Left-hand, *n.* **1247**,59.
Left-handed, *a.* **198**,55; **562**,17; **926**,23.
Left-handedness, *n.* **926**,19.
Leg, *n.* **268**,8.
Legacy, *n.* **1210**,38.
Legal, *a.* **401**,70; **815**,60.
Legalize, *v. t.* **488**,34.
Legation, *n.* **279**,48.
Legator, *n.* **1210**,24.
Legerdemain, *n.* **410**,64.
Legging, *n.* **973**,12. —s, *n. pl.* **818**,20.
Legion, *n.* **906**,66; **54**,58; **490**,33.
Legislator, *n.* **402**,11.
Legitimate, *a.* **151**,51,69; **280**,21; **401**,69; **438**,45.
Legitimize, *v. t.* **151**,20.
Leila, *n.* (*woman's name*) **947**,6.
Leisure, *n.* **1008**,12,18; **46**,26; **575**,14; **708**,21.
— At **708**,29.
Leisurely, *adv.* **1008**,32; **1169**,24.
Lemon, *n.* **947**,18.
Lemonade, *n.* **947**,20; **899**,54.
Lend, *v. t.* **763**,3; **244**,3. — to, **616**,16.
Length, *n.* **517**,26.
Lengthen, *v. t.* **516**,69. — out **271**,69.
Lengthy, *a.* **517**,42.
Lenity, *n.* **1166**,41.
Lens, *n.* (*glass*) **539**,71.
Lenticular, *a.* **540**,2.
Lentiform, *a.* **540**,2.
Lentil, *n.* **539**,69. —s, *n. pl.* **539**,69; **52**,33. — shaped, *a.* **539**,70. — soup, *n.* **540**,3.
Leo, *n.* (*constellation o*) **12**,62.
Leonine, *a.* **946**,2.
Leopard, *n.* **1108**,57; **295**,44; **476**,40.
Leopardess, *n.* **1108**,59.
Leper, *n.* **38**,57; **367**,25.
Leprosy, *n.* **38**,56; **239**,15.
Leprous, *a.* **37**,57; **367**,25; **456**,25.
Less, *a.* **804**,7; **449**,38.
—, *adv.* **17**,66; **782**,12.
Lessen, *v. t.* **1097**,50; **803**,44; **449**,22; **668**,13. —, *v. i.* **1097**,45.
Lessening, *n.* **804**,18.
Lesson, *n.* **218**,59; **341**,10; **528**,23; (*task*) **953**,7.

Lest, *conj.* **17**,63; **894**,17; **932**,29; **947**,15; **186**,36.
Let, *v. t.* **1191**,34. — down **232**,20; **272**,1; (*hair*) **341**,27; **848**,53; **850**,63; **859**,28; (*curtain*) **510**,27. — fall **341**,30. — fly **519**,20. — go **272**,1; **279**,23. — loose **507**,38; **279**,23; **843**,47. — off **49**,53. — out, **5**,4,7. — swing **236**,3.
Lethal, *a.* **1159**,62.
Lethargic, *a.* **1080**,23.
Lethargy, *n.* *see* Torpor.
Letter, *n.* **131**,7; (*missive*) **843**,34,55; **128**,47; **279**,47.
— of credit, *n.* **857**,39.
Letters-patent, *n. pl.* **756**,67; **1068**,54.
Lettuce, *n.* **188**,53.
Levant, *n.* **403**,30.
Level, *a.* **384**,65. —, *v. t.* **1006**,52; **353**, 54,55; **384**,25; **468**,17; **470**,50.
Levelling, *n.* **385**,4.
Levelness, *n.* **384**,70.
Lever, *n.* **260**,35; **532**,50; **959**,51; (*wooden*) **817**,19.
Leveret, *n.* **181**,53,62.
Levite, *n.* **945**,41.
Levity, *n.* **192**,34; **515**,36; **519**,33.
Levy, *v. t.* (*troops*) **106**,24; **109**,12; (*tax*) **638**,58.
Lewd, *a.* **700**,18; **890**,11.
Lewdness, *n.* **700**,11; **890**,8.
Lexicographer, *n.* **924**,69.
Lexicographic, *a.* **924**,70.
Lexicography, *n.* **925**,13.
Lexicon, *n.* **925**,14.
Liability, *n.* **484**,1; **639**,2.
Liable, *a.* **741**,10.
Liar, *n.* **858**,40,35.
Libel, *n.* **501**,61. —, *v. t.* **529**,16; **928**,6.
Liberal, *a.* **860**,43.
Liberality, *n.* **860**,30; **118**,23; **847**,31; **808**,12.
Liberate, *v. t.* **128**,17; **507**,51; **532**,3; **682**,28; **717**,4.
Liberation, *n.* **532**,10.
Libertine, *n.* **700**,19; **48**,16; **357**,57.
Libertinage, *n.* **700**,10.
Liberty, *n.* **128**,34.
Libidinous, *a.* **1089**,17; **1126**,4; **390**,11; **477**,65.
Libra, *n.* (*constellation*) **1201**,3.
Librarian, *n.* **843**,26.
Library, *n.* **843**,29; **188**,21.
License, *n.* **695**,8. — *v. t.* **114**,21.
Licentious, *a.* **700**,18; **59**,11.
Licentiousness, *n.* **700**,10.
Lick, *v. t.* **908**,42; **922**,45. — up, **357**,14.
Lick, *n.* **908**,45; **922**,46.
Licking, *n.* **908**,45.
Licorice, *n.* **381**,61.
Lid, *n.* **492**,6; **648**,68; **648**,59.
Lie, *n.* **853**,31. —, *v. i.* **852**,60. — at anchor, **280**,46. — by the side of **471**,52. — down, **928**,7; **259**,14; **294**,64. in wait-for, **282**,59. — upon the side, **471**,48; — with, **108**,11; **251**,20; **498**,39.
Lie-abed, *n.* **1123**,43; **1246**,53.
Lieutenancy, *n.* **1117**,47.
Lieutenant, *n.* **880**,31; **274**,46; **582**,12; (*vicegerent*) **1117**,40.
Life, *n.* **602**,48; **622**,32; **168**,52,67; **622**,35.
Life-blood, *n.* **1088**,55; **505**,4.
Life-guard, *n.* **401**,38.
Lifeless, *a.* **1010**,3.
Lifelessness, *n.* **1009**,54.
Life-time, *n.* **602**,48.
Lift, *v. t.* **292**,4; **480**,13; **597**,60. — up, **415**,58.
Lifter, *n.* **480**,27.
Ligament, *n.* **1178**,45.
Ligature, *n.* **568**,1.
Light, *n.* **486**,6; **1119**,22; (*lamp*) **850**,53.
Light, *a.* **192**,40. —, *v. t.* **1118**,65; **850**,50; **410**,18; **485**,65 — up, **408**,23.
Lighten, *v. t.* **192**,25. —, *v. i.* **89**,38.
Light-handed, *a.* **127**,9.
Light-house, *n.* **1119**,42.
Lightness, *n.* **192**,33.
Lightning, *n.* **89**,42; **19**,11. — Forked —, **366**,23. — cloud, **89**,52.
Light-witted, *a.* **360**,28; **790**,48.
Like, *a.* **1077**,46; The — of, **417**,62.
Like, *adv.* **958**,39; **887**,7.
Like, *v. t.* **117**,38,43; **1190**,23.
Likelier, *a.* **758**,51.
Likeliest, *a.* **758**,52.
Likely, *adv.* **257**,61.
Liken, *v. t.* **390**,56; **888**,59.
Likeness, *n.* **417**,60.
Likewise, *conj.* **884**,22.
Liking, *n.* **1016**,19; **1190**,34; **438**,1.
Lilac, *n.* **329**,51.
Lily, *n.* **828**,64; **290**,40.
Limb, *n.* **419**,65; **865**,31.
Limber, *a.* **999**,3; **668**,23; **667**,5.
Limberness, *n.* **667**,1.
Lime, *n.* **442**,21. Bird —, **213**,6. — burner, **879**,40. — twig, **213**,6. — *v. t.* **213**,2.

Limekiln, *n.* **8**,39; **879**,39.
Lime-pit, *n.* **8**,39.
Limit, *n.* **781**,65; **1116**,29. — *v. t.* **781**,56; **21**,20; **124**,42.
Limitation, *n.* **832**,35; **21**,20.
Limp, *v. i.* **416**,37; **808**,1.
Limpid, *a.* **452**,59; **309**,69; **310**,5.
Limpidness, *n.* **452**,46.
Limping, *a.* **304**,38.
Line, *n.* **189**,55; **354**,9. Builder's —, **834**,46. Plumb —, **266**,30. — tracer, **354**,12. — *v. t.* **46**,39; **189**,45,50.
Lineage, *n.* **1056**,2; **15**,19; **475**,19.
Lineament, *n.* **1170**,42; **767**,51.
Linen, *n.* **845**,60.
Linen-beater, **171**,15.
Linesman, *n.* **1078**,47.
Linger, *v. i.* **700**,29. — in, **993**,32.
Lingual, *a.* **917**,8.
Linguiform, *a.* **916**,68.
Linguist, *n.* **925**,15.
Linguistic, *a.* **925**,1.
Linguistical, *a.* **925**,2.
Lining, *n.* **46**,51.
Link, *n.* **259**,55; **1208**,68; **318**,47; **624**,16; **672**,67. — *v. t.* **1208**,42.
Lint, *n.* **291**,19.
Lintel, *n.* **363**,41; **531**,17; (*door*) **551**,56.
Lion, *n.* **12**,62; **945**,65; **687**,34,54; **899**,21; **3**,3; **93**,5; **186**,9; **208**,33; **221**,37; **255**,29; **336**,3; **340**,43; **351**,4; **380**,48; **399**,12; **418**,17; **424**,7; **424**,34; **433**,37; **441**,4; **457**,38; **458**,38; **470**,7,30; **476**,60,63; **477**,30; **478**,2; **480**,22; **493**,31,43; **521**,1; **542**,69; **548**,56; **549**,68; **557**,4; **560**,24; **562**,29; **565**,51,61; **572**,42; **578**,40; **590**,59; **597**,30; **615**,26; **617**,67; **632**,27; **642**,50; **645**,40; **646**,64; **647**,18; **676**,51; **687**,22; **693**,4; **695**,31; **762**,8; **763**,53; **775**,42,45; **784**,7,22,39; **787**,7; **789**,39; **801**,39; **805**,61; **813**,13; **821**,48; **823**,24; **871**,10; **872**,68; **889**,39; **910**,42,58; **940**,40; **962**,22; **1016**,65; **1017**,23; **1040**,25; **1049**,56; **1111**,58; **1112**,36; **1113**,47; **1115**,32; **1118**,49; **441**,57; **607**,58; **687**,44; **1132**,4; **1128**,45; **1154**,1; **1155**,4; **1159**,27; **1163**,38; **1168**,48; **1138**,46; **1145**,44,27; **1144**,20; **1146**,50,56; **1147**,52; **1148**,62; **1152**,57; **1150**,55; **1151**,50; **1149**,25; **1171**,11; **1195**,26,56; **1241**,17.
Lioness, *n.* **899**,22; **946**,1; **1148**,50.
Lion-hearted, *a.* **12**,64; **946**,3.
Lion-like, *a.* **946**,2.
Lip, *n.* **413**,34.
Lipothymy, *n.* **1009**,62.
Liquefaction, *n.* **151**,44; **258**,52; **1173**,5.
Liquefy, *v. t.* **151**,3; **253**,48; **387**,6; — *v. i.* **258**,46.
Liquid, *a.* **1173**,9; **387**,12.
Liquid, *n.* **1013**,11.
Liquor, *n.* **242**,54; **399**,47; **554**,40. — frame, *n.* **817**,46.
Lisp, *v. i.* **904**,30; **1082**,46.
Lisp, *n.* **904**,31; **1031**,53.
Lisper, *n.* **904**,33; **1031**,61.
Lisping, *a.* **262**,25.
Lisping, *n.* **904**,31.
List, *n.* **226**,30; **829**,50.
Listen, *v. i.* **8**,42; **449**,58. — to, **372**,44.
Listener, *n.* **372**,65.
Listless, *a.* **203**,50; **1239**,54.
Listlessness, *n.* **203**,46; **631**,68.
Litany, *n.* **505**,37.
Literal, *a.* **131**,10; **926**,66; **525**,50.
Literally, *adv.* **131**,22; **927**,7.
Literati, *n. pl.* **25**,47.
Literature, *n.* **7**,42.
Litharge, *n.* **263**,37.
Lithe, *a.* **999**,2; **663**,23; **667**,5.
Litheness, *n.* **998**,71.
Litigant, *n.* **1086**,49.
Litigate, *v. i.* **672**,8; **675**,24.
Litigation, *n.* **672**,46.
Litigious, *a.* **905**,41; **1086**,48.
Litter, *n.* **1080**,30; **65**,10; **126**,5. Camel — **266**,10.
Little, *a.* **804**,13; **1247**,64; **449**,45.
Little, *adv.* **804**,28.
Little, *n.* **1248**,3. — by little, **308**,35. — one, **503**,67. But — **249**,28.
Littleness, *n.* **781**,62,71; **803**,64.
Liturgy, *n.* **504**,36; **751**,1; **1088**,2.
Live, *v. i.* **622**,25; **168**,27. — in, **363**,57. — in ease, **289**,25. — in sin, **613**,34. long, **602**,26. — with, **622**,27.
Live coal, *n.* **738**,24.
Livelihood, *n.* **338**,12; **594**,49; **622**,38; **863**,49.
Liveliness, *n.* **249**,46; **966**,52.
Lively, *a.* **921**,51; **321**,13; **422**,11; **738**,47.
Liver, *n.* **838**,52,5; **118**,13; **594**,67.
Liver-complaint, *n.* **838**,65.
Lividness, *n.* **319**,40; **358**,69.
Living, *a.* **622**,40.
Living, *n.* **622**,35.
Lizard, *n.* **469**,52; **129**,67.

Lo, *interj.* **8**,32,34; **1166**,57.
Load, *n.* **1203**,37; **78**,4; **158**,16; **328**,8. — *v. t.* **157**,61; **229**,8; (*gun*) **590**,35.
Loader, *n.* **590**,48.
Loadstone, *n.* **648**,11.
Loaf, *n.* **289**,46; **170**,33.
Loam, *n.* **274**,17; **520**,22; **456**,51; **640**,2.
Loan, *n.* **616**,51; **763**,18; **616**,29.
Loath, *a.* **623**,2.
Loathe, *v. t.* **861**,22; **5**,47; **289**,54; **837**,49; **421**,39; **622**,61; **800**,2.
Loathsome, *a.* **425**,10; **861**,36.
Loathsomeness, *n.* **425**,5.
Lobby, *n.* **444**,51.
Lobe, *n.* **395**,32; **923**,64.
Local, *a.* **1212**,17.
Locality, *n.* **1212**,19.
Lock, *n.* (*of hair*) **975**,71; **188**,8. **802**,14; **367**,66; **483**,18. Wooden —, **655**,1. — *v. t.* **801**,69; **654**,55.
Lock-smith, *n.* **802**,25.
Locust, *n.* **92**,15; **20**,62. — tree, **701**,7.
Lodge, *v. t.* **58**,35,39; **770**,65. — in, **363**,68.
Lodge, *n.* **890**,36.
Lodging, *n.* **1053**,41; **58**,41.
Loftiness, *n.* **374**,46; **420**,67; **598**,43.
Lofty, *a.* (*mountain*) **35**,30; (*person*) **292**,34; **374**,32; **377**,59; (*house*) **420**,62; **402**,20; **460**,4; **598**,25.
Log, *n.* **90**,24. — s, *n. pl.* **143**,38.
Logic, *n.* **1075**,60.
Logical, *a.* **1075**,61.
Logician, *n.* **1075**,61.
Logwood, *n.* **1245**,26.
Loin, *n.* **890**,63. — s, *n. pl.* **455**,6.
Loiter, *v. i.* **700**,29. — over, **517**,5.
Loiterer, *n.* **533**,11; **899**,41.
Loitering, *a.* **899**,40.
Lokman, *n.* (*name*), **929**,53.
Loll, *v. t.* **231**,6.
Loneliness, *n.* **1186**,42; **1244**,57; **200**,20.
Lonely, *a.* **460**,53.
Long, *a.* **517**,41. How —, **120**,70. As — as, **311**,61.
Long, *v. i.* **427**,21,26; **71**,47; **159**,20.
Longanimity, *n.* **517**,50.
Longbeard, *n.* **610**,33. — ed, *a.* **776**,45.
Longevous, *a.* **898**,24.
Longing, *n.* **427**,29,37; **1188**,38; **71**,51; **289**,6; **429**,47.
Longitude, *n.* **517**,28.
Long-suffering, *a.* **154**,22; **307**,63; **437**,6.
Long-suffering, *n.* **154**,14; **517**,50.
Look, *v. i.* **1076**,44; **256**,33; **506**,58; **624**,2. — for, **673**,34. — forward to, **506**,58. — into, **258**,2.
Look, *n.* **1077**,9; **909**,10.
Looker, *n.* **1077**,36.
Looking-glass, *n.* **609**,46; **905**,32; **1077**,59.
Loom, *n.* **979**,41; **1056**,53; **1122**,61.
Loop, *n.* **176**,60; **177**,25; **370**,33; **557**,2.
Loose, *v. t.* **507**,38,50; **702**,58; **705**,64; **716**,67; **718**,67; **719**,1.
Loose, *a.* **272**,15; **719**,15.
Loosen, *v. t.* **151**,2; **716**,67; **152**,51; **271**,69; **593**,12.
Looseness, *n.* **272**,18,23.
Loose-tongued, *a.* **1145**,29.
Looting, *n.* **1111**,38.
Lop, *v. t.* **786**,16; **816**,15; **854**,68; **1142**,51. — off, **29**,29; **93**,40.
Lop-eared, *a.* **764**,19.
Lopper, *n.* **786**,48.
Lop-sided, *a.* **126**,53.
Loquacious, *a.* **35**,40; **247**,49; **677**,46.
Loquacity, *n.* **415**,39; **677**,47.
Lord, *n.* **257**,32; **380**,66; **1237**,26. The —, **257**,34
Lordship, *n.* **380**,62; **108**,41; **142**,34; **257**,44,50. Your —, **355**,25.
Lore, *n.* **354**,15.
Loricate, *v. t.* **520**,15,17.
Lose, *v. t.* **184**,4; **487**,23; **714**,1; **481**,14.
Loss, *n.* **184**,15; **714**,10,17.
Lost, *a.* **714**,15.
Lot, *n.* **774**,49; **139**,51; **379**,13; **617**,64; (*name*) **942**,61.
Lote-tree, *n.* **43**,66.
Lotion, *n.* **1076**,18; **641**,55.
Lottery ticket, *n.* **379**,16.
Lotus, *n.* **160**,16. Egyptian —, **43**,66. — tree, **348**,17.
Loud, *a.* **292**,37; **441**,5.
Loudness, *n.* **292**,32.
Lounge, *v. i.* **922**,8.
Lounger, *n.* **1230**,10.
Louse, *n.* **815**,24; **691**,52. — *v. t.* **723**,18,15;
Lousy, *a.* **815**,25; **760**,70.
Lout, *n.* **52**,24; **98**,14; **589**,38.
Loutish, *a.* **181**,12; **530**,14.
Loutishness, *n.* **30**,26; **589**,40.
Love, *n.* **117**,64,57,58; **566**,10; **1170**,15; **1190**,34; **411**,40. — *v. t.* **117**,38,43; **558**,4; **566**,1; **1190**,23.
Loved, *a.* **118**,3.
Love-inspiring, *a.* **429**,50.

Loveliness, *n.* *see* Beauty.
Lovely, *a.* *see* Beautiful.
Love-philter, *n.* **740**,71.
Lover, *n.* **566**,13; **64**,3; **118**,2,5.
Love-sick, *a.* **566**,13; **1174**,3; **971**,48.
Love-sickness, *n.* **1174**,6.
Loving, *a.* **1190**,31,40; **118**,1.
Low, *a.* **1218**,47; (*base*) **242**,65; **359**,35; — *v. i.* **82**,63; **205**,48; **1017**,9.
Low-born, *a.* **726**,27; **700**,45; **984**,15.
Low-bred, *a.* **1186**,54.
Lower, *a.* **64**,61; **859**,36. — *v. t.* **198**,33,39; **644**,59. — over, **631**,39.
Lowest, *a.* **359**,36.
Lowliness, *n.* **1212**,25; **251**,2,9; **359**,42.
Lowly, *a.* **83**,67; **185**,44; **359**,35,38; **864**,27.
Lowness, *n.* **251**,5,9.
Loyal, *a.* **1068**,60; **1228**,15; **22**,57.
Lozenge, *n.* **942**,15. — s, *n. pl.* **901**,56.
Lubricity, *n.* **390**,9.
Lucid, *a.* **703**,40; **1119**,54; **1211**,16; **686**,49.
Lucidity, *n.* **703**,35; **1211**,22.
Lucifer, *n.* **395**,17; (*star*) **677**,23.
Luck, *n.* **1067**,68; **143**,66; **875**,61; **617**,65. — Good **855**,9.
Luckiness, *n.* **855**,18; **1251**,7.
Luckless, *a.* **534**,26; **1206**,30.
Lucky, *a.* **355**,17; **82**,12; **144**,1; **661**,61.
Lucrative, *a.* **258**,31.
Ludicrous, *a.* *see* Ridiculous.
Luggage, *n.* **322**,49; **1212**,31.
Lukewarm, *a.* **678**,26.
Lukewarmness, *n.* **678**,29; **1244**,42.
Lull, *v. t.* **1123**,28.
Lullaby, *n.* **1141**,34.
Lumber, *n.* **145**,36; **180**,54; **865**,42.
Lumber, *v. i.* **258**,4.
Lumber-room, *n.* **551**,24; **1252**,21.
Luminary, *n.* **1119**,23; **818**,1.
Luminiferous, *a.* **1119**,29.
Luminosity, *n.* **486**,11.
Luminous, *a.* **1119**,28.
Luminousness, *n.* **935**,8.
Lump, *n.* **681**,44; **870**,7. — In the **437**,11.
Lunar, *a.* **818**,1; **1157**,69.
Lunatic, *n.* **171**,40,48; **974**,59.
Lunch, *n.* **632**,34; — *v. i.* **867**,38.
Luncheon, *n.* **986**,45; **867**,54; **632**,34.
Lung, *n.* **257**,20; **311**,34; **844**,61.
Lunge, *n.* **1026**,54.
Lunt, *n.* **840**,17.
Lupine, *n.* (*plant*) **800**,53.
Lurker, *n.* **288**,5.
Lurking *a.* **227**,41. — place, *n.* **288**,1.
Luscious, *a.* **913**,55.
Lusciousness, *n.* **913**,46.
Lust, *n.* **890**,8; **655**,19; **778**,33.
Lustful, *a.* **890**,10; **655**,20; **778**,34; **922**,22.
Lustfulness, *n.* **778**,33.
Lustration, *n.* **518**,54.
Lustre, *n.* **935**,7; **803**,16; **875**,7.
Lustrous, *a.* **984**,70; **1211**,17.
Lute, *n.* **512**,47; **552**,38; **559**,9; **615**,2. —, *v. t.* **520**,17,15.
Luxate, *v. t.* **698**,37.
Luxuriant, *a.* **104**,61; **645**,22; (*hair*) **736**,19.
Luxurious, *a.* **289**,39; **293**,29,48; **1081**,61.
Luxury, *n.* **725**,60; **293**,49; **631**,44.
Lybia, *n.* **989**,34.
Lybian, *a.* **989**,30.
Lybian lizard, *n.* **129**,67.
Lycanthropy, *n.* **790**,50.
Lymph, *n.* **234**,12.
Lynx, *n.* **727**,3.
Lyra, *n.* (*constellation*) **420**,6.
Lyre, *n.* **492**,56; **1178**,57.

M

Ma'am, *n.* **962**,13.
Macadam, *n.* **123**,9; **540**,1.
Macadamize, *v. t.* **296**,65.
Macaroni, *n.* **409**,63; **989**,25.
Macaroon, *n.* **989**,24.
Mace, *n.* **212**,58; **1019**,52; **715**,39.
Macerate, *v. t.* **1099**,22; **282**,64; **708**,54.
Maceration, *n.* **1099**,35; **840**,41.
Machine, *n.* **26**,44.
Mackintosh, *n.* **985**,53.
Mad, *a.* **108**,6; **865**,13; (*dog*) **855**,49.
Madam, *n.* **962**,13.
Madden, *v. t.* **107**,49; **171**,26.
Madder, *n.* (*plant*) **727**,58; **732**,35.
Madness, *n.* **108**,3.
Magazine, *n.* **183**,12.
Maggot, *n.* **289**,45; **1084**,18.
Magian, *a.* **955**,5; **1145**,20.
Magianism, *n.* **955**,6.
Magic, *n.* **844**,62; **28**,38; **189**,59; **296**,48. — Natural, **884**,21.
Magic, *a.* **1085**,10.
Magical, *a.* **1085**,10.

Magician, *n.* **344**,66; **189**,69; **296**,54; **583**,51.
Magistracy, *n.* **1067**,56; **588**,63.
Magistrate, *n.* **150**,49; **675**,57.
Magnanimity, *n.* **860**,29; **1030**,9; **1044**,38; **388**,10.
Magnanimous, *a.* **1030**,12; **1160**,50; **1240**,23.
Magnesia, *n.* **991**,40.
Magnet, *n.* **991**,38.
Magnetism, *n.* **889**,8.
Magnificence, *n.* **577**,28; **840**,3.
Magnificent, *a.* **577**,39; **377**,60; **680**,46.
Magnify, *v. t.* **339**,8; **577**,1; **681**,1; **954**,21.
Magnitude, *n.* **749**,67; **750**,7; **839**,33.
Magog, *n.* **1245**,13.
Magpie, *n.* **121**,44; **585**,30; **799**,7; **886**,17.
Magyar, *n.* **954**,67.
Mahdi, *n.* **1142**,17.
Maid, *n.* **29**,62; **50**,28; **178**,32; **544**,71. — Old, **609**,45; **675**,44.
Maiden, *n.* **438**,8; **675**,44; **1234**,56; **50**,29; **205**,42; **388**,58.
Maiden-head, *n.* **785**,60; **870**,12.
Maidenhood, *n.* **29**,64.
Maid-servant, *n.* **683**,57; **835**,51.
Mail, *n.* **37**,63; **59**,52; (*amour*) **851**,21.
Mail-clad, *a.* **418**,60; **874**,11.
Maim, *v. t.* **88**,2; **171**,28; **620**,25.
Main, *n.* **657**,52; **997**,56.
Main-land, *n.* **36**,17; **756**,41.
Main-road, *n.* **402**,9; **765**,70.
Main-sail, *n.* **816**,23.
Main-stay, *v. t.* **789**,24; **940**,37.
Maintain, *n.* **618**,48,67; **277**,29; **321**,19; (*assert*) **827**,25.
Maintainer, *n.* **829**,57.
Maintenance, *n.* **619**,4.
Maize, *n.* **248**,49.
Majestic, *a.* **577**,39.
Majesty, *n.* **577**,29; **1002**,1; **2**,56; **100**,63,62.
Major, *n.* (*of a syllogism*) **753**,3; **889**,43.
Major-domo, *n.* **821**,47; **1230**,12.
Majority, *n.* **53**,37; **847**,26. — The **652**,30.
Make, *v. t.* **461**,15; **711**,33; **893**,17; **98**,23; **467**,48; **490**,56. — a compact with, **612**,49. — a mistake, **653**,11. — a plea, **122**,17. — a speech, **190**,35. — booty of, **661**,50. — captive, **12**,67. — clear, **103**,56. — definite, **552**,57. — difficulties about, **447**,66. — dizzy, **239**,35. — feest, **259**,36. — fun of, **346**,25. — giddy, **239**,34. — haste, **851**,57. — known, **426**,29 .— love, to, **640**,33. — movent, **131**,53. — obligatory, **95**,49. — one, **5**,68. — peace with, **455**,48. — prisoner, **12**,68. — public, **433**,54. — slack, **271**,69. — small, **449**,22. — square, **260**,6. — to be, **98**,23. — triangular, **78**,66. — use of, **292**,67.
Make, *n.* **55**,29,35; **199**,27; **491**,9; **604**,64; **709**,23.
Maker, *n.* **461**,47; **709**,33; **711**,56; **893**,38. — Boot, *n.* **192**,45.
Make-weight, *n.* **1201**,9.
Making, *n.* **711**,55.
Malachite, *n.* (*sect*) **1001**,67.
Malady, *n.* **239**,9; **968**,68; **418**,40; **512**,21.
Male, *n.* **250**,10; **679**,15.
Malevolence, *n.* **817**,25; **395**,54; **627**,8; **651**,39.
Malevolent, *a.* **148**,39; **395**,53; **480**,29; **651**,64.
Malformed, *a.* **719**,51; **762**,48.
Malice, *n.* **148**,37; **6**,13; **15**,42; **480**,27; **1206**,45.
Malicious, *a.* **148**,41; **225**,40; **399**,2; **407**,35; **480**,29; **556**,23; **660**,35.
Maliciousness, *n.* **1144**,26; **273**,33; **320**,41; **556**,27; **885**,9.
Malign, *v. t.* **827**,30; **1189**,41; **699**,7.
Malignant, *a.* **169**,53; **399**,2; **407**,56; **556**,24; **603**,26; **624**,56.
Malignity, *n.* **568**,1.
Malleable, *a.* **499**,57.
Mallet, *n.* **283**,68; **499**,29.
Mallow, *n.* **998**,60; **170**,38. Marsh —, *n.* **191**,67.
Malta, *n.* **949**,30.
Maltese, *a.* **949**,31.
Maltreat, *v. t.* **701**,23; **821**,13.
Mameluke, *n.* **1002**,15.
Man, *n.* **24**,18; **268**,20,25; **965**,38; (*learned*) **118**,45. — of mark, **4**,22. — Old **432**,33; **208**,49. — Young **675**,40; **388**,55.
Manacle, *n.* **651**,42; **844**,67. —, *v. t.* **651**,17.
Manage, *v. t.* **211**,67; **470**,44; **592**,30.
Manageable, *a.* **824**,50; **1163**,32.
Management, *n.* **212**,45; **470**,58; **604**,69.
Manager, *n.* **207**,17.
Manageress, *n.* **821**,50.
Mandamus, *n.* **1063**,56.

Mandatary, *n.* **1210**,24.
Mandate, *n.* **848**,46.
Mandible, *n.* **1096**,31.
Mandolin, *n.* **512**,47.
Mandrake, *n.* **1244**,23; **926**,53.
Mane, *n.* **245**,6; (*horse's*) **553**,21; (*lion's*) **900**,34.
Manful, *a.* **965**,44; **250**,11.
Manfulness, *n.* **965**,48.
Mange, *n.* **91**,11; **139**,56.
Manger, *n.* **254**,2; **593**,48; **11**,20.
Mangle, *v. t.* **391**,57; **686**,69.
Mangy, *a.* **765**,60 **91**, 2.
Manhood, *n.* **268**,28; **965**,49.
Mania, *n.* **1167**,29; **919**,35.
Maniac, *n.* **583**,37.
Manichean, *n.* **329**,43.
Manicheism, *n.* **329**,41.
Manifest, *a.* **525**,52; **703**,44; **62**,49,53; **104**,19; **597**,16. — *v. t.* **38**,22; **103**,62; **441**,70; **444**,36.
Manifestation, *n.* **525**,71; **597**,20.
Manifestly, *adv.* **625**,4.
Manikin, *n.* **769**,3; **809**,10; **1024**,44.
Manipulate, *v. t.* **592**,27; **804**,66; **1008**,45.
Mankind, *n.* **527**,39; **24**,25; **48**,23; **199**,27.
Manliness, *n.* **268**,29; **965**,48; **675**,52,54.
Manly, *a.* **965**,44; **250**,11; **424**,48; **679**,16.
Manna, *n.* **508**,53; **630**,24; **1008**,26.
Manner, *n.* **210**,53; **252**,63; **865**,19; **464**,37; **475**,4; **895**,35.
Man-of-war, *n.* **37**,13.
Man-servant, *n.* **1070**,32.
Mansion, *n.* **781**,68; **37**,11.
Manslaughter, *n.* **744**,15.
Mansuetude, *n.* **1191**,68.
Mantilla, *n.* **39**,65.
Mantle, *n.* **996**,46; **11**,46; **39**,66; **151**,59; **275**,57; **812**,23; **423**,14.
Manual, *a.* **1245**,51.
Manufactory, *n.* **856**,52.
Manufacture, *n.* **604**,64. — *v. t.* **461**,17; **490**,57.
Manufacturer, *n.* **856**,54.
Manumission, *n.* **532**,11.
Manumit, *v. t.* **532**,4; **1059**,55.
Manumitted, *a.* (*slave*) **532**,16.
Manure, *v. t.* **213**,15; **235**,3; **315**,10; **371**,40; **380**,34.
Manure, *n.* **315**,12; **100**,51; **213**,24; **234**,61; **380**,60.
Manuscript, *n.* **1057**,22.
Many, *a.* **847**,43. How —? **881**,41.
Maple-tree, *n.* **93**,57.
Mar, *v. t.* **1098**,8; **800**,8; **379**,55; **414**,69; **620**,55; **698**,39.
Marauder, *n.* **245**,10.
Marble, *n.* **970**,61; **52**,58; **271**,57; (*plaything*) **876**,7. — quarry, **792**,22.
March, *n.* **8**,38 **386**,23. —, *v. i.* **981**,14
Mare, *n.* **687**,19; **123**,5.
Margin, *n.* **139**,35; **131**,6; **495**,15; (*of a book*) **1162**,57.
Marginal-note, *n.* **139**,35; **595**,6.
Marine, *a.* **31**,49.
Mariner, *n.* **31**,48; **998**,24; **1118**,2; **443**,70.
Maritime, *a.* **31**,48.
Marjoram, *n.* **119**,63; **858**,50; **531**,42; **967**,56,68. — Sweet **611**,12.
Mark, *v. t.* **279**,65; **296**,6. — *n.* **280**,14.
Market, *n.* **883**,26; **28**,60; **62**,19.
Market-place, *n.* **883**,27; **551**,45.
Market-town, *n.* **277**,16.
Marksman, *n.* **825**,64.
Marl, *n.* **520**,22. — *v. t.* **520**,15,16.
Maronite, *n.* (*sect*) **971**,34.
Marriage, *n.* **549**,8; **1104**,36; **114**,55; **281**,40; **332**,15. — feast, *n.* **549**,8. — formula *n.* **1104**,33. — gift, *n.* **1095**,23 **442**,66. — portion, **1007**,17. settlement, *n.* **1040**,2. — tie, *n.* **332**,16.
Marriageable, *a.* **568**,59; **1002**,51.
Marrow, *n.* **805**,29; **299**,41; **455**,8.
Marrow-bone, *n.* **475**,20; **1102**,22.
Marrowy, *a.* **331**,24; **958**,35.
Marry, *v. t.* **875**,49; **331**,68; **332**,4; **1104**,22. —, *v. i.* **875**,58.
Mars, *n.* (*planet*) **967**,8; **821**,35.
Marsh, *n.* **45**,26; **668**,22; **1167**,6. — mallow, **191**,67; **338**,59; **562**,30; **641**,56. — Salt **889**,38.
Marshal, *v. t.* **530**,28.
Mart, *n.* **383**,27.
Marten, *n.* (*animal*) **726**,16.
Martial, *a.* **128**,64.
Martin, *n.* **191**,47.
Martingale, *n.* **150**,47.
Martyr, *n.* **426**,26.
Martyrdom, *n.* **426**,25,28.
Martyrology, *n.* **377**,3.
Marum, *n.* **119**,61.
Marvel, *n.* **585**,44; **635**,40; **1046**,46; **7**,25; **309**,37.
Marvel, *v. i.* **585**,30.

Marvellous, *a.* **535**,41; **181**,17.
Mary, *n.* (*name*) **972**,27.
Masculine, *a.* **250**,23; **679**,16.
Masher, *n.* **661**,32.
Mask, *n.* **976**,54. — *v. t.* **122**,40.
Mason, *n.* **1037**,57.
Masquerade, *n.* **976**,54.
Mass, *n.* **509**,60; (*sacrament*) **750**,71; **600**,15.
Massacre, *n.* **744**,17. — *v. t.* **744**,4; **246**,1.
Massive, *a.* **459**,44.
Mast, *n.* **447**,43; **228**,61; **353**,34; **1067**,46.
Master, *n.* **380**,66; **1237**,27; (*of the horse*) **7**,19; **12**,41; **205**,34; **257**,32; **438**,67; **596**,47. — *v. t.* **652**,5; **784**,58.
Masterful, *a.* **642**,66. — ness, *n.* **643**,26.
Master-mason, *n.* **308**,44.
Masterpiece, *n.* **721**,58.
Mastery, *n.* **652**,23; **324**,28.
Mastic, *n.* **982**,67; **595**,34.
Masticate, *v. t.* **595**,29; **984**,17; **479**,68; **922**,26.
Mastication, *n.* **984**,17.
Masticator, *n.* **984**,20.
Mat, *n.* **140**,44; **513**,19; **792**,58; **854**,24. — *v. t.* **409**,12.
Match, *n.* (*lucifer*) **395**,17; (*equal*) **390**,69; **491**,69. — *v. t.* **491**,56; —, *v. i.* **417**,51.
Matches, *n.* **840**,17.
Match-maker, *n.* **190**,54; **538**,48.
Mate, *n.* **769**,71. — *v. t.* **47**,58.
Material, *n.* **960**,49.
Material, *a.* **960**,52; **96**,67; **116**,16; **1173**,55.
Materiality, *n.* **960**,53.
Materialism, *n.* **575**,36.
Materialist, *n.* **575**,38.
Materially, *adv.* **960**,69.
Maternal, *a.* **20**,32.
Maternity, *n.* **20**,45.
Mathematics, *n. sing.* **309**,17.
Matin, *a.* **632**,27.
Matrimony, *n.* **332**,16; **1104**,37.
Matrix, *n.* **1192**,13; **1129**,65.
Matron, *n.* **620**,1.
Matted, *a.* **760**,67; **900**,36.
Matter, *n.* **21**,45; **162**,23; **788**,12; **224**,26; **338**,10; (*material*) **1173**,53.
Matthew, *n.* **950**,24.
Mattock, *n.* **145**,12,17; **490**,33; **539**,62; **559**,20.
Mattress, *n.* **688**,32; **496**,25.
Mature, *v. t.* **1072**,11. — *a.* **1072**,15.
Maturity, *n.* **385**,17; **53**,39.
Mauritania, *n.* **635**,25.
Mausoleum, *n.* **495**,53.
Maw, *n.* **858**,38; **929**,11; (*of a bird*) **983**,44.
Maxilla, *n.* **984**,24.
Maxim, *n.* **375**,11; **827**,49; **958**,28.
Maximum, *n.* **669**,52; **827**,49.
May, *n.* (*month*) **27**,63; **1119**,64.
May-be, *adv.* **591**,50; **922**,52; **564**,24.
May-bug, *n.* **86**,30.
Mayhap, *adv.* **591**,50; **995**,2; **564**,25.
Mayor, *n.* **432**,44; **54**,62; **430**,66.
Maze, *n.* **924**,8.
Me, *pron.* **1243**,53.
Mead, *n.* **992**,4; — (*meadow*) **1192**,31.
Meadow, *n.* **966**,29; **54**,45; **309**,9; **850**,32.
Meadow-land, *n.* **1135**,52.
Meagre, *a.* **616**,49; **842**,38; **1042**,13.
Meal, *n.* **17**,24; (*flour*) **93**,1; **494**,18,13. — Morning **344**,69. — Coarse, **345**,54.
Mean, *a.* **183**,57; **148**,57.
Mean, *n.* **1202**,15. — s, *n. pl.* **224**,35; **338**,9; **341**,42. —, *v. t.* **780**,14; **611**,58; **749**,50.
Meaning, *n.* **612**,13.
Meanness, *n.* **772**,44.
Meantime, *adv.* **81**,36; **241**,1.
Meanwhile, *adv.* **646**,61; **62**,57; **81**,36.
Measles, *n. pl.* **139**,65; **156**,36; **222**,4.
Measly, *a.* **768**,19.
Measurably, *adv.* **833**,29.
Measure, *n.* **750**,7; **833**,11; **273**,40; **389**,28; **748**,2. —*v. t.* **825**,33; **832**,50; **895**,47; **832**,58.— by, **749**,29.
Measuring-instrument, *n.* **833**,23.
Measurement, *n.* **833**,12; **895**,67; **975**,62.
Measurer, *n.* **833**,9.
Meat, *n.* **910**,37. Roast —, **431**,18.
Meat-board, *n.* **1221**,41.
Meat-bone, *n.* **857**,19.
Meat-hook, *n.* **1072**,17; **357**,61; **670**,40.
Meat-pies, *n. pl.* **375**,24.
Meatus, *n.* **371**,33.
Meaty, *a.* **910**,47.
Mecca, *n.* **993**,19; **20**,65.
Mechanic, *n.* **461**,48.
Mechanically, *adv.* **861**,53.
Mechanism, *n.* **90**,64.
Medal, *n.* **880**,45.
Medallion, *n.* **28**,13.
Meddle, *v. t.* **138**,1.
Meddler, *n.* **551**,72.

Meddlesome, *a.* **138**,7,11; **1085**,67.
Mediate, *v. t.* **1202**,8.
Mediation, *n.* **412**,66; **1202**,30; **358**,30.
Mediator, *n.* **1202**,33; **358**,34.
Medical, *a.* **489**,56. — man, *n.* **489**,61. — treatment, *n.* **489**,58.
Medicament, *n.* **1072**,54; **1246**,33.
Medicinal, *a.* **489**,56.
Medicine, *n.* **150**,38; **243**,28; **413**,64; **489**,57.
Mediocre, *a.* **83**,66; **1202**,15.
Mediocrity, *n.* **1202**,31.
Meditate, *v. i.* **22**,18; **452**,13; **717**,41,45; —, *v. i.* **310**,23.
Mediterranean, *n.* **310**,38.
Medium, *n.* **1202**,14.
Medjeedi, *n.* (*coin*) **954**,49.
Medlar, *n.* **320**,42. — tree, **320**,42.
Medley, *n.* **14**,21; **170**,59; **485**,11; **708**,25.
Meek, *a.* **1212**,47.
Meet, *v. t.* **930**,18. — at, **612**,44.
Meet, *a.* **564**,31.
Meeting, *n.* **146**,41; **442**,36; **829**,37; **930**,47.
Megrim, *n.* **414**,49; **442**,16.
Melancholia, *n.* **790**,49.
Melancholy, *n.* **381**,9; **1002**,47; **1187**,42.
Melancholy, *a.* **1187**,52.
Melée, *n.* **270**,61; **652**,60; **910**,44.
Melliferous, *a.* **453**,38.
Melody, *n.* **803**,23; **386**,69; **499**,25.
Melon, *n.* **45**,30.
Melongena, *n.* (*plant*) **821**,57.
Melt, *v. t.* **253** 47; **151**,3; **341**,19; **362**,49; (*butter*) **715**,19. — *v. i.* **253**,45.
Melter, *n.* **341**,25.
Melting-pot, *n.* **58**,62; **60**,6.
Member, *n.* **404**,4; **9**,38. — s, *n. pl.* (*of the council*) **243**,10.
Membrane, *n.* **643**,68; **814**,4; **1182**,28.
Memoir, *n.* **250**,27; (*report*) **778**,66; **552**,4.
Memorable, *a.* *see* Remarkable.
Memorandum, *n.* **250**,26; **414**,39.
Memorial, *n.* **4**,18; **250**,20.
Memory, *n.* **146**,11; **250**,16; **253**,21. — From **526**,7; **666**,42.
Memphis, *n.* **1005**,60.
Menace, *v. t.* **286**,8; **666**,59; **1207**,44. —, *n.* **286**,13.
Mend, *v. t.* **295**,53; **41**,2; **928**,53.
Mendacious, *a.* **16**,43; **43**,53; **859**,21; **702**,8; **853**,34.
Mender, *n.* **255**,25
Mendicant, *n.* **894**,58; **714**,64; **337**,40; **775**,70.
Mendicity, *n.* **894**,56.
Menstruate, *v. i.* **167**,37.
Menstruation, *n.* **167**,40.
Mensural, *a.* **833**,17.
Mensuration, *n.* **975**,62.
Mental, *a.* **586**,23; **612**,22.
Mention, *n.* **249**,66. —, *v. t.* **249**,50.
Mentor, *n.* **1068**,49.
Mercenary, *n.* **532**,57.
Merchandise, *n.* **45**,1.
Merchant, *n.* **64**,54. — Corn **160**,47. — Oil **238**,43. — Timber **185**,13. — Wool **465**,43.
Merciful, *a.* **159**,45; **270**,46,48; **649**,53. — The, **270**,49.
Mercury, *n.* **313**,36; **333**,35; (*planet*) **573**,37.
Mercy, *n.* **270**,39,45.
Mere, *a.* **745**,48.
Meridian, *n.* **1070**,43; **25**,67; **190**,4; **838**,56.
Meridional, *a.* **740**,69.
Merit, *n.* **707**,24,53; **39**,18; **135**,38; **598**,24; **953**,5. —, *v. t.* **25**,39; **147**,47; **776**,15.
Meritorious, *a.* **707**,43; **570**,9.
Merlin, *n.* **29**,20.
Merriment, *n.* **718**,21; **307**,18; **493**,15; **966**,52.
Merry, *a.* **921**,51; **89**,67; **472**,32; **685**,12; **718**,15.
Merry-andrew, *n.* **1103**,69.
Merry-making, *n.* **685**,6; **783**,54.
Mesh, *n.* **318**,47; **624**,16.
Mesopotamia, *n.* **554**,50; **1209**,39.
Message, *n.* **47**,1; **279**,46.
Messenger, *n.* **279**,51; **37**,66; **53**,40; **897**,22.
Messiah, *n.* **975**,66.
Messianic, *a.* **976**,3.
Metal, *n.* **720**,43.
Metamorphose, *v. t.* **804**,50; **976**,26; **1057**,8.
Metamorphosis, *n.* **805**,34; **976**,35.
Metaphor, *n.* **616**,54; **888**,35; **952**,63; **114**,57; **528**,45; **925**,28.
Metaphorical, *a.* **616**,56; **952**,69; **114**,60.
Metaphorically, *adv.* **114**,58.
Metaphorist, *n.* **888**,34.
Metaphorize, *v. t.* **952**,35.
Metaphysical, *a.* **1077**,21.
Metaphysician, *n.* **88**,60,61.

Metaphysics, *n.* **586**,62; **881**,2.
Metatarsus, *n.* **979**,44.
Mete, *v. t.* **895**,48; **1006**,4.
Metempsychosis, *n.* **1057**,31; **267**,8; **814**,8.
Meteor, *n.* **425**,58.
Method, *n.* **365**,19; **1112**,11; **375**,10; **515**,2.
Metonymy, *n.* **888**,35; **952**,64; **941**,23.
Metre, *n.* **551**,65; **757**,37; **1200**,55; **950**,55.
Metropolis, *n.* **796**,58; **65**,11.
Metropolitan, *n.* (*archbishop*) **985**,60.
Mettlesome, *a.* **105**,10; **405**,12; **427**,10.
Mew, *v. i.* **480**,34; **1009**,21; **799**,18.
Mew, *n.* **1009**,23; **480**,35. — ing, *n.* **480**,35.
Miasma, *n.* **579**,63.
Miasmatic, *a.* (*air*) **579**,69.
Microscope, *n.* **994**,14.
Mid-air, *n.* **1170**,10; **116**,21; **838**,57.
Midday, *a.* **349**,58.
Midday, *n.* **525**,42; **664**,8.
Middle, *a.* **1202**,16.
Middle, *n.* **1202**,11,14.
Middle-aged, *a.* **889**,22; **1070**,23.
Middle-finger, *n.* **58**,4; **1202**,13.
Middling, *a.* **1202**,14; **242**,66.
Midge, *n.* **1109**,34.
Midnight, *n.* **1070**,42.
Midriff, *n.* **195**,37.
Mid-sky, *n.* **838**,56.
Midst, *n.* **1070**,21; **1202**,11,14.
Midsummer, *n.* **155**,29; **834**,39.
Midway, *a.* **384**,57; **540**,67.
Midwife, *n.* **1235**,4.
Mien, *n.* **1170**,43; **624**,18.
Might, *n.* **750**,3; **29**,6; **45**,59; **429**,69; **517**,22; **558**,19.
Mighty, *a.* **831**,42; **577**,39; **750**,14; **83**,60; **461**,1; **517**,53; **558**,23.
Migrate, *v. i.* **791**,9.
Migration, *n.* **1100**,55.
Milch, *a.* **903**,3. — camel, *n.* **152**,28.
Mild, *a.* **154**,21; (*merciful*) **580**,56.
Mildew, *n.* **579**,63; **969**,7; **1246**,47; **10**,50.
Mildewed, *a.* **1246**,50; **1184**,44.
Mildewy, *a.* **1246**,50; **1184**,44.
Mildness, *n.* **154**,13; **378**,69; **705**,58.
Mile, *n.* **1016**,23.
Mile-stone, *n.* **1016**,24; **1067**,37.
Military. *a.* **641**,3. — service, *n.* **563**,18.
Milk, *n.* **902**,63; **152**,22,27; **216**,57. — *v. t.* **152**,13; **709**,8.
Milker, *n.* **152**,29.
Milkman, *n.* **903**,13.
Milk-pail, *n.* **152**,26; **858**,59; **903**,1. — pan, *n.* **152**,26. — pap, *n.* **289**,32.
Milk-tooth, *n.* **284**,37.
Milky-way, *n.* **21**,1; **90**,50.
Mill, *n.* **494**,14,22; **605**,4; **655**,7.
Miller, *n.* **494**,21.
Millet, *n.* **216**,15.
Mill-handle, *n.* **308**,14.
Millinery, *n.* **209**,19.
Million, *n.* **1003**,7.
Millepede, *n.* **130**,37; **260**,58.
Millstone, *n.* **494**,15; **720**,27.
Mill-wheel, *n.* **688**,29.
Mimic, *v. t.* **1145**,53.
Mimicry, *n.* **807**,55.
Mimosa flava, *n.* (*tree*) **869**,27. — nilotica, *n.* **376**,47.
Minaret, *n.* **8**,62; **1119**,42; **268**,53.
Mince, *v. t.* **1148**,33; **44**,57; **694**,61.
Mind, *n.* **586**,17; **9**,36; **60**,41; **350**,1; **483**,16; **805**,26. — *v. t.* **294**,37,39.
Mindful, *a.* **1219**,11.
Mine, *n.* **541**,70; **924**,38. — *v. t.* **924**,36; **1093**,28.
Miner, *n.* **924**,43; **542**,8.
Mineral, *a.* **541**,68.
Mineral, *n.* **541**,70; **1008**,14.
Minerals, *n. pl.* **838**,54.
Mineralogic, *a.* **541**,68.
Mineralogical, *a.* **541**,68.
Mingle, *v. t.* **972**,48; **197**,9; **427**,39; **474**,27.
Minimum, *n.* **804**,10.
Mining-tool, *n.* **1058**,33.
Minister, *n.* **1199**,44; **428**,38. — Prime, **441**,60.
Ministry, *n.* (*service*) **1199**,43; **349**,10.
Minor, *n.* **782**,15; **1237**,68; **1244**,64. — (*of a syllogism*) **753**,23.
Minority, *n.* **449**,36.
Mint, *n.* **119**,57; **1082**,49; **119**,59,64; — The, **475**,63.
Minus, *a.* **17**,66.
Minute, *a.* **228**,14; **705**,5.
Minute, *n.* **228**,16.
Miracle, *n.* **535**,45; **27**,42.
Mirage, *n.* **350**,36; **26**,42; **481**,44; **519**,57.
Mire, *n.* **1188**,25; **261**,24; **274**,9; **520**,23.
Miriam, *n.* (*name*) **972**,27; **313**,12.
Mirror, *n.* **257**,10; **1013**,18; **326**,4; **344**,13; **609**,45; **905**,32; **1077**,58.
Mirth, *n.* **685**,5; **14**,31; **303**,34; **307**,17; **718**,21.

Miry, *a.* **1188**,26; **184**,57; **628**,19.
Misadventure, *n.* **514**,49.
Misanthrope, *n.* **595**,17.
Misanthropist, *n.* **163**,36.
Miscalculate, *v. t.* **652**,51.
Miscalculation, *n.* **652**,54.
Miscarry, *v. i.* **361**,1; **306**,60.
Miscellany, *n.* **927**,30.
Mischief, *n.* **398**,66; **67**,47; **699**,33.
Mischief-maker, *n.* **1108**,25; **778**,11;
Mischief-making, *n.* **699**,16.
Mischievous, *a.* **52**,55; **399**,1,9.
Miscreant, *n.* **874**,4.
Misdeed, *n.* **67**,56; **71**,45; **943**,69.
Miser, *n.* **33**,6; **98**,1.
Miserable, *a.* **66**,19 **416**,24.
Miserliness, *n.* **264**,40.
Miserly, *a.* **394**,38.
Misery, *n.* **416**,21,15; **63**,39; **66**,18; **474**,6.
Misfortune, *n.* **932**,41; **26**,23; **29**,11; **238**,60; **276**,58; **427**,48; **463**,45.
Misgiving, *n.* **311**,48; **416**,44.
Mishap, *n.* **446**,17; **514**,48.
Misinform, *v. t.* **907**,58.
Misjudge, *v. t.* **1105**,3.
Mislay, *v. t.* **487**,23; **481**,17; **623**,16.
Mislead, *v. t.* **665**,21; **481**,18; **653**,17.
Misled, *a.* **658**,26,24.
Mismanage, *v. t.* **1198**,21.
Misquote, *v. t.* **742**,49.
Misreport, *v.* **907**,57.
Misrepresent, *v. t.* **742**,49; **901**,7; **907**,56.
Misrepresentation, *n.* **742**,63; **1094**,28.
Miss, *v. t.* **714**,2; **728**,8.
Missal, *a.* **817**,42.
Missed, *a.* **714**,16.
Missile, *n.* **275**,53; **302**,20.
Mission, *n.* **21**,63; (*prophetic*) **279**,47; **897**,21.
Missionary, *n.* **43**,34.
Missive, *n.* **279**,46; **843**,55; **1188**,63; **19**,20.
Mist, *n.* **469**,59; **849**,1; **629**,18; **922**,62.
Mistake, *v. t.* **1105**,3.
Mistake, *n.* **653**,21.
Mistaken, *a.* **653**,26,23.
Mistress, *n.* **381**,1; **439**,3; **596**,65; **1238**,12; **47**,64; **257**,35; **341**,68.
Mistrust, *n.* **311**,48; **416**,44. — *v. t.* **1105**,17; **311**,43; **324**,21; **416**,29; **524**,39.
Mistrustful, *a.* **513**,36.
Misty, *a.* **669**,22.
Misunderstand, *v. t.* **1105**,2.
Misuse, *n.* **523**,52.
Mitigate, *v. t.* **919**,57; **947**,25.
Mitre, *n.* **71**,33.
Mix, *v. t.* **197**,9; **972**,48; **84**,15.
Mixer, *n.* **776**,34.
Mixture, *n.* **973**,7; **197**,23.
Moan, *v. i.* **17**,46; **23**,12.
Moan, *n.* **937**,36; **302**,39; **316**,21.
Moaning, *n.* **23**,13.
Moat, *n.* **203**,62.
Mob, *n.* **14**,22; **59**,60.
Mobile, *a.* **22**,14; **1050**,37.
Mock, *v. t.* **310**,24; **846**,23; **701**,13.
Mocker, *n.* **846**,36; **1150**,43.
Mockery, *n.* **1150**,39,48; **846**,35.
Mock-name, *n.* **1050**,60.
Mode, *n.* **895**,34; **25**,62; **499**,46.
Model, *n.* **300**,45; **806**,10. — *v. t.* **84**,15.
Moderate, *v. t.* **919**,57; **1138**,2. — *a.* **541**,23; **920**,11.
Moderation, *n.* **279**,43; **541**,27.
Modern, *a.* **1234**,67; **87**,21.
Moderns, *n. pl.* **125**,65.
Modest, *a.* **174**,33.
Modesty, *n.* **138**,51; **168**,54.
Modulate, *v. t.* **1150**,61.
Modulation, *n.* **911**,2; **1150**,65.
Moiety, *n.* **414**,35.
Moist, *a.* **271**,4; **500**,20; **482**,60
Moisten, *v.* **1048**,24; **51**,4,9; **500**,13.
Moistness, *n.* **51**,14; **285**,42.
Moisture, *n.* **51**,18; **504**,67.
Molar, *n.* **477**,11; **551**,54,
Mole, *n.* **102**,28; **196**,8; **210**,2; **484**,41.
Mole-cricket, *n.* **1000**,6.
Molest, *v. t.* **898**,49; **765**,31.
Molestation, *n.* 543,35.
Mollah, *n.* **995**,64.
Mollify, *v. t.* **1141**,11,13; **902**,18; **947**,23.
Molten, *a.* **1173**,9.
Moment, *n.* **1223**,51; **168**,15; **264**,6; **382**,29; **933**,45.
Momentous, *a.* **839**,55; **1160**,61; **352**,23.
Monachism, *n.* **303**,53.
Monarch, *n.* *see* King.
Monastery, *n.* **240**,22; **834**,30.
Monday, *n.* **81**,45.
Monetary, *a.* **1012**,18.
Money, *n.* **982**,61; **1095**,4. — box, *n.* **945**,42. — Earnest **261**,50. — Ready **345**,45; **624**,25.
Money-changer, *n.* **446**,32.
Money-lender, *n.* **763**,38.
Mongrel, *a.* **890**,57. — bred, **156**,26.

Mongrel, *n.* **1136**,55.
Monitor, *n.* **1217**,54; **127**,25.
Monk, *n.* **803**,50; **751**,6.
Monkey, *n.* **760**,63.
Monomaniac, *n.* **1167**,37.
Monopolist, *n.* **149**,70.
Monopolize, *v. t.* **149**,60; **993**,62.
Monopoly, *n.* **149**,70.
Monsieur, *n.* **978**,45.
Monster, *n.* **976**,40.
Month, *n.* **426**,40; **1032**,50.
Monthly, *a.* **426**,42.
Monument, *n.* *see* Statue.
Moon, *n.* **812**,69; **515**,28. —, New **1157**,65. —, Full **33**,66.
Moon-calf, *n.* **54**,5.
Moonlight, *a.* (*night*) **818**,5.
Moonlit, *a.* **818**,4.
Moor, *n.* **635**,27. — *v. t.* **290**,44; **876**,50.
Moorland, *n.* **36**,22.
Mop, *v. t.* **1065**,22.
Mope, *v. i.* **1187**,33.
Mora, *n.* **178**,14.
Moral, *n.* **456**,11.
Morals, *n. pl.* **456**,9.
Morality, *n.* *see* Ethics.
Morass, *n.* **45**,26; **669**,4; **1080**,44.
Mordacious, *a.* **476**,66; **571**,10; **584**,45.
More, *a.* **847**,34. — frequent, **652**,26. — No, **715**,41. — powerful, **652**,25. — probable, **652**,26. So much the —, **183**,14.
Morea, *n.* **1011**,16.
Moreover, *adv.* **708**,2.
Moribund, *a.* **1009**,65; **1052**,14; **1224**,53.
Morning, *n.* **436**,18,21. —, Good **436**,35. In the —, **436**,33. —, Early **472**,66. A — cloud, *n.* **632**,31. — draught, *n.* **436**,26. — light, *n.* **51**,52; **602**,8. — meal, *n.* **632**,33. — rain, *n.* **632**,30.
Morocco, *n.* (*leather*) **346**,16.
Morose, *a.* **112**,11; **471**,47; **528**,69; **789**,37.
Moroseness, *n.* **494**,39; **529**,2.
Morsel, *n.* **865**,35; **929**,50; **984**,18; **17**,27. **120**,65; **317**,11; **431**,21.
Mortal, *a.* **726**,46; **742**,2; **1010**,14.
Mortality, *n.* **1010**,10.
Mortar, *n.* **768**,48; **1146**,57; **1126**,56; **432**,59; **646**,16.
Mortgage, *n.* **305**,31.
Mortification, *n.* **778**,4; **1010**,18.
Mortify, *v. t.* (*passions*) **1009**,45; **183**,33.
Mosaic, *n.* **699**,63.
Moses, *n.* **1011**,41.
Moslem, *n.* **369**,49.
Mosque, *n.* **106**,42.
Mosquito, *n.* **89**,24; **1109**,34; **47**,47.
Mosquito-curtains, *n. pl.* **1109**,35.
Mosquito-net, *n.* **1109**,35.
Moss, *n.* (*green*) **544**,3.
Most, *a.* **847**,34; **652**,30. — part, **652**,31. — probably, **652**,44.
Mostly, *adv.* **652**,42; **847**,60.
Mote, *n.* **755**,44; **616**,43. — s, **247**,5.
Moth, *n.* **688**,31; **533**,60; **693**,10.
Mother, *n.* **20**,25; **1234**,48; **23**,3.
Motherhood, *n.* **20**,45.
Mother-in-law, *n.* **158**,50; **600**,52.
Motherless, *a.* **1244**,61.
Motherly, *a.* **20**,32.
Mother-of-pearl, *n.* **442**,37.
Motion, *n.* **181**,56; **178**,17.
Motionless, *a.* **105**,32; **280**,63; **297**,67; **838**,66; **864**,12.
Motionlessness, *n.* **1138**,15.
Motive, *n.* **591**,27; **47**,4; **224**,34; **338**,8.
Motley, *a.* **1207**,13.
Mottle, *v. t.* **295**,13.
Mottled, *a.* **295**,20; **1108**,64.
Mould, *n.* **65**,60,54; **491**,10; **806**,11; **341**,23; **465**,6. — *v. t.* **465**,1; **490**,57; (*metal*) **692**,23.
Moulder, *v. i.* **579**,58.
Mouldiness, *n.* **579**,62; **575**,53.
Mouldy, *a.* **877**,26; **579**,65; **856**,47.
Moult, *v. i.* **1059**,22; **136**,5; **419**,18; **770**,28.
Mound, *n.* **815**,51; **17**,42; **68**,51; **83**,32.
Mount Sinai, *n.* **515**,8.
Mount, *v. t.* **297**,13; **448**,11; **597**,50. — upon, **297**,5; **597**,52.
Mountain, *n.* **84**,24. — basin, *n.* **1100**,10. — crag, **611**,1. — goat, **1218**,22; **28**,17; **311**,36. — gorge, **555**,12. — pass, **217**,40. — peak, **788**,64. — range, **84**,25. — road, **408**,63; **554**,24. — rose, **530**,9. — summit, **424**,30. — swallow, **370**,43; **620**,39. — torrent, **344**,6.
Mountaineer, *n.* **84**,26.
Mountainous, *a.* **84**,25.
Mourn, *v. i.* **836**,10,12. — at, **134**,32.
Mourner, *n.* **1045**,47.
Mournful, *a.* **836**,21; **393**,13.
Mourning, *n.* **124**,57; **836**,15.
Mouse, *n.* **670**,56; **729**,30; **299**,7.
Moustache, *n.* **899**,46; **423**,70.

Mouth, *n.* **728**,34; **782**,27; **904**,60; **42**,62; **59**,45; **712**,49. —*v. t.* **251**,19; **929**,41; **578**,12.
Mouthful, *n.* **929**,51; **17**,28; **317**,11.
Mouth-piece, *n.* **41**,18; **154**,17; **418**,18.
Movable, *a.* **1101**,19.
Move, *v. t.* **131**,52. — to tears, **50**,67. — *v. i.* **181**,51.
Movement, *n.* **131**,56.
Mow, *v. t.* **140**,5,9; **784**,9; **137**,40.
Mower, *n.* **140**,15.
Mowing, *n.* **784**,15.
Mr., *n.* **978**,45.
Much, *a.* **847**,41; **707**,41.
Much, *adv.* **847**,58.
Muchness, *n.* **847**,19; **647**,13; **795**,20.
Mucid, *a.* **915**,8.
Mucidness, *n.* **915**,12.
Mucilage, *n.* **921**,47.
Mucilaginous, *a.* **915**,7; **921**,47.
Mucous, *a.* **959**,47.
Mucus, *n.* **959**,46; **1043**,58; **287**,63.
Mud, *n.* **1188**,25; **78**,44; **277**,22; **520**,23. — hut, *n.* **386**,3.
Mud, *v. t.* (*water*) **588**,24.
Mudd, *n.* (*a measure*) **960**,38.
Muddle, *v. t.* **299**,53.
Muddler, *n.* **261**,21; **901**,51.
Muddy, *a.* **1185**,26; **303**,14; **503**,37; **588**,38.
Muddy, *v. t.* **850**,66.
Muddiness, *n.* **851**,19.
Muffler, *n.* **201**,52; **904**,62; **962**,10; **338**,4; **570**,30.
Mufti, *n.* **675**,56.
Mug, *n.* **891**,47.
Mug-wort, *n.* **119**,60.
Muhammad, *n.* **156**,2; **279**,54.
Mulberry, *n.* **71**,23; **423**,30; **689**,4. — leaves, **94**,41.
Mulct, *n.* **1049**,31.
Mule, *n.* **48**,32.
Muleteer, *n.* **48**,32; **177**,18; **862**,19.
Mullet, *n.* **59**,41.
Multiloquence, *n.* **1144**,48.
Multiloquent, *a.* **1144**,49.
Multiloquous, *a.* **1144**,49.
Multiplication, *n.* **475**,2.
Multiplicity, *n.* **847**,23.
Multiply, *v. t.* **846**,66; **335**,1; **476**,18; **846**,6. —*v. i.* **846**,56; **261**,28; **469**,43.
Multitude, *n.* **106**,26; **107**,38; **146**,36; **268**,11; **492**,1.
Multitudinous, *a.* **847**,43.
Mumble, *v. i.* **238**,22; **479**,69. — to, **285**,68.
Mumbling, *n.* **105**,4.
Mummy, *n.* **1012**,34.
Mumps, *n. pl.* **661**,27.
Munch, *v. t.* **768**,22; **787**,10.
Mundane, *a.* **596**,62.
Municipal, *a.* **962**,19.
Munificence, *n.* **860**,31; **347**,32.
Munificent, *a.* **508**,7; **576**,24.
Muniment, *n.* **1005**,37.
Munition, *n.* **589**,22.
Murder, *n.* **744**,14.
Murdered, *a.* **744**,32.
Murderer, *n.* **744**,25.
Murderous, *a.* **744**,26.
Murky, *a.* (*night*) **647**,10.
Murmur, *v. i.* **970**,56; **816**,5.
Murrain, *n.* **1010**,6; **300**,22; **388**,5; **680**,55.
Muscle, *n.* **567**,58; **678**,25. — s, *n. pl.* **729**,19.
Musculus, *n.* **211**,35.
Muse, *v. i.* **717**,42,45.
Muse of poetry, *n.* **19**,50.
Mushroom, *n.* **881**,63; **563**,7; **709**,32.
Music, *n.* **911**,12; **1011**,43; **19**,1; **240**,67; **499**,24.
Musical, *a.* **372**,68.
Musical-box, *n.* **1117**,29.
Musical-instrument, *n.* **26**,45.
Musician, *n.* **26**,46; **559**,10; **1117**,65.
Musk, *n.* **977**,35; **420**,38; **817**,33.
Musk-deer, *n.* **977**,68.
Musket, *n.* **28**,55; **55**,1.
Muslim, *n.* **369**,50
Muslin, *n.* **428**,58; **855**,50.
Mussulman, *n.* **369**,49.
Must, *n.* **212**,53; **354**,17; **867**,71.
Mustache, *n.* **341**,37.
Mustapha, *n.* (*name*) **458**,2.
Mustard, *n.* **178**,39. — seed, *n.* **178**,40.
Musterer, *n.* **932**,48.
Mustiness, *n.* **575**,54; **579**,62.
Musty, *a.* **579**,66; **575**,56; **856**,46.
Mutation, *n.* **242**,3; **446**,41.
Mute, *a.* **458**,68; **50**,60; **178**,63; **792**,11.
Mute, *n.* **58**,2. —*v. i.* **319**,28; **865**,37.
Muteness, *n.* **458**,66.
Mutilate, *v. t.* **88**,2; **889**,36; **620**,26.
Mutilation, *n.* **88**,11; **90**,12.
Mutineer, *n.* **291**,68.
Mutinous, *a.* **291**,68.

Mutter, *v. i.* **236**,5; **816**,5; **827**,26. — to, **285**,68.
Mutter, *n.* **1135**,18.
Mutton, *n.* **469**,24.
Muzzle, *n.* **123**,62; **179**,57; **358**,28; **656**,59; **871**,4. — *v. t.* **123**,55; **191**,61; **225**,45; **326**,38; **590**,35; **656**,33.
My, *pro.* **1243**,51.
Myriad, *n.* **257**,38; **262**,5. — s, *n. pl.* **519**,53.
Myrmidon, *n.* **102**,36.
Myrrh, *n.* **964**,47; **436**,68; **992**,19.
Myrtle, *n.* **26**,18; **302**,60; **307**,47. — berry, **709**,66.
Mysterious, *a.* **349**,55.
Mystery, *n.* **349**,52.
Mystic, *a.* **849**,55. — *n.* **465**,39. — s, *n. pl.* **612**,26.

N

Nab, *v. t.* **929**,8.
Nabathaean, *n.* **1023**,1.
Nadir, *n.* **370**,64; **753**,38; **1077**,48.
Nag, *n.* **864**,9.
Nail, *n.* **872**,9; (*finger*) **522**,17. — Hang **214**,56. — *v. t.* **371**,63,61.
Naive, *a.* **42**,31.
Naiveness, *n.* **42**,28.
Naked, *a.* **557**,50; **325**,38; **777**,16.
Nakedness, *n.* **557**,29; **92**,10; **325**,38.
Name, *n.* **874**,51. — *v. t.* **374**,16; **223**,67.
Nameless, *a.* **650**,29.
Namesake, *n.* **374**,43; **888**,38.
Nap, *n.* **1080**,17; **650**,11; **659**,38. — *n.* (*of clothing*) **525**,57; **630**,18; **649**,38.
Nape, *n.* **779**,8; **782**,5.
Naphtha, *n.* **1090**,68. — ball, *n.* **1091**,6.
Napkin, *n.* **730**,32; **1047**,57; **682**,14. **968**,20.
Narcissus, *n.* **1050**,9.
Narcotic, *a.* **1123**,60.
Narcotic, *n.* **1123**,60.
Nargilah, *n.* **1017**,39; **1050**,11.
Nard, *n.* **1017**,41.
Narrate, *v. t.* **310**,48; **150**,61.
Narration, *n.* **249**,67.
Narrative, *n.* **311**,20; **778**,65; **125**,55; **150**,71.
Narrator, *n.* **311**,14.
Narrow, *a.* **488**,52; **241**,41; **484**,50. — *v. t.* **781**,21; **488**,28.
Narrow-mindedness, *n.* **291**,60.
Narrowness, *n.* **129**,34.
Nasal, *a.* **661**,3. — twang, **661**,1.
Nasality, *n.* **203**,21; **661**,1.
Nascent, *a.* **24**,50.
Nasturtium, *n.* **281**,47.
Nasty-tempered, *a.* **471**,46.
Natation, *n.* **339**,21.
Nation, *n.* **20**,28; **829**,11; **408**,60.
Nationality, *n.* **516**,36.
Native, *a.* **1215**,12; **52**,19.
Native-land, *n.* **1215**,14; **361**,29; **1061**,35.
Nativity, *n.* **1234**,42.
Natron, *n.* **1074**,68.
Natural, *a.* **491**,28; **636**,40.
Naturalize, *v. t.* **52**,4.
Naturalized, *a.* **1215**,20.
Nature, *n.* **491**,26; **116**,14; **199**,34; **344**,21.
Naughty, *a.* **52**,55; **416**,26.
Nauseate, *v. i.* **766**,45; **822**,32.
Naval arsenal, *n.* **66**,30.
Navel, *n.* **1093**,63; **30**,41; **349**,58; **949**,43.
Navigation, *n.* **998**,15; **359**,55; **619**,34.
Navigator, *n.* **998**,24.
Navy, *n.* *see* Fleet.
Navvy, *n.* **1094**,1.
Nazarene, *n.* **1069**,32,37.
Nazareth, *n.* **1069**,32.
Nazarite, *n.* **1049**,39.
Near, *a.* **758**,65; **237**,1. — *v. t.* **757**,64; **740**,43.
Near, *prep.* **608**,58.
Nearer, *a.* **758**,50.
Nearest, *n.* **758**,50.
Nearly, *adv.* **1041**,8; **203**,13.
Nearness, *n.* **758**,39; **237**,3; **1237**,17.
Neat, *a.* **902**,29; **446**,24; **1210**,58.
Neatness, *n.* **1210**,55.
Necessarily, *adv.* **916**,7; **957**,53; **165**,38.
Necessary, *a.* **474**,7; **788**,22; **915**,54; **1181**,69. — *n.* **311**,28.
Necessitate, *v. t.* **787**,59; **915**,41; **1181**,53.
Necessity, *n.* **915**,60; **1182**,7; **162**,21,29; **311**,28; **443**,68; **474**,5,17.
Neck, *n.* **610**,54; **294**,49; **782**,5. — Nape of the **294**,49.
Neckband, *n.* **737**,2.
Necklace, *n.* **48**,37; **499**,39; **516**,50; **583**,16.
Necklet, *n.* **119**,21.
Need, *n.* **162**,29,21; **48**,58; **474**,5; **616**,68; **714**,45. — *v. t.* **162**,9,16; **714**,41.
Needful, *a.* **1181**,70.

Needle, *n.* **2**,1; **209**,16; **584**,62. Large —, **864**,42. — of the balance, **427**,18.
Needle-case, *n.* **2**,2.
Needle-work, *n.* **209**,17.
Needy, *a.* **364**,26; **714**,63; **294**,24; **617**,2.
Ne'er-do-well, *n.* **531**,50; **1024**,42.
Negation, *n.* **1092**,59; **365**,2.
Negative, *a.* **1093**,14. —particle, *n.* **1093**,18. — *v. t.* **1105**,6.
Neglect, *v. t.* **1163**,12; **379**,26; **487**,25; **650**,16; **689**,63.
Neglect, *n.* **379**,32; **650**,34.
Neglectful, *a.* **650**,40.
Neglectfulness, *n.* **629**,19; **650**,34.
Negligence, *n.* **1169**,21; **379**,33; **629**,19; **634**,1; **650**,31; **690**,44.
Negligent, *a.* **650**,39; **379**,40; **611**,28.
Negroes, *n. pl.* **381**,4.
Neigh, *v. i.* **462**,64; **396**,13.
Neigh, *n.* **462**,66; **1161**,62.
Neighbour, *n.* **113**,66; **758**,67.
Neighbourhood, *n.* **113**,59; **168**,45; **758**,40.
Neigher, *n.* **462**,67.
Nejd, *n.* **1031**,37.
Nenuphar, *n.* **1122**,6.
Nephrite, *n.* **1248**,26.
Nerve, *n.* **567**,58.
Nerveless, *a.* **724**,40; **1242**,54; **198**,9; **288**,8; **500**,33.
Nervous, *a.* **696**,53; **698**,53; **1159**,18.
Nervus, *n.* **786**,45.
Nest, *n.* **564**,48; **1231**,18; **452**,20; **678**,63; **768**,60; **775**,65; **1096**,3. — *v. i.* **564**,43. — in, **1095**,57.
Nestorian, *a.* **1057**,63.
Nestorius, *n.* **1057**,62.
Net, *n.* **390**,26; **120**,34; **403**,66; (*snare*) **467**,25; **679**,66; (*birds*) **992**,38.
Nettle, *n.* **762**,33; **1034**,22. — *v. t.* **913**,63; **968**,40.
Net-work, *n.* **390**,26,32.
Neuralgia, *n.* **442**,16; **1179**,48.
Never, *adv.* **1**,40. — mind! **29**,9.
Nevertheless, *adv.* **987**,13; **17**,67.
New, *a.* **87**,20; **24**,44.
New-comer, *n.* **1140**,9; **1195**,45; **495**,31.
Newly, *adv.* **89**,52.
Newness, *n.* **125**,50.
New-Testament, *n.* **23**,52.
News, *n.* **170**,11.
Newsmonger, *n.* **774**,25; **1030**,43.
Newspaper, *n.* **92**,22; **1252**,33.
Next, *a.* **741**,40; **752**,52; **758**,50.
Next-of-kin, *n.* **613**,27.
Nib, *n.* **103**,15; **375**,4. — *v. t.* **788**,38.
Nibble, *v. t.* **762**,55; **299**,35,40; **556**,1; **852**,6.
Nibbler, *n.* **906**,33.
Nice, *a.* **518**,59; **913**,53.
Niceness, *n.* **228**,8.
Nicety, *n.* **1201**,1.
Niche, *n.* **908**,20; **32**,41; **178**,66; **418**,47.
Nick, *n.* **133**,25.
Nickname, *n.* **888**,32; **594**,56; **927**,59; **1022**,2. — *v. t.* **888**,27; **927**,55; **1021**,68.
Niggard, *n.* **33**,6.
Niggardliness, *n.* **33**,4; **85**,37; **394**,33; **484**,14; **743**,40.
Niggardly, *a.* **516**,5; **743**,54.
Nigh, *a.* **758**,66; **855**,16.
Night, *n.* **947**,6. — At **947**,11. — Last **947**,13; **978**,28; **567**,6.
Night-blind, *a.* **566**,60.
Night-companion, *n.* **872**,6.
Night-dress, *n.* **707**,30; **1123**,37.
Night-fall, *n.* **533**,2; **566**,67; **225**,17; **492**,20.
Nightingale, *n.* **51**,38; **609**,15.
Nightly, *a.* **947**,8.
Nightly, *adv.* **947**,12.
Night-mare, *n.* **840**,55; **40**,24; **241**,31; **297**,46; **480**,17.
Night-talk, *n.* **371**,69.
Night-talker, *n.* **372**,5.
Night-time, *n.* **947**,4.
Night-watch, *n.* **325**,66; **379**,39; **561**,5; **792**,1.
Night-watchman, *n.* **561**,10.
Nilometer, *n.* **833**,31.
Nimble, *a.* **131**,60; **192**,41; **234**,44; **321**,68; **322**,11; **536**,7; **772**,31.
Nimbleness, *n.* **1045**,34; **1129**,7.
Nimrod, *n.* **1109**,3.
Nincompoop, *n.* **49**,65.
Nine, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) **67**,22; (*mas.*) **67**,25.
Nineteen, *a.* & *n.* **67**,23,26.
Nineteenth, *a.* & *n.* **67**,29.
Ninety, *n.* & *a.* **67**,24.
Ninny, *n.* **1151**,22.
Ninth, *n.* **67**,28.
Ninth-part, *a.* & *n.* **67**,27.
Nip, *v. t.* **814**,43; **978**,24; **1162**,7; **850**,27.
Nippers, *n. pl.* **686**,63.
Nipping, *a.* **443**,65.
Nipple, *n.* **41**,17; **75**,5; **154**,16; **761**,2.
Nisibis, *n.* (*city*) **1068**,17.
Nit, *n.* **435**,17.

Nitre, *n.* **28**,54; **59**,40.
No, *adv.* **896**,58. — one else, **667**,62. — harm! **29**,10. — matter! **29**,9.
Noah, *n.* **1118**,25.
Nobility, *n.* **402**,60; **598**,18.
Noble, *a.* **1024**,37; **954**,43,48; **408**,1.
Noble, *n.* (*woman*) **128**,33.
Nobleman, *n.* **1024**,37.
Noble-minded, *a.* **860**,42.
Nobles, *n. pl.* **598**,65.
Nobly, *adv.* **954**,56.
Nobly-born, *a.* **1080**,11.
Nobody, *n.* **650**,31; **709**,36.
Nocturnal, *a.* **947**,8.
Nod, *v. i.* **264**,2; **827**,33.
Nodosity, *n.* **1209**,52.
Noise, *v i.* **702**,41. — *n.* **443**,61; **906**,19.
Noiseless, *a.* **459**,1.
Noisy, *a.* **444**,8; **740**,12; **906**,21.
Nomad, *n.* **35**,16; **270**,28; **546**,63.
Nominal, *a.* **374**,52.
Nominate, *v. t.* **1236**,57; **828**,56.
Nomination, *n.* **1237**,70.
Nominative, *n.* (*case*) **292**,28.
Nonchalance, *n.* **174**,23; **629**,22.
Nonentity, *n.* **650**,30; **709**,36.
Non-existence, *n.* **541**,53.
Nonsense, *n.* **595**,35.
Nonsensical, *a.* **957**,39; **1134**,58.
Noodle, *n.* **700**,60.
Nook, *n.* **811**,63.
Noon, *n.* **525**,43; **1070**,43; **190**,5; **664**,8; **1070**,41.
Noose, *n.* **120**,35; **261**,5; **358**,29; **403**,66; **574**,54; **1241**,54.
Nopal, *n.* **437**,2.
Nor, *adv.* **897**,3.
Normal, *a.* **280**,20; **829**,55.
Normally, *adv.* **280**,33.
North, *n.* **423**,23.
North-east, *n.* **438**,3.
Northerly, *a.* **423**,23.
Northern, *a.* **423**,22.
North-wind, *n.* **374**,41; **423**,22.
Nose, *n.* **24**,35; **1042**,44,45; **264**,53; **290**,1; **573**,44; **958**,57. — Bridge of the **280**,40.
Nose-bag, *n.* **593**,49; **200**,57; **594**,59.
Nose-gay, *n.* **29**,25; **60**,33; **300**,60.
Nose-rein, *n.* **267**,17; **326**,49.
Nostril, *n.* **1042**,44.
Not, *adv.* **946**,22; **667**,34; **896**,58; **932**,65; **935**,53; **948**,8. — at all, **15**,22. Does it —, **17**,59; **19**,33; **21**,4. If —, **17**,67. —, In order **17**,61. Is it —? **71**,60; **19**,34; **21**,4. Is there —? **17**,60; **19**,33; **21**,3. May there —? **19**,34; **21**,5. So that — **17**,63. That —, **17**,63. Wherefore —? **17**,61.
Notable, *a.* **1185**,35.
Notable, *n.* **1185**,23.
Notary, *n.* **343**,59.
Notation, *n.* **296**,21.
Notch, *n.* **689**,24; **787**,20; **79**,49; **133**,25; **718**,48; **784**,62. — *v. t.* **689**,7; **79**,41; **133**,19.
Note, *n.* **250**,25; **207**,39; **303**,23; **414**,39; **332**,34; (*tone*) **910**,71. — of hand, **244**,11. — Marginal **332**,34. — Diplomatic **941**,7. — *v. t.* **1024**,56; **595**,58. — down, **470**,49.
Note-book, *n.* **226**,30.
Nothing, *n.* **431**,47. — else, **667**,62.
Nothingness, *n.* **726**,49.
Notice, *n.* **596**,55; **449**,68. — *v. t.* **256**,32; **409**,22; **419**,43.
Notification, *n.* **596**,55; **675**,35; **8**,66; **525**,72.
Notify, *v. t.* **597**,12; **675**,26. — to, **596**,1.
Notion, *n.* **1242**,17.
Notional, *a.* **1242**,26.
Notoriety, *n.* **426**,43; **92**,61; **242**,10; **597**,26.
Notorious, *a.* **111**,17; **426**,45; **596**,42.
Notwithstanding, *conj.* **599**,60; **987**,14; **21**,7.
Nought, *n.* **451**,1.
Noun, *n.* **374**,51. — Proper **596**,21. — Verbal **441**,47. — in apposition, **46**,13; — of action, **441**,46.
Nourish, *v. t.* **633**,23; **823**,2; **257**,23; **277**,29; **501**,24; **618**,49,67.
Nourisher, *n.* **823**,26; **633**,30.
Nourishment, *n.* **501**,43; **622**,33; **823**,20; **17**,24; **633**,34.
Novel, *a.* **498**,49.
Novelty, *n.* **125**,48,51; **498**,36.
November, *n.* **67**,31.
Novice, *n.* **89**,50; **786**,53.
Now, *adv.* **27**,11. — Up to **90**,58. — and then, *adv.* **965**,12.
Nubian, *a.* **1117**,35.
Nubile, *a.* **53**,29; **1002**,51.
Nude, *a.* **557**,50.
Nudeness, *n.* **92**,11.
Nudity, *n.* **557**,29; **325**,39.
Nugget, *n.* **1059**,15.
Null, *a.* **46**,21,28; **698**,57.

Nullify, *v. t.* **46**,9,10; **698**,72.
Numb, *v. t.* **761**,44.
Number, *n.* **539**,18; **135**,37; **296**,9; **1108**,55. — *v. t.* **538**,64; **135**,13; **1108**,48.
Numbers, *n. pl.* In great — **104**,51.
Numbness, *n.* **174**,21; **968**,50.
Numerical, *a.* **539**,27.
Numerous, *a.* **95**,45; **298**,66; **539**,32; **847**,43; **556**,34.
Numerousness, *n.* **847**,23.
Nun, *n.* **303**,50.
Nunation, *n.* **1124**,7.
Nuptial, *n.* (*chamber*) **782**,27.
Nurse, *n.* **257**,49.
Nursery, *n.* **392**,6; (*plantation*) **636**,54; (*training-place*) **1184**,18.
Nursling, *n.* **257**,46.
Nut, *n.* **54**,65; **114**,48,51.
Nut-meg, *n.* **114**,52; **355**,62.
Nut-tree, *n.* (*wild*) **470**,22.
Nutriment, *n.* **633**,35; **823**,20.
Nutritious, *a.* **633**,28.
Nyctalopia, *n.* **1138**,66.
Nyctalops, *n.* **1138**,67.

O

Oak, *n.* **51**,67; **52**,62. — Evergreen **376**,41. — Scarlet, **116**,65.
Oakum, *n.* **842**,44; **1020**,19.
Oar, *n.* **89**,58; **755**,19; **631**,45; **967**,33.
Oarsman, *n.* **631**,46.
Oasis, *n.* **1193**,23; **312**,52; **1115**,4.
Oats, *n. pl.* **179**,56.
Oath, *n.* **774**,58; **153**,21; **612**,69. — False — **333**,17.
Oat-meal, *n.* **868**,55.
Obedience, *n.* **515**,59; **527**,41.
Obedient, *a.* **515**,62; **189**,31.
Obeisance, *n.* **873**,49.
Obelisk, *n.* **364**,43; **1016**,24.
Obese, *a.* **1140**,16; **949**,24.
Obesity, *n.* **1055**,31.
Obey, *v. t.* **515**,43,50; **284**,14.
Object, *n.* **308**,30; **9**,41; **396**,39; **637**,17; (*gram.*) **712**,8. — of worship, **19**,47. — *v. t.* **1105**,17.
Objection, *n.* **552**,18.
Objurgate, *v. t.* **980**,11; **1027**,50.
Oblation, *n.* **758**,71; **1059**,5.
Obligation, *n.* **1182**,8; **244**,11; **612**,63; **707**,27; (*constraint*) **915**,68.
Obligatory, *a.* **1181**,70; **689**,47; **915**,63.
Oblige, *v. t.* **915**,14; **905**,62; **1181**,53.
Oblige! *interj.* **707**,71.
Obligingness, *n.* **1053**,58; **1153**,14.
Oblique, *a.* **131**,18; **333**,3; **400**,47; **1103**,28.
Obliquely, *adv.* **1194**,43.
Obliqueness, *n.* **1194**,31.
Obliquity, *n.* **1016**,19.
Obliterate, *v. t.* **218**,50; **497**,24; **506**,1.
Obliteration, *n.* **958**,13; **580**,30.
Oblivious, *a.* **1060**,52.
Obliviousness, *n.* **1060**,56.
Oblong, *a.* **517**,46.
Obloquy, *n.* **392**,18.
Obscene, *a.* **754**,64; **36**,6; **322**,55; **360**,14; **678**,42.
Obscenity, *n.* **360**,11; **754**,63; **616**,45.
Obsceneness, *n.* **36**,5; **678**,40.
Obscure, *a.* **202**,64; **391**,5; **655**,3. — *v. t.* **656**,28.
Obscureness, **391**,2; **911**,38.
Obscurity, *n.* **203**,4; **348**,41; **523**,55; **795**,2.
Obsequious, *a.* **439**,11; **933**,59.
Observation, *n.* **909**,21; **282**,63; **294**,44.
Observatory, *n.* **283**,2; **1077**,33.
Observe, *v. t.* **909**,2; **1076**,45; **294**,35. **409**,22; **595**,59.
Observer, *n.* **1077**,36; **283**,4; **624**,70; **823**,29.
Obsolete, *a.* **1010**,16; **1134**,57; **1163**,26.
Obstacle, *n.* **792**,23; **1005**,45; **272**,66; **347**,48; **551**,49.
Obstinacy, *n.* **728**,23.
Obstinate, *a.* **608**,52,55,48; **824**,56; **448**,5.
Obstruct, *v. t.* **347**,37; **274**,59; **869**,42.
Obstructer, *n.* **618**,25.
Obstruction, *n.* **347**,48; **123**,32; **274**,69; **618**,12; **869**,48.
Obtain, *v.t.* **729**,43; **820**,23,12; **1126**,7.
Obtrusive, *a.* **905**,43; **253**,60.
Obtrusiveness, *n.* **905**,38.
Obvious, *a.* *see* Evident.
Occasion, *n.* **338**,8; **1113**,36. — *v. t.* **1181**,54; **863**,38.
Occasionally, *adv.* **965**,12; **1046**,49; **1223**,62; **932**,57.
Occident, *n.* **635**,13,23.
Occidental, *a.* **635**,26.
Occiput, *n.* **803**,6.
Occult, *a.* **349**,56.
Occupation, *n.* **455**,69; **461**,45,37; **604**,62; **131**,11; **594**,50; **1008**,55.

Occupy, *v. t.* **611**,63. — with, **411**,44,48.
Occur, *v. i.* **1226**,30; **441**,10; **550**,1 — to, **375**,48; **506**,39; **898**,33.
Occurrence, *n.* **1227**,15; **125**,45; **551**,11.
Ocean, *n.* **813**,35; **26**,28; **502**,10. — The, **31**,59.
October, *n.* **67**,30.
Ocular, *a.* **624**,52.
Oculist, *n.* **849**,39.
Odd, *a.* **898**,20; **535**,42; **635**,36; **1046**,40.
Oddity, *n.* **898**,24; **635**,30; **1046**,35; **1186**,44.
Oddness, *n.* **635**,30; **1046**,34.
Odds, *sing. & pl.* **184**,50.
Odds & ends, *n. pl.* **775**,68.
Ode, *n.* **780**,60.
Odious, *a.* **425**,9; **923**,14; **991**,64; **48**,29; **346**,48.
Odorous, *a.* **420**,32.
Odour, *n.* **307**,43; **553**,14.
Oesophagus, *n.* **780**,7; **965**,43.
Of, *prep.* **607**,8; **1004**,3; **732**,58. On account —, **732**,59. — age, **53**,29. course **596**,44.
Offal, *n.* **236**,24; **684**,3.
Offence, *n.* **4**,49; **93**,49; **190**,24; **252**,33.
Offend, *v. t.* **416**,31; **668**,36. — against, **93**,39.
Offender, *n.* **190**,20,25.
Offensive, *a.* **668**,46.
Offer, *v. t.* **752**,9. — up prayer, **476**,16.
Offerer, *n.* **759**,2.
Offering, *n.* **753**,5; **758**,71.
Office, *n.* **843**,28; (*post*) **1067**,55; **1215**,59.
Officer, *n.* **824**,26.
Official, *a.* **280**,21; **21**,63.
Officially, *adv.* **280**,34.
Officious, *a.* **31**,50.
Offset, *n.* **636**,30; **685**,32.
Offspring, *n.* **1034**,69; **1234**,40; **247**,9,24; **318**,65; **364**,47; **581**,60.
Oft, *adv.* **881**,42.
Often, *adv.* **965**,13; **257**,59; **847**,59.
Oftentimes, *adv.* **257**,62.
Ogle, *v. t.* **646**,50.
Ogle, *n.* **909**,11.
Ogler, *n.* **909**,18; **926**,28.
Ogre, *n.* **665**,6; **192**,16.
Ogress, *n.* **356**,16.
Oh! *interj.* **1243**,12,54; **6**,14; **27**,18.
Oil, *n.* **334**,43. — of ben **731**,22. — *v. t.* **334**,39; **966**,46; **238**,24.
Oil-cloth, *n.* **422**,48.
Oil-merchant, *n.* **334**,44; **238**,43.
Oily, *a.* **238**,37.
Ointment, *n.* **305**,12; **459**,16.
Okka, *n.* **16**,55.
Old, *a.* **532**,21; **536**,48; **752**,60. — man, *n.* **432**,33.
Older, *a.* **752**,46; **839**,48.
Oldest, *a.* **752**,47; **839**,49,
Old-fashioned, *a.* **532**,22.
Oldness, *n.* **532**,14; **839**,31.
Oleander, *n.* **227**,31.
Olive, *n.* **334**,45. Wild **533**,2.
Olive-press, *n.* **498**,58.
Olive-tree, *n.* **334**,45.
Omelet, *n.* **535**,19.
Omen, *n.* **617**,66; **671**,18. — Good **355**,8.
Omission, *n.* **379**,34.
Omit, *v. t.* **379**,27; **1163**,13; **542**,16; **650**,21.
Omnipotence, *n.* **84**,1.
Omnipotent, *a.* **83**,61; **471**,5.
Omoplate, *n.* **844**,60; **979**,42.
On, *prep.* **599**,16. — the contrary, **51**,26.
Onager, *n.* **572**,3.
Once *adv.* **965**,10; **63**,18; **71**,13,94; **191**,14; **499**,24; **515**,15. — upon a time, **1223**,58; **253**,39. — At **142**,51; **168**,22; **382**,37; **965**,8.
One, *a.* **1186**,50,54; **6**,3; (*of a pair*) **685**,65. — by one, **1187**,2; **6**,7. — day, **253**,40. — go, **227**,1. — handed, **792**,15; **844**,32. — of, **6**,4.
Oneness, *n.* **1186**,45.
Onerous, *a.* **57**,28; **78**,12.
Onion, *n.* **44**,43; (*green*) **44**,45. — seed, **772**,3.
On-looker, *n.* **257**,11.
Only, *a.* (*son*) **1186**,54.
Only, *adv.* **715**,41; **788**,68.
Onrush, *n.* **217**,19.
Onset, *n.* **493**,66; **837**,42; **854**,27.
Onslaught, *n.* **1136**,26; **1227**,17; **354**,58; **397**,11; **465**,63; **837**,42.
Onyx, *a.* **95**,23.
Ooze, *v. i.* **281**,13.
Ooze, *n.* **155**,39.
Opacity, *n.* **653**,66,63.
Opaque, *a.* **654**,3.
Opaqueness, *n.* **653**,66,63.
Open, *a.* **672**,52. — *v. t.* **671**,61. — *v. i.* **476**,26; **672**,11; **709**,16.
Opener, *n.* **672**,47.
Open-handed, *a.* **181**,8; **508**,41.
Open-hearted, *a.* **42**,30.
Opening, *n.* **672**,25. —, An **672**,31.

Openly, *a.* **526**,4; **59**,12; **111**,8,12; **439**,25; **444**,62; **473**,14.
Openness, *n.* **508**,23.
Opera-glass, *n.* **1077**,53.
Operate, *v. i.* **604**,19.
Operative, *n.* **605**,9.
Ophthalmia, *n.* **300**,16; **6**,46.
Opine, *v. i.* **124**,56.
Opinion, *n.* **256**,63; **524**,44; **717**,47; **252**,64.
Opium, *n.* **16**,53.
Opponent, *n.* **473**,40; **830**,5; **188**,26; **769**,55.
Opportunity, *n.* **688**,62; **338**,9; **687**,17.
Oppose, *v. t.* **473**,33; **198**,24; **608**,43.
Opposer, *n.* **830**,6.
Opposite, *a.* **64**,55; **12**,24; **473**,38; **589**,16; **741**,18.
Opposite, *n.* **127**,67.
Opposition, *n.* **473**,46; **198**,70; **830**,7.
Oppress, *v. t.* **48**,45; **485**,18; **523**,32.
Oppression, *n.* **523**,53; **48**,54; **52**,48; **485**,27; **542**,59; **644**,43; **699**,28.
Oppressive, *a.* **523**,61; **681**,33.
Oppressiveness, *n.* **587**,44; **1218**,10.
Oppressor, *n.* **523**,62; **48**,60; **113**,57; **485**,23.
Opprobrium, *n.* **621**,63; **1243**,32; **958**,16.
Oppugn, *v. t.* **1044**,47.
Optical, *a.* **1077**,24.
Option, *n.* **208**,33,48.
Opulence, *n.* **662**,32; **750**,5; **996**,39.
Opulent, *a.* **75**,40; **996**,48; **1082**,37; **1202**,19; **1248**,2.
Or, *conj.* **25**,56; **21**,2,10. — else, **17**,67.
Orache, *n.* **352**,56.
Oral, *a.* **723**,39.
Orange, *n.* **36**,65; **38**,12; **1017**,43. — Essence of — flowers, **330**,59.
Oration, *n.* **190**,47.
Orator, *n.* **190**,53; **58**,36; **203**,67; **453**,63; **827**,68. — Impassioned **457**,33.
Oratorical, *a.* **53**,35.
Orb, *n.* **813**,1.
Orbit, *n.* **120**,13; **907**,64.
Orchestra, *n.* **1117**,28.
Ordain, *v. t.* **749**,33; **279**,72.
Order, *n.* **21**,43. In — to, **896**,33; **120**,67. In — that, **896**,9. — *v. t.* **21**,25.
Orderly, *a.* **1078**,55; **1058**,53
Ordinance, *n.* **402**,16; **689**,26; **150**,41; **280**,19; **843**,39.
Ordinary, *a.* **1202**,16.
Ordination, *n.* **280**,23.
Ore, *n.* **1008**,14.
Organ, *n.* **290**,12.
Organs, *n. pl.* (*of generation*) **684**,29.
Organization, *n.* **1078**,34,41.
Organize, *v. t.* **1078**,26; **111**,22.
Organizer, *n.* **1078**,38.
Orient, *n.* **403**,30.
Oriental, *a.* **403**,32.
Orifice, *n.* **723**,34; **370**,46.
Origanum silvestre, *n.* **1073**,52.
Origin, *n.* **15**,18; **12**,32; **28**,41; **375**,68; **484**,32.
Original, *a.* **15**,24; **26**,53.
Originality, *n.* **1186**,44.
Originate, *v. t.* **34**,5; **199**,6. — from, **441**,14.
Origination, *n.* **760**,38.
Originator, *n.* **33**,40; **709**,33.
Oriole, *n.* (*bird*) **451**,13.
Ornament, *n.* **154**,63; **317**,48. — *v. t.* **317**,43.
Ornamentation, *n.* **724**,12.
Ornamenter, *n.* **336**,31.
Orontes *n.* (*river*) **570**,66.
Orphan, *n.* **1244**,60.
Orphan, *a.* **1244**,60.
Orphanage, *n.* **1244**,56.
Orpiment, *n.* **319**,67.
Orthodox, *a.* **281**,46.
Orthodoxy, *n.* **281**,46; **830**,28.
Orthography, *n.* **1137**,16.
Oscillate, *v. i.* **246**,22; **251**,17; **265**,64; **469**,8; **474**,30.
Oscillation, *n.* **1152**,47.
Osier, *n.* **451**,34.
Ospray, *n.* **582**,16.
Ossicle, *n.* **703**,5; **870**,6.
Ostentation, *n.* **24**,59; **526**,40.
Ostrich, *n.* **1081**,65; **114**,6; **249**,14; **287**,54; **321**,16.
Other, *pron.* **667**,33; **6**,59; **384**,55. — than, **17**,65; **242**,68.
Otherwise, *adv.* **17**,65; **199**,4.
Othman, *n.* **534**,51.
Ottar, *n.* (*of roses*) **573**,36.
Otter, *n.* **75**,67.
Ottoman, *n.* **534**,52.
Ounce, *n.* **1229**,60; (*animal*) **727**,3.
Our, *poss. pron.* **1016**,61.
Ourang-outang, *n.* **1060**,9.
Oust, *v. t.* **564**,41.
Out, *v. t.* **178**,5.
Outargue, *v. t.* **918**,59.
Outbid, *v. t.* **335**,5.

Outburst, *n.* **729**,20; **1161**,63.
Outcast, *n.* **792**,14; **793**,5; **1093**,4,13; **496**,56.
Outcome, *n.* **141**,13; **274**,44; **441**,45; **626**,29.
Outcry, *n.* **622**,55; **625**,40; **654**,17.
Outdo, *v. t.* **558**,14.
Outer, *a.* **525**,49.
Outfit, **1024**,33; **111**,30; **539**,21.
Outflank, *v. t.* **115**,47.
Outgo, *v. t.* **388**,29.
Outlandish, *a.* **635**,38; **1187**,46.
Outlaw, *v. t.* **634**,70.
Outlay, *n.* **446**,38; **1091**,56; **177**,61; **602**,66.
Outlet, *n.* **1087**,7; **30**,18; **178**,1; **446**,25; **542**,65; **770**,52.
Outline, *n.* **389**,20.
Outlines, *n. pl.* **348**,49.
Outlook, *n.* **1077**,26; **525**,48.
Outnumber, *v. t.* **846**,53.
Outpost, *n.* **44**,5; **283**,2; **429**,37; **1212**,40.
Outpouring, *n.* **227**,22.
Outrage, *v. t.* **644**,30; **1136**,36.
Outrage, *n.* **1154**,67.
Outrageous, *a.* **406**,49.
Outset, *n.* **741**,30.
Outshine, *v. t.* **56**,50; **1210**,42.
Outside, *n.* **178**,5.
Outside, *a.* **178**,6. —, *adv.* **36**,27.
Outskirt, *n.* **248**,5,14.
Outspoken, *a.* **597**,18.
Outstrip, *v. t.* **727**,63; **287**,32; **325**,7; **340**,65; **367**,42; **388**,30; **537**,23; **638**,11.
Outward, *a.* **525**,48.
Outwardly, *adv.* **526**,3.
Outweigh, *v. t.* **77**,47. — *v. i.* **265**,35.
Outweighing, *a.* **265**,54.
Outwit, *v. t.* **174**,40.
Ova, *n. pl.* **350**,11; **994**,41.
Oval, *a.* **13**,48; **61**,55.
Oven, *n.* **695**,12; **3**,32; **528**,16; **170**,34; **355**,50; **815**,38.
Over, *prep.* **731**,17.
Over, *adv.* **984**,61.
Over, *a.* **984**,61. — against, **741**,18. — the way, **868**,6.
Overalls, *n. pl.* **93**,58.
Overbearing, *a.* **647**,47; **767**,3.
Overburden, *v. t.* **57**,23; **77**,55; **854**,57.
Overburdening, *a.* **482**,11.
Overcharge, *v. t.* **406**,40; **655**,49.
Overcolour, *v. t.* **1206**,59.
Overcome, *v. t.* **652**,3; **821**,9.
Overcook, *v. t.* **1145**,24.
Overdo, *v. t.* **1145**,46.
Overfeed, *v. t.* **322**,36.
Overfill, *v. t.* **503**,16; **690**,25.
Overflow, *v. t.* **503**,13. — *v. i.* **227**,20; (*river*) **516**,22; **735**,2.
Overflow, *n.* **735**,29; **317**,37; **502**,61.
Owerflowing, *a.* **735**,25; **276**,29; **503**,18.
Overfull, *a.* **869**,31.
Overhaste, *n.* **939**,5.
Overhasty, *a.* **537**,52.
Overlie, *v. i.* **597**,53.
Overload, *v. t.* **854**,56.
Overlook, *v. t.* **1060**,37; **1163**,12; **402**,44; **504**,62; **606**,5; **617**,61; **628**,43; **646**,70; **703**,46.
Overmuch, *n.* **678**,44.
Overpass, *v. t.* **114**,16.
Overplus, *n.* **707**,23; **403**,68; **503**,21; **847**,32; **1122**,2.
Overpower, *v. t.* **652**,4; **821**,11; **57**,23; **313**,14; **465**,57.
Overpowering, *a.* **381**,43.
Overpraise, *v. t.* **1147**,63.
Overreach, *v. t.* **723**,47; **628**,37.
Overseer, *n.* **1077**,40; **240**,59.
Overshade, *v. t.* **522**,36.
Overshoot, *v. t.* **970**,29.
Oversight, *n.* **379**,34; **726**,63; **925**,8.
Overspread, *v. t.* **597**,54; **701**,48.
Overstep, *v. t.* **114**,29.
Overt, *a.* **597**,16.
Overtake, *v. t.* **3**,44; **219**,54; **304**,57; **537**,23.
Overtask, *v. t.* **854**,58.
Overthrow, *v. t.* **479**,3; **572**,67; **973**,52; **1152**,15.
Overthrow, *n.* **837**,47; **1152**,27.
Overtop, *v. t.* **402**,43; **691**,15.
Overtopping, *a.* **403**,7.
Overturn, *v. t.* **837**,16; **1106**,16.
Overwhelm, *v. t.* **26**,1; **643**,34; **714**,25.
Overwork, *v. t.* **562**,49; **849**,56.
Overwrought, *a.* **110**,52.
Oviparous, *a.* **61**,57.
Owe, *v. t.* **638**,52.
Owl, *n.* **60**,51,60; **486**,51; **734**,35.
Own, *a.* **255**,35. — *v. t.* **1001**,27; **756**,8.
Owner, *n.* **47**,62; **257**,33.
Ownership, *n.* **1001**,44,59.
Ox-eye, *n.* **625**,33; **57**,4; **546**,22.
Ox-goad, *n.* **1055**,3; **254**,3; **383**,34.

Oxygen, *n.* **26**,29.
Oxymel, *n.* **364**,28.
Oyster, *n.* **66**,56.

P

Pace, *n.* **192**,6; **752**,35; **981**,26; **298**,42; **386**,24. — *v. i.* **721**,29.
Pachalic, *n.* **50**,53.
Pacific, *a.* **369**,24; **903**,60.
Pacifier, *n.* **456**,15.
Pacify, *v. t.* **1141**,11,13; **280**,47; **700**,67; **897**,49.
Pack, *v. t.* **277**,45; **925**,18.
Package, *n.* **277**,57; **29**,26; **60**,44; **134**,20; **259**,50; **397**,12; **496**,50.
Packet, *n.* **134**,20; **277**,58; **448**,66; (*of letters*) **654**,41.
Pack-horse, *n.* **38**,15.
Packing-needle, *n.* **178**,52; **364**,43.
Pack-saddle, *n.* **38**,10; **100**,51; **270**,8; **385**,2.
Pack-hread, *n.* **569**,33.
Pact, *n.* **612**,62; **251**,52.
Pad, *n.* **89**,2; **291**,18; **900**,32. — *v. t.* **900**,8.
Paddle, *n.* **755**,19; **89**,58; **631**,45.
Padlock, *n.* **802**,14. — *v.t.* **802**,1.
Pædérasts, *n. pl.* **576**,58.
Pærineum, *n.* **572**,5.
Pagan, *n.* **1181**,5. — Arab **111**,64.
Paganism, *n.* **403**,61.
Page, *n.* (*leaf*) **439**,38.
Pail, *n.* **354**,38; **844**,28.
Pain, *n.* **1183**,66; **19**,24. — *v. t.* **19**,22; **418**,30.
Painful, *a.* **19**,26.
Painstaking, *a.* **110**,56.
Paint, *n.* **944**,42; **1097**,30. — *v. t.* **944**,36; **464**,21.
Painter, *n.* **1097**,35; **333**,34.
Painting, *n.* (*colouring*) **1097**,27; **944**,47.
Pair, *n.* **114**,37; **324**,43; **332**,22. — *v. t.* **332**,1; **412**,48; **778**,28.
Pairing, *n.* **412**,62.
Palace, *n.* **781**,67; **27**,15; **37**,11; **52**,60; **353**,38.
Palatable, *a.* **1164**,26; **544**,2; **753**,63.
Palatal, *a.* **1075**,20.
Palate, *n.* **161**,15; **254**,23; **919**,45.
Pale, *a.* **777**,68; **850**,37.
Paleness, *n.* **451**,4.
Palestine, *n.* **720**,64.
Pall, *n.* **1088**,1.
Palliasse, *n.* **366**,47.
Pallidness, *n.* **380**,64.
Pallor, *n.* **451**,4; **1007**,50.
Palm, *n.* (*hand*) **871**,37; **307**,23; **713**,57. — mat, *n.* **505**,11. - shoot, *n.* **809**,35.
Palm-sunday, *n.* **410**,51.
Palm-tree, *n.* **1043**,69.
Palmyra, *n.* **233**,37.
Palpitate, *v. i.* **193**,60.
Palpitation, *n.* **803**,66; **1182**,5.
Palsied, *a.* **287**,18.
Palsy, *n.* **171**,37.
Paltriness, *n.* **148**,55.
Paltry, *a.* **804**,14; **1247**,64; **68**,26; **148**,57; **449**,46; **772**,43.
Pamper, *v. t.* **661**,17.
Pamphlet, *n.* **858**,1.
Pan, *n.* **750**,2. —, Knee **225**,22.
Pancake, *n.* **325**,4.
Pander, *n.* **809**,56.
Panderage, *n.* **931**,28.
Pane, *n.* **315**,50.
Panegyric, *n.* **765**,12; **961**,24.
Panegyrist, *n.* **961**,29.
Panegyrize, *v. t.* **765**,3.
Pangs, *n. pl.* **922**,21.
Pannier, *n.* **158**,21; **732**,7; **764**,61; **817**,46; **1250**,18.
Pant, *v. i.* **1037**,13; **23**,54. — after, **71**,48.
Pant, *n.* **937**,36.
Pantaloons, *n. pl.* **55**,8.
Panther, *n.* **1108**,58; **295**,44; **561**,27. **697**,8. — Hunting **727**,4; **868**,62; —, She **1108**,60.
Pantry, *n.* **379**,36; **854**,37; **879**,29.
Pap, *n.* **75**,4; **912**,25.
Papa, *n.* **28**,34.
Papal, *a.* **28**,35. — nuncio **780**,52.
Paper, *n.* **764**,46; **1197**,4. — Sheet of **1197**,4; **764**,46.
Paper-maker, *n.* **1197**,23.
Papyrus, *n.* (*plant*) **362**,22; **637**,69; **892**,64; **1020**,19; **1148**,8.
Para, *n.* (*coin*) **982**,59; **706**,12.
Parable, *n.* **952**,62.
Parabola, *n.* **793**,24.
Parabolic, *a.* **924**,9; **952**,70.
Parabolical, *a.* **924**,9; **952**,70.
Parade, *v. t.* **525**,15; **672**,15.
Paradigm, *n.* **833**,14; **1200**,56.
Paradise, *n.* **686**,31; **1082**,4; **107**,61; **196**,22; **542**,10; **751**,28.
Paraffine-oil, *n.* **664**,21.

Paragon, *n.* **639**,18; **766**,18.
Paragraph, *n.* **704**,49; **107**,6; **723**,66.
Parallel, *a.* **1201**,36.
Parallel, *n.* **818**,52.
Parallelism, *n.* **1201**,11.
Paralysis, *n.* **171**,37; **555**,25.
Paralytic, *a.* **198**,10; **563**,68; **719**,59.
Paralytic, *n.* **864**,20; **575**,27.
Paralyze, *v. t.* **563**,60.
Parapet, *n.* **217**,50; **428**,31; **704**,66. —, Stone **268**,60.
Paraphrase, *v. t.* **1205**,2.
Paras, *n.* (*coin*) **28**,52.
Parasang, *n.* **687**,49.
Parasite, *n.* **504**,11; **92**,33; **488**,24; **1159**,64.
Parasol, *n.* **522**,57; **421**,59.
Parboil, *v. t.* **554**,15.
Parcel, *n.* **49**,6; **134**,20; **259**,49; **277**,58; **857**,69.
Parch, *v. t.* **524**,10; **573**,54.
Parchment, *n.* **293**,70; **346**,9; **787**,25; **1148**,8.
Pardon, *v. t.* **371**,15; **580**,9; **649**,15; **49**,52; **1211**,54.
Pardon, *n.* **580**,31; **649**,41.
Pardoner, *n.* **580**,45; **649**,46.
Pare, *v. t.* **7**,59; **41**,2; **776**,49; **43**,9; **91**,63,68; **810**,42.
Pared, *a.* **776**,67.
Parent, *n.* **1234**,47. — s, *n. pl.* **1235**,5.
Parentage, *n.* **1056**,3; **475**,20.
Parenthesis, *n.* **1157**,68.
Parenthetic, *a.* **552**,13.
Parings, *n. pl.* **763**,23.
Parish, *n.* **206**,7.
Parishioner, *n.* **288**,51.
Parity, *n.* **384**,68; **872**,28; **1201**,34.
Park, *n.* **54**,45.
Paroxysm, *n.* **1054**,65; **539**,28.
Parrot, *n.* **29**,28; **216**,60.
Parse, *v. t.* **546**,50.
Parsee, *n.* **1145**,20.
Parsimonious, *a.* **743**,53; **236**,50; **736**,18.
Parsimony, *n.* **33**,5; **736**,16; **743**,40.
Parsing, *n.* **547**,14.
Parsley, *n.* **49**,8.
Parsnip, *n.* **95**,6.
Part, *n.* **774**,52; **47**,44; **94**,57. Best — of, **56**,65. Main — of, **100**,54 Principal —, **458**,47.
Part, *v. t.* **774**,27; **698**,22; **721**,41.
Partake, *v.i.* **501**,14. — with, **403**,48,42.
Partaker, *n.* **404**,2; **775**,2.
Partial, *a.* **94**,59. — to, **120**,56.
Partiality, *n.* **120**,58; **637**,23.
Participate with, *v. t.* **403**,48,42.
Participation, *n.* **403**,59; **775**,18.
Participator, *n.* **404**,1; **775**,2.
Participle, *n.* (*Past*) **712**,12. (*Present*) **712**,10.
Particle, *n.* **131**,7; **247**,5. — s, *n. pl.* **777**,9.
Particular, *a.* **624**,63; **187**,9; **253**,35.
Particularity, *n.* **187**,7.
Particularization, *n.* **624**,67.
Particularize, *v. t.* **623**,60.
Particularly, *adv.* **187**,16.
Parting, *n.* (*of the hair*) **721**,54; **414**,60.
Partisan, *n.* **433**,61.
Partisanship, *n.* **567**,65; **637**,19.
Partition, *n.* **549**,4; **982**,54.
Partner, *n.* **404**,2.
Partnership, *n.* **403**,60.
Partridge, *n.* **123**,49; **737**,29; **794**,58.
Parts, *n. pl.* (*privy*) **616**,25.
Parturition, *n.* **959**,21; **1026**,16; **1234**,51.
Party, *n.* **516**,34; **671**,40; **693**,50.
Party-spirit, *n.* **567**,64; **637**,20.
Parvenu, *n.* **125**,64; **498**,41.
Paschal, *a.* **703**,32.
Pasha, *n.* **29**,17.
Pasquin, *n.* **1137**,20.
Pasquinade, *n.* **1137**,21.
Pasquinade, *v. t.* **1137**,4.
Pass, *v. i.* **964**,5; **984**,48; **527**,61. — along, **217**,56. — away, **252**,47; **331**,15; **333**,39; **367**,32. — by **964**,7. — money, **306**,24; **368**,42. — over, **527**,62; **964**,8.
Pass, *n.* **695**,7; **12**,7; **76**,20; **114**,45; **290**,60; **408**,63; **488**,48.
Passage, *n.* **964**,55; **238**,5.
Passenger, *n.* **981**,33.
Passer, *n.* **964**,57. — by, **528**,32.
Passing, *a.* **984**,60; **964**,56.
Passion, *n.* **427**,30,37; **19**,25; **116**,36; **157**,41; **411**,40; (*desire*) **566**,10; **1169**,64; **638**,68.
Passionate, *a.* **729**,33; **645**,48.
Passionateness, *n.* **124**,49.
Passive, *a.* (*verb*) **112**,1.
Passover, *n.* **703**,31; **698**,59.
Passport, *n.* **695**,7; **29**,14; **86**,48; **114**,45; **250**,27.
Past, *a.* **984**,60; **37**,32; **528**,33; (*tense*) **985**,1.
Paste, *n.* **538**,36; **486**,40; **1119**,25.
Pasteboard, *n.* **508**,45; **856**,7.
Pastern, *n.* **279**,8; **832**,31.
Pastime, *n.* **921**,43; **938**,40.

Pastor, *n.* **288**,42.
Pastry, *n.* **154**,47; **375**,25; **709**,40.
Pasty-cook, *n.* **154**,50.
Pasturage, **17**,25; **350**,68.
Pasture, *n.* **966**,29; **288**,38. — land, *n.* **288**,38; **350**,32; **564**,64. — *v. t.* **966**,18; **288**,14. — upon, **288**,13.
Pat, *v. t.* **1138**,5.
Patch, *n.* **295**,59; **913**,11; **101**,20. —, *v. t.* **198**,27; **900**,18. — up, **274**,63; **290**,43; **295**,47.
Patella, *n.* **225**,22; **1177**,53.
Paten, *n.* **468**,40.
Paternal, *a.* **2**,66; **1234**,49.
Paternity, *n.* **2**,66.
Path, *n.* **341**,41; **189**,57; **218**,12; **402**,6; **499**,44.
Pathology, *n.* **30**,1.
Patience, *n.* **436**,59; **25**,12.
Patient, *a.* **307**,62; **436**,69; **553**,41. —, Noun **712**,11.
Patois, *n.* **924**,63.
Patriarch, *n.* **2**,62; **45**,54.
Patricius, *n.* **45**,52.
Patriotism, *n.* **118**,10.
Patrol, *n.* **516**,30; **561**,5. — *v. i.* **560**,68.
Patron, *n.* **1237**,28,58.
Patronymic, *a.* **1056**,7.
Patten, *n.* **740**,11.
Patter, *v. i.* **211**,51; **740**,7.
Pattern, *n.* **753**,57; **750**,24.
Paucity, *n.* **803**,65; **634**,25.
Paunch, *n.* **858**,38; **46**,44.
Paunchy, *a.* **30**,44; **46**,46,53.
Pauper, *n.* **714**,64; **763**,52.
Pause, *n.* **899**,39; **1088**,68; **1228**,21; **731**,52. —, *v. i.* **899**,33; **1227**,56.
Pave, *v. t.* **52**,49; **283**,28; **687**,59.
Pavement, *n.* **52**,57; **981**,30.
Pavilion, *n.* **781**,68; **351**,30.
Paving-stones, *n. pl.* 52,58.
Paw, *n.* **37**,3; **420**,48. — *v. t.* **170**,63. — the ground, **354**,54.
Pawn, *n.* (*chess*) **61**,34.
Pay, *v. t.* **226**,56; **8**,22; (*debt*) **787**,42.
Pay, *n.* **605**,15.
Payment, *n.* **226**,68.
Pea, *n.* **157**,3.
Peace, *n.* **369**,36; **455**,67. — be with thee, **369**,55.
Peaceable, *a.* **1191**,64,69; **903**,60.
Peaceableness, *n.* **1191**,67; **1166**,42.
Peaceful, *a.* **369**,23.
Peacemaker, *n.* **691**,60.
Peach, *n.* **205**,35; **217**,30; **687**,51. — tree, *n.* **205**,36.
Peacock, *n.* **515**,30; **445**,6.
Peak, *n.* **255**,54; **287**,51; **424**,30; **769**,48; **502**,25.
Pear, *n.* **882**,21; **5**,24.
Pearl, *n.* **897**,33; **63**,29; **216**,60; **341**,65; **359**,58.
Pearl-diver, *n.* **82**,48.
Pearl-fisher, *n.* **813**,34; **664**,38.
Pearl-merchant, *n.* **686**,9.
Pearl-wheat, *n.* **39**,26; **36**,60.
Pearly, *a.* **897**,35.
Peasant, *n.* **720**,15.
Peas, *n. pl.* **939**,47; **732**,9; **794**,40.
Pebble, *n.* **105**,55; **466**,43. — s, *n. pl.* **1024**,25; **139**,63.
Pebbly, *a.* **785**,56.
Peck, *n.* (*of a bird*) **1074**,34. — *v. t.* **1095**,47.
Peculiar, *a.* **187**,9; **398**,20. — to **484**,13.
Peculiarity, *n.* **398**,24; **1186**,44; **709**,26.
Pecuniary, *a.* **1012**,19.
Pedal, *n.* **241**,20.
Pedestrian, *n.* **981**,33; **61**,33; **268**,23; **326**,32.
Pedestrianism, *n.* **268**,12.
Pedicle, *n.* **548**,19; (*stalk*) **610**,55.
Pedigree, *n.* **1056**,2.
Pedlar, *n.* **240**,41.
Peel, *v. t.* **91**,62,68; **776**,49; **715**,33; **766**,35. — off, **398**,29.
Peel, *n.* **776**,59; **766**,59.
Peeled, *a.* **776**,67.
Peeling, *n.* **777**,8.
Peep, *n.* (*of day*) **39**,48.
Peer, *n.* **769**,52. —, *v. i.* **909**,1.
Peerer, *n.* **909**,17.
Peerless, *a.* **798**,33; **1186**,53,54; **1244**,62; **685**,66.
Peg, *n.* **945**,29; **1178**,22; **372**,10; **408**,16; **621**,62.
Pegasus, *n.* (*constellation*) **687**,40.
Pelican, *n.* **30**,50; **362**,25; **1246**,35.
Pelisse, *n.* **695**,63; **68**,4.
Pellet, *n.* **838**,14; **237**,29.
Pellicle, *n.* **514**,18; **638**,40; **730**,48; **794**,28.
Pell-mell, *adv.* **1063**,64; **197**,40.
Pelt, *v. t.* **268**,38; **273**,56. — with, **281**,66.
Pelting, *a.* **777**,7.
Pemmican, *n.* **867**,30.
Pen, *n.* **810**,44; **314**,56; (*enclosure*) **318**,25; **259**,27; **857**,58. —, *v. t.* **318**,18; **857**,48.

Penalty, *n.* **582**,15,4; **638**,70.
Penance, *n.* **815**,59.
Pen-box, *n.* **810**,46.
Pendant, *n.* **764**,13; **286**,32; **361**,17.
Pendent, *a.* **594**,69.
Pendulous, *a.* **361**,17; **1080**,62.
Pendulum, *n.* **295**,31.
Penetrate, *v. t.* **1086**,56; **180**,56; **416**,34; — *v. i.* **636**,24.
Penetrating, *a.* **44**,26.
Penetration, *n.* **934**,66; **1077**,19; **95**,44; **127**,45; **250**,43; **797**,22.
Penetrative, *a.* **459**,1.
Penis, *n.* **27**,62; **59**,9; **688**,47.
Penitence, *n.* **1048**,3; **71**,19.
Penitent, *a.* **1048**,1; **25**,65; **71**,20.
Penitent, *n.* **1048**,1.
Penknife, *n.* **41**,11; **617**,13; **777**,29; **1011**,41.
Penman, *n.* **843**,62.
Penmanship, *n.* **843**,43.
Penniless, *a.* **372**,28; **503**,34; **926**,47.
Penny-royal, *n.* (*plant*) **1082**,51.
Pensile, *a.* **594**,69.
Pension, *n.* **602**,51; **262**,54; **689**,32.
Pensioner, *n.* **796**,43.
Pensive, *a.* **717**,51.
Pentagonal, *a.* **202**,15.
Pentateuch, *n.* **843**,37.
Pentecost, *n.* **609**,61; **202**,19.
Penurious, *a.* **33**,7; **394**,68; **623**,27.
Penury, *n.* **714**,45; **623**,23; **720**,53.
Pen-wiper, *n.* **1221**,50.
Peony, *n.* **1017**,42.
People, *n.* **408**,60; **829**,11; **20**,28; **24**,25; **25**,42; **199**,26. — *v. t.* **602**,31.
Pepper, *n.* **721**,35; **57**,3. —, Black **28**,36. —, Java **712**,52. —, *v. t.* **721**,32; **56**,54.
Peppered, *a.* **721**,37.
Peppery, *a.* **721**,37.
Pepsine, *n.* **1155**,10.
Peptic, *a.* **1154**,65.
Perceive. *v. t.* **44**,9; **134**,64; **256**,32; **409**,22; **429**,20; **506**,65; **624**,1.
Perception, *n.* **44**,28; **687**,29.
Perch, *n.* (*of a hawk*) **1119**,44. — *v. i.* **647**,25.
Perchance, *adv.* **591**,51; **922**,52; **995**,1.
Percolate, *v i.* **983**,21; **281**,21.
Percolation, *n.* **1061**,2; **281**,27.
Perdition, *n.* **59**,35; **481**,31,38; **806**,36.
Peremptory, *a.* **792**,28.
Perennial, *a.* **755**,33; **993**,52; **1179**,16.
Perfect, *a.* **883**,61; **70**,11,13. —*v. t.* **68**,33; **883**,53.
Perfection, *n.* **883**,62.
Perfectness, *n.* **883**,63.
Perfidious, *a.* **631**,19; **172**,13; **207**,41; **407**,36.
Perfidiously, *adv.* **631**,30.
Perfidy, *n.* **207**,46,34; **631**,8; **172**,12; **604**,55.
Perforate, *v. t.* **748**,47; **77**,8; **679**,69; **714**,24.
Perforation, *n.* **680**,9; **77**,19; **176**,59;
Perform, *v. t.* **604**,16; **711**,32; **1033**,14. — a play, **396**,32.
Performance, *n.* **711**,48; **1223**,10.
Performer, *n.* **711**,55.
Performing, *a.* **711**,54,
Perfume, *n.* **518**,51; **573**,24; **920**,43. — *v. t.* **573**,21; **32**,19.
Perfume-box, *n.* **466**,35; **920**,43.
Perfumer, *n.* **573**,33.
Perfumery, *n.* **573**,31.
Perfunctoriness, *n.* **1239**,57.
Perfunctory, *n.* **1239**,55.
Perhaps, *adv.* **591**,50; **922**,52; **53**,64; **257**,61; **564**,25.
Pericardium, *n.* **411**,38; **819**,3; **1030**,34.
Pericranium, *n.* **371**,29; **918**,55.
Peril, *n.* **191**,19; **634**,14; **665**,42.
Perilous, *a.* **191**,22,31.
Period, *n.* **960**,40; **107**,5; **148**,17; **328**,33; **491**,71.
Periodic, *a.* **640**,45.
Periodical, *n.* **1252**,34.
Periodically, *adv.* **240**,13; **626**,41.
Periphery, *n.* **554**,48.
Perish, *v. i.* **726**,31; **1159**,31; **59**,23; **61**,23, **69**,10; **481**,15.
Perishable, *a.* **726**,44; **331**,23.
Perishableness, *n.* **726**,48.
Perishing, *a.* **726**,43.
Peristyle, *n.* **374**,38; **310**,8.
Peritoneum, *n.* **452**,2.
Perjurer, *n.* **159**,69.
Perjury, *n.* **333**,17. **159**,68; **1251**,42.
Permanence, *n.* **756**,44; **1080**,31.
Permanent, *a.* **73**,36; **196**,15; **242**,45; **588**,15.
Permeate, *v. t.* **399**,27.
Permissible, *a.* **371**,27.
Permission, *n.* **8**,55; **221**,28.
Permit, *v. t.* **8**,44; **1191**,34; **507**,55.
Permit, *n.* **695**,7; **290**,60.
Permutation, *n.* **805**,33; **34**,46; **667**,44.

Pernicious, *a.* **1159**,61; **1177**,36.
Peroration, *n.* **172**,49.
Perpendicular, *a.* **829**,42; **601**,55.
Perpendicularity, *n.* **829**,6.
Perpendicurlarly, *adv.* **1068**,15.
Perpetual, *a.* **242**,45.
Perpetually, *adv.* **371**,47; **1207**,40.
Perpetuity, *n.* **1**,37; **262**,56; **1080**,31.
Perplex, *v. t.* **56**,18; **272**,45; **940**,12.
Perplexity, *n.* **59**,19; **327**,45; **481**,27.
Persecute, *v. t.* **485**,18; **802**,59; **1178**,29.
Persecution, *n.* **485**,27.
Persecutor, *n.* **485**,22.
Perseverance, *n.* **726**,13.
Persevere, *v. i.* **443**,56. — with, **242**,29.
Persevering, *a.* **327**,53.
Persia, *n.* **11**,21; **538**,12; **687**,45.
Persian, *a.* **11**,22; **687**,23; **538**,11. — language, **687**,24.
Persist in, *v. i.* **905**,10.
Persistence, *n.* **726**,12.
Persistency, *n.* **444**,12; **905**,36; **73**,50; **560**,19.
Persistent, *a.* **905**,39; **615**,23; **914**,35.
Person, *n.* **396**,38; **24**,18,19; **624**,46. (*of the trinity*) **16**,63. —, The third (*grammar*) **666**,34. —, The first **880**,60.
Personage, *n.* **653**,9.
Personal, *a.* **396**,40; **253**,35.
Personality, *n.* **396**,41; **1183**,1.
Personally, *adv.* **396**,48.
Personate, *v. t.* **820**,3.
Personification, *n.* **953**,21.
Personify, *v. t.* **952**,36.
Perspective, *n.* **1077**,26.
Perspicacious, *a.* **934**,62; **687**,21.
Perspicacity, *n.* **934**,65; **44**,21,24; **62**,52; **165**,28; **797**,21.
Perspicuity, *n.* **703**,34.
Perspicuous, *a.* **703**,39; **1075**,65.
Perspicuousness, *n.* **703**,35.
Perspiration, *n.* **554**,34; **281**,32; **706**,22.
Perspire, *v. i.* **554**,12; **281**,16.
Perspiring, *n.* **281**,28.
Persuade, *v. t.* **818**,65. — to come, **492**,67.
Persuasion, *n.* **583**,42; **1249**,58; **252**,65.
Persuasive, *a.* **958**,38.
Persuasiveness, *n.* **536**,54.
Pert, *a.* **633**,40.
Pertinacious, *a.* **905**,40; **914**,35.
Pertinacity, *n.* **905**,37; **916**,6; **1252**,3.
Perturb, *v. t.* **850**,67; **810**,29.
Perturbance, *n.* **810**,31. — of mind **95**,25.
Perturbation, *n.* **851**,19.
Perturbed, *a.* **810**,32.
Pervade, *v. i.* **701**,56.
Pervasive, *a.* **353**,45.
Perverse, *a.* **198**,55; **417**,28; **715**,67.
Perverseness, *n.* **502**,29; **987**,67.
Perversity, *n.* **614**,22.
Pervert, *v. t.* **332**,47; **700**,1 ; **742**,48.
Pervert, *n.* **273**,15.
Pessary, *n.* **488**,54.
Pest, *n.* **1176**,27.
Pestering, *a.* **1104**,57.
Pestiferous, *a.* **1176**,31.
Pestilence, *n.* **1176**,27; **112**,66; **323**,44; **475**,12; **501**,65.
Pestilential, *a.* **1176**,31; **870**,40.
Pestle, *n.* **228**,10; **291**,36; **890**,4; **1070**,68; **1127**,62.
Pet, *v. t.* **661**,17.
Petard, *n.* **445**,7.
Petiole, *n.* **594**,55; **814**,54.
Petition, *n.* **552**,4,25.
Petitioner, *n.* **505**,49; **1014**,11.
Petroleum, *n.* **664**,22; **1090**,68; **836**,43. — lamp, *n.* **1091**,8.
Petticoat, *n.* **697**,56; **699**,56; **1075**,68.
Petulance, *n.* **45**,42.
Pewter, *n.* **276**,51; **809**,36.
Phalanges, *n. pl.* **779**,38; **870**,45.
Phalangium, *n.* **263**,55.
Phantom, *n.* **210**,13; **520**,6.
Pharaoh, *n.* **692**,4.
Pharisee, *n.* **687**,38.
Pharmacist, *n.* **461**,10; **467**,38.
Pharmacy, *n.* **461**,7; **467**,37.
Phase, *n.* **674**,65.
Pheasant, *n.* **65**,25.
Phial, *n.* **756**,57; **815**,55.
Philanthropical, *a.* **600**,29.
Philanthropist, *n.* **443**,13; **115**,62; **595**,16; **600**,30.
Philistine, *n.* **720**,65.
Philology, *n.* **736**,9.
Philomel, *n.* **51**,38.
Philosopher, *n.* **721**,3; **150**,53.
Philosophic, *a.* **721**,1.
Philosophical, *a.* **721**,1.
Philosophize, *v. i.* **720**,66.
Philosophy, *n.* **720**,68; **150**,38.
Phlebotomist, *n.* **703**,68.
Phlebotomy, *n.* **703**,60.
Phlegm, *n.* **53**,44; **403**,34; **808**,21.
Phlegmatic, *a.* **53**,45; **1010**,29.
Phœnix, *n.* **610**,64; **374**,1; **635**,49.
Phosphor-matches, *n. pl.* **1090**,65.

Photograph, *v. t.* **464**,23.
Photographer, *n.* **464**,43.
Phrase, *n.* **107**,5; **925**,10; **880**,51.
Phrenology, *n.* **1170**,54; **199**,51.
Phthisic, *n.* **1244**,4.
Phthisical, *a.* **364**,57.
Phylactery, *n.* **68**,17.
Physic, *n.* **413**,65; **1183**,28. —, *v. t.* **489**,35; **1183**,14. — with, **413**,51.
Physician, *n.* **489**,61; **150**,54.
Physiognomist, *n.* **687**,43; **827**,1.
Physiognomy, *n.* **687**,30; **326**,29; **384**,19; **417**,61; **624**,18; **1185**,14.
Piano, *n.* **60**,65.
Piaster, *n.* (*coin*) **761**,67; **636**,62.
Piazza, *n.* **11**,35.
Pick, *v. t.* **793**,53; **814**,32; **742**,23. — out, **452**,41. — up, **928**,52.
Pick, *n.* **619**,11; (*pickaxe*) **1096**,11.
Pickaback, *n.* **211**,50.
Pickaxe, *n.* **671**,3; **453**,44; **619**,12; **1096**,12.
Picker, *n.* **110**,16.
Pickle, *v. t.* **194**,56; (*meat*) **840**,30.
Pickling, *n.* **840**,42.
Picnic, *n.* **386**,35.
Picture, *n.* **464**,36; **1097**,27. — *v. t.* **464**,21; **417**,48. — to, **390**,59.
Piebald, *a.* **53**,58.
Piece, *n.* **792**,2; **181**,9; **489**,53. — of luck, **661**,64.
Piecemeal, *adv.* **9**,45; **431**,33; **732**,13; **1142**,39.
Pierce, *v. t.* **77**,7; **180**,57; **714**,23.
Piety, *n.* **1196**,45; **1229**,58; **36**,22; **68**,40; **527**,40.
Pig, *n.* **204**,7. — Sucking **181**,55; **204**,33.
Pigeon, *n.* **322**,12; **355**,20; **680**,11.
Pigeon-house, *n.* **312**,39.
Pigeon-toed, *a.* **160**,61.
Pigling, *n.* **578**,40.
Pigment, *n.* **944**,42; **1097**,31.
Pigmy, *n.* **334**,10; **769**,3; **809**,11.
Pike, *n.* **619**,11.
Pile, *n.* **298**,66; **630**,19. — *v. t.* **1066**,48. — up, **298**,61; **318**,6; **556**,9; **857**,13.
Piles, *n. pl.* **42**,14; **59**,51.
Pilfer, *v. t.* **969**,36; **700**,66.
Pilgrim, *n.* **122**,28.
Pilgrimage, *n.* **122**,19; **333**,10; **385**,57; **602**,50.
Pill, *n.* **117**,52.
Pillage, *n.* **1111**,36; **365**,1; **419**,29; **663**,69. — *v. t.* **1111**,26.
Pillager, *n.* **661**,60; **1111**,41.
Pillar, *n.* **223**,49; **298**,22; **299**,8.
Pillau, *n.* **721**,39.
Pillow, *n.* **173**,52; **1201**,62; **12**,65.
Pilot, *n.* **1118**,2; **230**,15.
Pimp, *n.* **538**,48.
Pimple, *n.* **87**,62; **117**,54; **234**,60.
Pimply, *a.* **936**,36.
Pin, *n.* **212**,59.
Pinafore, *n.* **1180**,6.
Pincers, *n.* **878**,5; **928**,63; **318**,48; **335**,40.
Pinch, *v. t.* **762**,10; **627**,57; **738**,61. **480**,6.
Pinch, *n.* **738**,44; **732**,12; (*of snuff*) **420**,24; **1065**,52.
Pinching, *a.* **762**,28.
Pine-cones, *n.* **460**,56.
Pine-tree, *n.* **460**,56.
Pine-wood, *n.* **928**,46.
Pinion, *v. t.* **814**,13,10; **832**,9; **844**,52,44; **133**,68; **315**,6; **651**,16.
Pink, *n.* **770**,36; (*colour*) **1195**,57.
Pink, *a.* **1195**,30.
Pinnace, *n.* **978**,67.
Pinnacle, *n.* **402**,57; **39**,23.
Pin-toed, *a.* **800**,15.
Pious, *a.* **1196**,49; **36**,25; **68**,39; **244**,25; **324**,48.
Pip, *n.* **117**,52.
Pipe, *n.* **23**,30; (*tobacco*) **656**,25; (*tube*) **779**,62.
Piper, *n.* **779**,60.
Piping, *n.* **434**,6.
Piquancy, *n.* **124**,52.
Piquant, *a.* **124**,56; **521**,52.
Pique, *v. t.* **228**,26.
Pirate, *n.* **762**,36.
Pisces, *n. pl.* **162**,1; (*sign of the Zodiac*) **373**,19.
Pismire, *n.* **493**,14.
Piss, *v. i.* **395**,65; **60**,37; **771**,63.
Piss, *n.* **395**,66; **60**,39.
Pistachio-nut, *n.* **697**,58. — -tree, *n.* **697**,58.
Pistol, *n.* **492**,63; **631**,29; **685**,68.
Pit, *n.* **83**,22; **145**,9; **275**,31; **294**,47; **664**,49; **768**,59; **797**,14. —, *v. t.* **822**,42.
Pitch, *n.* **322**,35; **790**,27. — *v. t.* (*a tent*) **1067**,4; **210**,34; (*tar*) **832**,41.
Pitcher, *n.* **90**,46; **25**,18; **232**,35; **399**,44; **680**,53; **804**,3.
Pitchy, *a.* **832**,46.

Pitfall, *n.* **282**,67; **534**,24; **665**,42; **1183**,22.
Pith, *n.* **805**,30; **898**,47; **703**,7; (*of a speech*) **951**,54.
Pitiful, *a.* **413**,15; **159**,45; **256**,19; **270**,46,48.
Pittance, *n.* **301**,26; **830**,11.
Pituite, *n.* **808**,21.
Pity, *n.* **270**,40,45; **159**,36,37; **161**,41; **256**,16; **293**,3; **413**,13. —*v. t.* **256**,13; **264**,65; **270**,36.
Pivot, *n.* **789**,22; **162**,59; **240**,27.
Placability, *n.* **544**,67.
Placable, *a.* **956**,32.
Placard, *n.* **596**,57; **597**,24.
Place, *n.* **893**,27; **496**,18; **829**,31; **994**,46; **1212**,19; **1227**,9; **361**,16. —, *v. t.* **1211**,47; **795**,50; **1191**,32; **98**,24. — first, **690**,9. — in a row, **449**,69. — up right, **102**,43.
Plagiarism, *n.* **976**,36.
Plagiarize, *v. t.* **576**,55.
Plague, *n.* **1010**,7; **1176**,26; **112**,66; **475**,12; **501**,65; **704**,54.
Plague-spot, *n.* **501**,62.
Plague-stricken, *a.* **501**,64; **620**,34; **1176**,33.
Plaid, *n.* **909**,37.
Plaid, *a.* **870**,20.
Plain, *a.* **1211**,16; **337**,3; **703**,43.
Plain, *n.* (*desert*) **378**,65; **368**,25.
Plain-dealing, *a.* **597**,18.
Plainness, *n.* **1211**,22; **348**,7.
Plaintiff, *n.* **224**,46.
Plaintive-cry, *a.* **48**,38.
Plait, *n.* **88**,44; **357**,30; **628**,56; **831**,29. —, *v. t.* **40**,28; **120**,3; **674**,32.
Plaited, *a.* **14**,61.
Plan, *n.* **280**,17. —*v. t.* **279**,67.
Plane, *n.* (*surface*) **353**,60; (*tool*) **729**,32; **344**,52; **670**,59. —*v. t.* **1032**,29; **41**,1.
Planet, *n.* **892**,47; **425**,52.
Plane-tree, *n.* **230**,18; **328**,63; **461**,11.
Plank, *n.* **940**,68; **290**,36. —*v. t.* **861**,57.
Plant, *n.* **636**,53; **1019**,48. —, Lavender **183**,3. —, *v. t.* **636**,50; **298**,1.
Plantain, *n.* **917**,15. — tree, **380**,8; **524**,28.
Plantation, *n.* **1019**,43; **393**,44; **475**,31; **636**,54.
Plaster, *n.* **131**,45; **482**,65; **84**,13; **97**,40; **305**,10; **403**,35; **432**,59. —, *v. t.* **879**,34; **432**,48; **520**,14,17.
Plasterer, *n.* **879**,40; **520**,32; **1197**,28.
Plat, *v. t.* **234**,41.
Plate, *n.* **439**,49; **492**,7.
Plateau, *n.* **1031**,36; **240**,25; **278**,4.
Platform, *n.* **1021**,56.
Plato, *n.* **721**,15.
Platoon, *n.* **857**,19.
Platter, *n.* **492**,7; **1025**,41.
Play, *v i.* **921**,21; **783**,48; **812**,46. — the flute **327**,1. — music **495**,39; **498**,67. — the fool, **360**,6. — upon, **451**,41. — with, **222**,25.
Play, *n.* **921**,32.
Player, *n.* **921**,44.
Playful, *a.* **921**,50; **938**,62.
Play-ground, *n.* **921**,40.
Play-house, *n.* **921**,41.
Plaything, *n.* **921**,36.
Plea, *n.* **122**,23; **544**,50.
Plead, *v. i.* **412**,57,52.
Pleader, *n.* **544**,65.
Pleasant, *a.* **154**,43; **289**,30; **913**,52; **505**,1; **518**,58.
Pleasantness, *n.* **913**,44; **1082**,7.
Pleasantry, *n.* **718**,22; **222**,32,34; **472**,41; **920**,14.
Please, *v. t.* **284**,59.
Please, *interj.* **707**,71.
Pleased, *a.* **285**,8,14.
Pleasing, *a.* **535**,46.
Pleasure, *n.* **685**,5. —, Good **191**,24. — party, **895**,36. —, With **625**,25.
Pleasure-ground, *n.* **309**,5.
Plebeian, *a.* **1212**,28.
Plebeian, *n.* **726**,27; **600**,21.
Plectrum, *n.* **475**,25.
Pledge, *n.* **305**,30; **547**,39; **1216**,47; **251**,53; **261**,50; **874**,58. —, *v. t.* **305**,21.
Pleiades, *n. pl.* **1035**,27; **75**,48; **764**,14.
Plenipotentiary, *n.* **1232**,63; **18**,28; **28**,19.
Plenitude, *n.* **996**,40; **1221**,10.
Plenteous, *a.* **847**,42.
Plenteousness, *n.* **847**,22.
Plentiful, *a.* **847**,42; **104**,48,60; **640**,22; **1221**,5.
Plentifulness, *n.* **847**,22; **340**,62; **847**,20; **75**,36; **260**,66.
Plenty, *n.* **263**,19; **340**,63; **640**,19,21.
Pleonasm, *n.* **1230**,70.
Pleurisy, *n.* **38**,43; **108**,41; **867**,49.
Pliability, *n.* **366**,16; **667**,1.
Pliable, *a.* **947**,35; **271**,28; **595**,37; **614**,19; **663**,22; **913**,17.
Pliableness, *n.* **913**,18.
Pliancy, *n.* **913**,18.

Pliant, *a.* **667**,4; **272**,14; **549**,66; **663**,22; **784**,16.
Pliers, *n. pl.* **928**,64; **318**,48.
Plight, *n.* **474**,20.
Plot, *n.* **894**,38,42. — of land, **49**,30; **792**,8. — of a drama **583**,18. —, Seed **149**,7. —, *v. t.* **894**,29.
Plough, *n.* **129**,16,20; **321**,3; (*yoke of*) **1125**,29. —, *v. t.* **719**,63; **392**,56; **129**,10.
Plough-handle, *n.* **365**,4; **572**,38; **829**,39.
Ploughman, *n.* **720**,13; **17**,9.
Plough-peg, *n.* **790**,52.
Ploughshare, *n.* **362**,40; **42**,68; **624**,48.
Plough-tail, *n.* **214**,3; **365**,5; **572**,38; **840**,56.
Pluck, *v. t.* **1027**,17; **110**,2,9; **742**,22; (*fruit*) **793**,52; **446**,55.
Plucking, *n.* **1027**,21.
Plug, *n.* **221**,66; **354**,46. — *v. t.* (*tooth*) **283**,9.
Plum, *n.* **761**,52; **205**,35; **687**,51.
Plumage, *n.* **312**,16.
Plumber's-line, *n.* **20**,44; **65**,32.
Plumb-line, *n.* **266**,30; **682**,21.
Plummet, *n.* **682**,21.
Plump, *a.* **373**,62; **70**,37; **261**,40; **712**,26.
Plumpness, *n.* **175**,2; **261**,41.
Plum-tree, *n.* **108**,5; **205**,37.
Plunder, *v. t.* **1111**,26; **364**,65; **419**,21; **663**,45; **907**,47.
Plunder, *n.* **661**,63; **1111**,35; **365**,2,6; **663**,68.
Plunderer, *n.* **777**,30; **661**,60; **1111**,40.
Plunge, *v. t.* **638**,5; **647**,60,63; **500**,37. — into, **31**,39; **747**,21. —, *v. i.* (*dive*) **813**,25; **291**,31; **331**,20; **476**,43.
Plungeon, *n.* **648**,6.
Plunger, *n.* **206**,33; **664**,34; (*horse*) **354**,62; **476**,58.
Plural, *n.* **106**,28.
Plurality, *n.* **847**,26.
Plus, *n.* **1182**,18.
Plush, *n.* **203**,5.
Pluvial, *a.* **985**,55,
Pluvious, *a.* **985**,55.
Ply, *v. t.* **849**,55; **968**,5; **26**,3.
Ply, *n.* (*fold*) **492**,10; **865**,26.
Pocket, *n.* **116**,60. —, Waist-coat **387**,11.
Pocket-book, *n.* **99**,22.
Pocket-handkerchief, *n.* **132**,35.
Pock-mark, *n.* **87**,63. — s, *n. pl.* **822**,58.
Pod, *n.* **776**,60; **657**,16; **674**,36. —, Cotton **114**,61.
Podagra, *n.* **1096**,48.
Podex, *n.* **12**,39; **338**,3.
Poem, *n.* **780**,60; **409**,45; **1062**,61.
Poet, *n.* **409**,51.
Poetaster, *n.* **409**,68; **761**,36.
Poetize, *v. i.* **409**,25.
Poetry, *n.* **409**,44. —, Erotic **640**,43.
Point, *n.* **1099**,1. —, Knotty **635**,35. —, *v. t.* **251**,32; **1098**,64. — out, **401**,63. — out to, **229**,58; **428**,3; **437**,18.
Pointed, *a.* **251**,38; **916**,68.
Poison, *n.* **370**,31; **501**,34; **776**,26. —, *v. t.* **370**,21; **776**,6.
Poisonous, *a.* **370**,39.
Poke, *v. t.* **298**,35.
Poker, *n.* **131**,64; **142**,10.
Poland, *n.* **935**,59.
Polar, *a.* **789**,28.
Pole, *n.* **789**,22; (*of the earth*) **789**,25; (*Polander*) **935**,60; (*propelling*) **967**,32.
Polecat, *n.* **521**,24.
Policeman, *n.* **130**,26; **471**,1.
Police-officier, *n.* **15**,65; **428**,63.
Policy, *n.* **60**,48.
Polish, *v. t.* **38**,8; **104**,27; **361**,49; **454**,4.
Polish, *n.* **38**,9.
Polish, *a.* **935**,60.
Polisher, *n.* **454**,17.
Polite, *a.* **1143**,7; **722**,21.
Politeness, *n.* **24**,22; **138**,53.
Politician, *n.* **60**,49.
Politics, *n.* **60**,49.
Pollen, *n.* **867**,11; **928**,13.
Poll-tax, *n.* **96**,6; **178**,11; **475**,44.
Pollute, *v. t.* **236**,16; **919**,10; **519**,9; **745**,27.
Polluted, *a.* **1033**,51.
Pollution, *n.* **236**,19; **919**,17; **1033**,47.
Polygamist, *n.* **474**,12; **1104**,34.
Polygamy, *n.* **473**,64.
Polytheism, *n.* **266**,8; **403**,60.
Polytheist, *n.* **404**,7.
Pomade, *n.* **238**,36. — *v. t.* **285**,53; **952**,7.
Pomegranate, *n.* **299**,46; **301**,63; **986**,64.
Pommel, *n.* (*of a sword*) **82**,32; (*of the saddle*) **753**,8; **759**,33. —, *v. t.* **985**,19.
Pomp, *n.* **577**,29; **146**,49; **331**,57; **336**,30; **546**,25; **840**,4.
Pompholyx, *n.* **71**,25.
Pompous, *a.* **86**,56; **317**,58; **954**,13.
Pond, *n.* **40**,18; **631**,23; **31**,45; **278**,6; **309**,9. —, Fish **31**,46.

Ponder, *v. t.* **308**,42. — over, **717**,41,45; **989**,58; **256**,59; **710**,37. — *v. i.* **528**,6.
Ponderous, *a.* **78**,12; **278**,13.
Poniard, *n.* **203**,53; **417**,13; **665**,10.
Pontiff, *n.* **118**,46.
Pool, *n.* **40**,18; **631**,23; **1099**,41; **263**,13; **278**,6; **756**,36.
Poor, *a.* **714**,63; **364**,26; **294**,24.
Poorer, *comp.* **714**,59.
Poorest, *supr.* **714**,59.
Poor-rate, *n.* **324**,45; **330**,30; **442**,71.
Pope, *n.* **28**,34; **118**,59.
Poplar, *n.* **162**,63; **329**,52; **11**,49. — Black **162**,65. —, White **162**,64.
Poppy, *n.* **3**,6; **185**,22.
Populace, *n.* **383**,31.
Popular, *a.* **107**,40; **600**,35.
Populate, *v. t.* **602**,31.
Population, *n.* **25**,42.
Populous, *a.* **602**,67. — country, **602**,52. — village, **259**,33; **661**,5.
Porcelain, *n.* **468**,38; **712**,56.
Porch, *n.* **309**,63; **347**,57.
Porcupine, *n.* **427**,14; **538**,49; **1095**,16.
Pore, *n.* **370**,38.
Porker, *n.* **204**,34.
Porous, *a.* **289**,14.
Porridge, *n.* **842**,45. —, Milk **632**,58.
Porringer, *n.* **981**,61.
Port, *n.* **13**,38; **1239**,46; **54**,59; **58**,55; **280**,55. —, In **280**,56.
Portable, *a.* **1101**,19. — stove, *n.* **1100**,65.
Portending, *a.* **1216**,54.
Portentous, *a.* **573**,46.
Porter, *n.* (*carrier*) **1101**,14; **158**,37; **434**,27.
Porterage, *n.* **158**,17.
Portfolio, *n.* **99**,22; **424**,13.
Portico, *n.* **11**,34; **309**,63.
Portion, *n.* **94**,58; **774**,53; **47**,44; **139**,50.
Portly, *n.* **473**,26; **96**,65.
Portmanteau, *n.* **367**,51; **620**,64.
Portrait, *n.* **464**,36; **953**,33.
Portray, *v. t.* **952**,31; **1207**,63.
Portrayer, *n.* *see* Describer.
Pose, *n.* **1212**,14.
Position, *n.* **298**,16; **829**,31; **893**,27.
Positional, *a.* **1212**,17.
Positive, *a.* **1249**,60; **1212**,16.
Positively, *adv.* **1250**,1.
Positiveness, *n.* **1249**,67,51,57.
Possess, *v. t.* **1001**,27; **162**,67.
Possessed, *a.* **108**,7; **253**,28.
Possession, *n.* **1001**,44,59; **64**,7; **163**,7; **278**,9; **594**,44; **739**,17.
Possessor, *n.* **253**,28; **257**,33; **47**,62.
Possibility, *n.* **994**,59,43.
Possible, *a.* **994**,58; **158**,41.
Possibly, *adv.* **591**,51; **53**,64; **203**,13.
Post, *n.* **37**,63; **59**,52; **298**,23; **354**,31; (*column*) **829**,31; **601**,48; (*office*) **1215**,59.
Posterior, *n.* **796**,12; **212**,23; **342**,34,36; **451**,17.
Posterity, *n.* **247**,9; **364**,46; **581**,69.
Post-pone, *v. t.* **960**,2; **45**,11; **226**,57; **269**,18; **382**,60; **757**,27.
Postponement, *n.* **25**,16; **731**,43.
Postscript, *n.* **909**,64; **438**,37.
Posture, *n.* **1212**,15.
Pot, *n.* **25**,19; **1099**,45. —, Cooking **4**,25; **70**,52. — Melting —, **58**,62; **60**,6.
Potash, *n.* **471**,58; **641**,69; **811**,28.
Potato, *n.* **45**,17; **810**,36.
Potency, *n* **1002**,6.
Potent, *a.* **558**,24.
Pot-herb, *n.* **585**,2.
Potsherd, *n.* **415**,52.
Potter, *n.* **90**,54; **182**,37; **491**,30; **680**,53.
Pottery, *n.* **182**,35; **680**,51; **415**,53,54.
Pouch, *n.* **179**,46; **452**,18; **695**,66; (*scrip*) **809**,33.
Poulterer, *n.* **519**,51; **213**,62.
Poultice, *n.* **482**,65; **971**,51; **305**,11.
Poultry, *n.* **213**,61.
Pounce, *v. i.* **785**,43.
Pound, *n.* (*weight*) **285**,57. — *v. t.* **345**,19; **97**,2; **143**,48; **227**,61; **283**,60.
Pounder, *n.* **785**,66.
Pour, *v. t.* **789**,55. — forth, **227**,14. — into, **423**,40. — out, **343**,42; **362**,48; **435**,33; **692**,19. — *v. i.* **387**,4; (*rain*) **1155**,28. — out, **705**,70.
Pout, *n.* **608**,28. — *v. i.* **59**,42.
Pouting, *n.* **412**,28.
Poverty, *n.* **714**,44; **329**,58; **364**,9; **488**,46; **731**,25.
Powder, *n.* **357**,31. —, Toilet **38**,32. —, *v. t.* **345**,20.
Power, *n.* **165**,20; **750**,3; **881**,27; **167**,63; **465**,65.
Powerful, *a.* **881**,42; **7**,26; **83**,60; **470**,65; **750**,14.
Powerless, *a.* **536**,44; **726**,60; **782**,58; **864**,25.
Powerlessness, *n.* **1242**,50; **726**,62; **781**,71,64.
Practicability, *n.* **994**,59; **1247**,38.

Practicable, *a.* **1247**,63; **588**,14.
Practical, *a.* **604**,67; **1160**,57.
Practice, *n.* **614**,65; **968**,33; **971**,37; **217**,43; **223**,39; **499**,47; **604**,68; **711**,53.
Practise, *v. t.* **968**,5; **971**,17; **604**,18. — medicine, **489**,40.
Praetorians, *n. pl.* **1148**,22.
Praise, *n.* **765**,12; **961**,24; **81**,25; **155**,62. —, *v. t.* **765**,2; **954**,22; **961**,11; **81**,1; **416**,65; (*God*) **339**,7. — up, **461**,24.
Praiseworthy, *a.* **155**,68; **156**,2.
Prance, *v. i.* **813**,53; **374**,66; **388**,42.
Prancing, *a.* **814**,6.
Prattle, *n.* **68**,53.
Pray, *v. t.* **457**,55; **477**,48. — for, **223**,59; **457**,56. — over, **457**,56.
Prayer, *n.* **457**,62; **224**,39; **477**,64. — Place of —, **457**,63. — Supererogatory — **339**,14.
Prayers, *n. pl.* **505**,36.
Preach, *v. t.* **1217**,44; **190**,26; **827**,26; **857**,28.
Preacher, *n.* **1049**,51; **190**,52; **857**,35; **1049**,40.
Preaching, *n.* **857**,30.
Preamble, *n.* **672**,41; **1158**,9; **215**,57.
Precarious, *a.* **1223**,52.
Precaution, *n.* **164**,16.
Precede, *v. t.* **340**,66; **367**,34. — *v. i.* **689**,59; **751**,60.
Precedence, *n.* **341**,14,8; **752**,33,36.
Precedent, *n.* **426** 17; **952**,66.
Preceder, *n.* **690**,61.
Preceding, *a.* **341**,12; **367**,67.
Preceptor, *n.* **12**,42; **596**,48.
Precincts, *n. pl.* (*of a house*) **587**,20; **785**,1.
Precious, *a.* **1089**,11; **80**,58; **558**,26. — thing, **64**,65.
Precipice, *n.* **1169**,61; **126**,21; **1166**,10; **1243**,11.
Precipitancy, *n.* **313**,56.
Precipitate, *v. t.* **1129**,18.
Precipitate, *a.* **709**,38.
Precipitation, *n.* **729**,17; **642**,44; **1221**,36.
Precise, *a.* **471**,4; **150**,60; **228**,20; **791**,67.
Precision, *n.* **1201**,1; **228**,9; **347**,62; **470**,60.
Predecessor, *n.* **367**,60.
Predestination, *n.* **83**,52; **750**,33; **1042**,17.
Predestine, *v. t.* **833**,64.
Predict, *v. t.* **1019**,9; **134**,47.
Predilection, *n.* **1160**,46.
Predominance, *n.* **307**,30.
Predominancy, *n.* **652**,23.
Pre-eminence, *n.* **707**,25; **753**,16; **381**,35; **752**,36.
Pre-emption (*right of*), *n.* **412**,63.
Pre-existence, *n.* **752**,41.
Preface, *n.* **66**,9; **211**,44.
Prefect, *n.* **1094**,9; **1237**,36; **240**,58; **432**,44; **605**,10.
Prefectship, *n.* **1237**,41.
Prefecture, *n.* **1094**,5; **1237**,40; **583**,20.
Prefer, *v. t.* **208**,19. — to, **706**,70; **265**,41; **288**,60.
Preferable, *a.* **117**,63; **265**,53.
Preferably, *adv.* **138**,10.
Preference, *n.* **753**,18; **803**,18.
Pregnancy, *n.* **158**,13; **830**,18.
Pregnant, *a.* **120**,30; **158**,24.
Prejudice, *n.* **276**,61; **1242**,18. — *v. t.* **614**,40.
Prelude, *n.* **215**,57; **278**,35.
Premeditate, *v. t.* **503**,58.
Premier, *n.* **441**,60.
Premiership, *n.* **441**,51; **1202**,32.
Premises, *n. pl.* **833**,14; **753**,23.
Preoccupy, *v. t.* **1160**,23.
Preoccupying, *a.* **411**,61.
Preparations, *n. pl.* **1170**,49.
Preparative, *a.* **1240**,28.
Preparator, *n.* **1240**,29.
Preparatory, *a.* **1240**,29.
Prepare, *v. t.* **1170**,33; **526**,49. — for, **421**,13; **539**,13.
Preparer, *n.* **1240**,29.
Preponderance, *n.* **265**,58.
Preponderant, *a.* **265**,55.
Preposition, *n.* **131**,7.
Prepossessing, *a.* **1170**,47; **38**,30; **107**,19.
Preposterous, *a.* (*birth*) **1245**,7.
Prepuce, *n.* **16**,31; **810**,17.
Prerogative, *n.* **974**,25.
Presage, *v. i.* **671**,12.
Presbyter, *n.* **772**,69.
Prescribe, *v. t.* (*a law for*) **401**,58; **787**,40; **842**,57. — to, **279**,69, **1217**,27. — for (*medicine*) **1207**,65.
Prescript, *n.* **843**,40.
Prescription, *n.* **843**,40; **1208**,15.
Presence, *n.* **142**,33; **741**,4.
Present, *a.* **142**,42. At the — moment, **142**,50.
Present, *n.* **1142**,10. —, Wedding **104**,13. —, *v. t.* **550**,47. — to, **142**,27; **758**,2.
Presentation, *n.* **753**,5.

Preservation, *n.* **145**,70; **1229**,44.
Preservative, *a.* **1229**,38.
Preservatory, *a.* **1229**,38.
Preserve, *v. t.* **1229**,25; **466**,28.
Preserve, *n.* **257**,36,56; **262**,16. — s, *pl.* **1100**,49.
Preside, *v. i.* **441**,30.
Presidency, *n.* **441**,50.
President, *n.* **441**,35 **753**,2.
Press, *v. t.* **317**,2; **480**,5; **840**,20. — forward, **145**,27. — on, **537**,34. — upon, **317**,9.
Press, *n.* (*chest*) **1191**,62; (*melée*) **270**,60; (*crowd*) **317**,10; **840**,46; (*instrument*) **915**,51.
Presser, *n.* **568**,45.
Press-house, *n.* **568**,42.
Pressing, *a.* **915**,56.
Pressure, *n.* **480**,14; **756**,63; **840**,40.
Presumption, *n.* (*supposition*) **524**,50; **1242**,16.
Pretence, *n.* **591**,28.
Pretend, *v. t.* **321**,19; **680**,65.
Prentension, *n.* **224**,37; **1040**,4.
Pretentious, *a.* **647**,48.
Preterite, *n.* **985**,1.
Pretext, *n.* **122**,25; **544**,49; **591**,27.
Prettier, *a.* **894**,66.
Pretty, *a.* **895**,9; **58**,25.
Prevail, *v. i.* **821**,11; **828**,29. — over, **652**,5; **366**,39; **525**,1; **1031**,10.
Prevalence, *n.* **690**,46.
Prevaricate, *v. t.* **726**,5; **1016**,40.
Prevarication, *n.* **653**,37; **700**,11; **999**,18; **1016**,43.
Prevaricator, *n.* **999**,20.
Prevent, *v. t.* **1005**,20; **618**,7,5. — from, **273**,61.
Previous, *a.* **752**,46.
Previously, *adv.* **341**,17; **741**,56.
Prey, *n.* **618**,1; **818**,12.
Priapism, *n.* **773**,32.
Price, *n.* **80**,55; **829**,27; **355**,40. — *v. t* **828**,45; **749**,53.
Prick, *v. t.* **1**,53; **417**,21; **429**,55. — up, **443**,51; **1139**,69. — with, **636**,12.
Prick, *n.* **636**,31.
Prickle, *n.* **429**,64; **136**,37; **406**,27; **979**,65. — s, *n. pl.* **360**,26.
Prickly, *a.* **430**,4.
Pride, *n.* **840**,2.
Priest, *n.* **206**,4; **772**,69; **889**,49.
Priestess, *n.* **206**,5.
Priesthood, *n.* **773**,7; **889**,53; **206**,6.
Priestly, *a.* **773**,8.
Prig, *n.* **535**,49; **98**,13; **425**,33. —, *v. t.* **969**,36.
Priggish, *a.* **425**,33.
Primacy, *n.* **753**,17.
Primal, *a.* **33**,45.
Primarily, *adv.* **26**,52.
Primary, *a.* **15**,25; **26**,48.
Prime, *n.* **397**,20. —, Early **388**,59. The — of youth, **610**,30.
Primitive, *a.* **15**,24; **24**,50; **26**,53.
Primogeniture, *n.* **50**,29.
Primordial, *a.* **1173**,56.
Prince, *n.* **21**,59; **299**,21; **380**,67.
Princedom, *n.* **21**,56.
Princess, *n.* **634**,14.
Principal, *a.* **26**,50; **255**,56; **974**,45.
Principal, *n.* **256**,2,12.
Principality, *n.* **21**,56.
Principle, *n.* **12**,35; **20**,26; **33**,36.
Print, *v. t.* **490**,54.
Print, *n.* **491**,8; (*calico*) **431**,63.
Printer, *n.* **491**,31.
Printing, *n.* **491**,24.
Printing-press, *n.* **491**,20.
Printing-works, *n. pl.* **491**,19.
Prior, *a.* **367**,67; **752**,46; **26**,48; **341**,13.
Prior, *n.* **1115**,32.
Priority, *n.* **753**,16; **26**,54; **341**,15; **752**,33.
Prism, *n.* (*figure*) **1063**,53; **1205**,19.
Prison, *n.* **119**,6; **344**,5.
Prisoner, *n.* **13**, 3; **344**,8.
Prison-warder, *n.* **119**,22.
Pristine, *a.* **26**,49.
Privacy, *n.* **200**,21.
Private, *n.* (*soldier*) **1087**,56. —, *a.* **200**,40.
Privation, *n.* **746**,41.
Privet, *n.* **159**,52.
Privilege, *n.* **974**,24; **1015**,8; **1081**,55.
Privily, *adv.* **686**,26.
Privy, *n.* **176**,35; **269**,64; **692**,56.
Prize, *n.* **114**,43.
Probability, *n.* **524**,47; **759**,4.
Probable, *a.* **158**,41; **257**,62. — More —, **652**,54.
Probably, *adv.* **994**,69; **53**,65. — Most **652**,44.
Probation, *n.* **54**,21; **170**,10; **674**,70.
Probe, *n.* **833**,24; **1016**,20; **131**,17; **339**,62; **868**,44. —, *v. t.* **339**,54; (*wound*) **130**,66.
Prober, *n.* **833**,10.
Problem, *n.* **337**,34; **505**,43.
Proboscis, *n.* **179**,58; (*of a fly*) **951**,33.

Proceed, *v. t.* **825**,35.
Proceeds, *n. pl.* **651**,36.
Proceeding, *n.* **370**,55; **418**,2; **711**,48. — s, *n. pl.* **605**,27.
Procession, *n.* **334**,56.
Proclaim, *v. t.* **8**,48; **597**,13; **525**,14.
Proclamation, *n.* **597**,21; **1063**,31.
Procrastinate, *v. t.* **536**,63; **382**,59. —, *v. i.* **45**,14.
Procrastination, *n.* **986**,19; **311**,59.
Procrastinator, *n.* **1228**,40; **986**,23.
Procrastinatory, *a.* **1228**,39; **986**,22.
Procreate, *v. t.* **1059**,20.
Procuration, *n.* **1232**,54.
Procurator, *n.* **1232**,60.
Procure, *v. t.* **820**,23,12; **1126**,7. — for, **1126**,9; **101**,5; **1182**,54.
Procyon, *n.* (*star*) **659**,12; **878**,22.
Prod, *v. t.* **627**,57.
Prodigal, *a.* **407**,36.
Prodigal, *n.* **729**,4.
Prodigality, *n.* **47**,39; **352**,20; **690**,68.
Prodigy, *n.* **535**,45; **27**,41; **309**,37; **860**,40.
Produce, *v. t.* **1182**,53.
Produce, *n.* **651**,37; **80**,14.
Producer, *n.* **1061**,54.
Product, *n.* **141**,20; (*result*) **711**,70.
Production, *n.* **1061**,31.
Productive, *a.* **80**,22; **187**,26; **651**,59.
Productiveness, *n.* **187**,24; **1209**,11.
Proem, *n.* **211**,45.
Profanation, *n.* **1033**,48.
Profane, *a.* **151**,52. — *v. t.* **1033**,42; **236**,16.
Profess, *v. t.* **437**,31; **827**,25.
Profession, *n.* **461**,37; **891**,19.
Professor, *n.* **12**,42; **596**,48; **219**,5; **432**,37.
Proffer, *v. t.* **752**,9.
Proficiency, *n.* **25**,52.
Proficient, *a.* **127**,47.
Profit, *n.* **258**,30; **863**,61; **267**,10; (*benefit*) **1091**,22. — *v. t.* **734**,21; **1091**,14; **272**,38; **662**,19. — by, **661**,54; **1091**,18; **292**,67.
Profitable, *a.* **734**,38; **1091**,28; **267**,25.
Profitableness, *n.* **1008**,54.
Profligacy, *n.* **700**,9; **613**,43,38; **677**,5.
Profligate, *n.* **700**,17; **357**,57; **613**,40; **665**,53.
Profound, *a.* **604**,13; **797**,24; **664**,17.
Profoundness, *n.* **604**,11.
Profundity, *n.* **604**,11; **934**,67.
Profuse, *a.* **735**,26; **733**,66.
Profuseness, *n.* **735**,23.
Profusion, *n.* **735**,21.
Progenitor, *n.* **1034**,71. — s, *n. pl.* **247**,24.
Progeny, *n.* **1059**,36; **35**,41; **198**,52; **247**,9; **469**,6; **484**,31; **1034**,69.
Prognosticate, *v. t.* **889**,42; **37**,6.
Prognostication, *n.* **889**,51.
Progress, *n.* **1110**,52. — *v. i.* **1110**,48. — in, **296**,41.
Progressing, *a.* **1111**,5.
Progressive, *a.* **1008**,23; **1111**,6.
Prohibit, *v. t.* **1005**,19; **132**,8.
Prohibition, *n.* **1005**,36; **1115**,65; **132**,22; **365**,3.
Prohibitive, *a.* **1116**,9.
Project, *n.* **551**,30.
Projectile, *n.* **268**,49; **275**,53; **302**,19; **755**,14.
Projecting, *a.* **38**,33.
Projection, *n.* **24**,36.
Prolific, *a.* **1027**,38; **1059**,42.
Prolix, *a.* **378**,6.
Prolixity, *n.* **378**,8; **512**,44; **1144**,47.
Prolong, *v. t.* **517**,1; **816**,64; **828**,62; **959**,69. — the life of **602**,22.
Prolongation, *n.* **960**,33; **986**,20.
Promenade, *n.* **386**,34.
Prominence, *n.* **621**,61.
Prominent, *a.* **455**,34.
Promiscuous, *a.* **730**,19. — assemblage, **197**,32. — property, **93**,25.
Promise, *n.* **1216**,47; **612**,63. — *v. t.* **1216**,33.
Promise-breaker, *n.* **198**,68.
Promised, *a.* **1216**,64. — land **1216**,65.
Promisor, *n.* **1216**,52.
Promissory, *a.* **1216**,63.
Promontory, *n.* **24**,37; **255**,54; **1226**,70.
Promote, *v. t.* **1184**,69.
Prompt, *a.* **352**,2; **249**,31; **413**,61; **739**,32; **1206**,9.
Promptitude, *n.* **124**,51; **307**,55; **739**,23.
Promptly, *adv.* **634**,49.
Promptness, *n.* **351**,67; **306**,36; **422**,12; **537**,41; **739**,23.
Promulgate, *v. t.* **597**,12.
Prone, *a.* **914**,41.
Pronominal affix, **483**,17.
Pronoun, *n.* **483**,17; **888**,36. —, Demonstrative **428**,44.
Pronounce, *v. t.* **926**,59; **1075**,50; **732**,20,15; **827**,23; **681**,3. — badly, **910**,61.
Pronunciation, *n.* **911**,2; **927**,6.
Proof, *n.* **40**,56; **62**,54; **230**,13; **491**,12; **952**,68.
Proof-sheet, *n.* **491**,12.

Prop, *v. t.* **223**,44. — up, **265**,27; **376**,7; **393**,19; **601**,17,29.
Prop, *n.* **89**,67; **223**,49; **265**,29; **299**,8; **376**,19; **601**,43.
Propagate, *v. i.* **1059**,35.
Propagation, *n.* **702**,55; **1059**,44; (*of faith*) **1063**,66.
Propel, *v. t.* **967**,18.
Propeller, *n.* (*pole*) **967**,32.
Proper, *a.* **15**,33; **456**,3.
Property, *n.* **951**,25; **584**,33; **187**,1; **277**,37; (*quality*) **1012**,13; **1001**,51; **709**,25.
Prophecy, *n.* **1019**,25.
Prophesier, *n.* **1025**,44.
Prophesy, *v. t.* **1019**,8.
Prophet, *n.* **1019**,21; **20**,40.
Prophetess, *n.* **1019**,24.
Prophetic, *a.* **1019**,27; **938**,10.
Propinquity, *n.* **1206**,7; **1237**,38.
Propitiate, *v. t.* **574**,27.
Proportion, *n.* **833**,26; **1055**,66; **541**,31; **749**,67. — *v. t.* **832**,50; **749**,54.
Proportionate, *a.* **541**,20.
Proportionateness, *n.* **541**,31; **842**,56.
Propose, *v. t.* **550**,6.
Proposition, *n.* **788**,12; **337**,34; **880**,51.
Propound to, *v. t.* **550**,6; (*riddle*) **930**,31.
Proprietor, *n.* **257**,33.
Proprietorship, *n.* **1001**,45,59.
Propriety, *n.* **946**,69; **1182**,8; **1222**,9; **25**,51; **107**,17; **382**,51.
Prosaic, *a.* **1028**,60.
Prosaist, *n.* **1028**,64.
Prose, *n.* **1028**,54. —, Rhyming **343**,33.
Proselyte, *n. see* Convert.
Prosodian, *n.* **551**,70.
Prosodist, *n.* **551**,69.
Prosody, *n.* **551**,66; **552**,29.
Prospect, *n. see* View.
Prosper, *v. t.* **1030**,46; **1221**,56; **304**,32; **334**,67; **355**,3; **645**,62. —, *v. i.* **719**,69; **1030**,44; **1221**,66; **334**,65; **335**,7; **602**,29.
Prosperity, *n.* **355**,14; **720**,9; **741**,43; **1030**,58; **1081**,56; **289**,38; **481**,10; **522**,51; **603**,6; **628**,4.
Prosperous, *a.* **355**,16; **1030**,57; **30**,60; **289**,31,39; **292**,47; **602**,56; **863**,55.
Prosperously, *adv.* **1251**,44.
Prosperousness, *n.* **1081**,49,54.
Prostitute, *n.* **613**,42; **745**,57; **48**,62; **404**,24.
Prostrate, *a.* **298**,54; **277**,11; **445**,49; **626**,4. — *v. t.* **445**,32; **625**,57.
Prostration, *n.* **298**,51; **176**,24; **277**,12; **842**,8.
Prosy, *a.* **1028**,61.
Protect, *v. t.* **158**,56; **192**,67; **1229**,26; **466**,28.
Protection, *n.* **159**,9; **906**,4; **113**,70; **193**,12; **466**,32; **615**,56.
Protective, *a.* **1229**,37.
Protector, *n.* **1210**,27.
Protégé, *n.* **251**,56; **1237**,60.
Protest, *n.* **40**,64. —, *v. t. see* Remonstrate.
Prototype, *n.* **20**,26.
Protract, *v. t.* **960**,3; **517**,1; **828**,63.
Protrude, *v. t.* **231**,5.
Protuberance, *n.* **377**,13; **621**,60; **696**,68.
Protuberant, *a.* **1112**,39.
Proud, *a.* **839**,69.
Prove, *v. t.* **40**,53; **62**,33; **73**,24.
Provender, *n.* **593**,43; **17**,26; **830**,14; **623**,31. — bag **900**,47.
Proverb, *n.* **952**,64.
Provide for, *v. t.* **340**,59; **651**,29.
Provided that, *conj.* **23**,16.
Providence, *n.* **750**,6. — Divine — **612**,24.
Province, *n.* **26**,64; **810**,49; **1237**,46; **36**,18; **52**,16.
Provision, *n.* **949**,46; **17**,30; **246**,65; **254**,1. — *v. t.* **1012**,36,38; **246**,58; **332**,32.
Provisional, *a.* **1223**,52.
Provision-bag, *n.* **91**,14; **328**,17.
Provision-dealer, *n.* **501**,41.
Provisions, *n. pl.* **332**,36,41; **1012**,41.
Proviso, *n.* **401**,28.
Provoke, *v. t.* **645**,35,33; **668**,36; **82**,4; **1171**,53.
Provost, *n.* **430**,65.
Prow, *n.* **40**,42; (*of a ship*) **302**,54.
Prowess, *n.* **29**,6; **429**,69.
Prowl, *v. i.* **617**,11.
Prowler, *n.* **114**,66.
Proximity, *n.* **758**,39; **124**,67; **237**,3; **325**,61; **360**,44; **420**,28; **453**,19; **714**,53; **846**,37.
Proxy, *n.* **730**,23; **1232**,60; **198**,65.
Proxyship, *n.* **730**,25; **1232**,54.
Prudence, *n.* **466**,39; **710**,42.
Prudent, *a.* **586**,34; **710**,45; **150**,52; **299**,16.
Prune, *v. t.* **86**,65; **100**,1; **398**,30; **724**,63; **786**,20; **1094**,34; **571**,41; **1102**,6.
Pruning-hook, *n.* **94**,43; **398**,37; **571**,58.
Pruning-knife, *n.* **1[illegible]3**,39; **412**,39.
Pry, *v. i.* **96**,13; **278**,23.

Prying, *a.* **707**,61.
Psalm, *n.* **327**,24.
Psalmody, *n.* **911**,11.
Psalms, *n. pl.* **314**,57.
Psychological, *a.* **1088**,64.
Puberity, *n.* **53**,39; **154**,19.
Pubes, *n. pl.* **409**,45.
Public, *a.* (*published*) **597**,17; (*common*) **433**,69; (*notorious*) **434**,2.
Publican, *n.* **565**,35.
Publication, *n.* **1063**,31; **597**,23.
Public-garden, *n.* **201**,56.
Publicity, *n.* **426**,42; **111**,7; **242**,10; **597**,26.
Publicly, *adv.* **59**,12; **111**,8,12; **473**,14; **526**,5; **597**,27.
Public-treasury, *n.* **61**,20.
Publish, *v. t.* **597**,13; (*news*) **1063**,11.
Pucker, *v. i.* **742**,21.
Pucker, *n.* **633**,66; (*fold*) **646**,54.
Pudding, *n.* **59**,22.
Puddle, *n.* **1188**,27; **1196**,25; **261**,25; **263**,13; **628**,23; **668**,25.
Pudenda, *n. pl.* **616**,24; **684**,29.
Pudendum, *n.* **59**,9; **684**,30; (*muliebre*) **863**,20.
Pudicity, *n.* **1054**,27.
Puff, *n.* **728**,54; **1085**,57; **307**,27. —, *v. i.* **724**,44; **1086**,2; **261**,59; **329**,27.
Pugilism, *n.* **932**,15.
Pugilist, *n.* **932**,14.
Pugnacious, *a.* **1054**,59.
Pug-nosed, *a.* **799**,28.
Pule, *v. i.* **435**,32.
Pull, *v. t.* **809**,16; **980**,15. — along, **90**,28. — down, *v. t.* **1137**,29.
Pull, *n.* **90**,44.
Pullet, *n.* **684**,44.
Pulley, *n.* **50**,24; **537**,44; **957**,32.
Pullulate, *v. i.* **685**,24.
Pulp, *n.* (*of fruit*) **898**,48; **395**,29.
Pulpit, *n.* **1021**,56.
Pulpy, *a.* **910**,47.
Pulsate, *v. i.* **1125**,53.
Pulsation, *n.* **1022**,43,45; **119**,41; **191**,3; **429**,4.
Pulse, *v. i.* **1022**,37.
Pulse, *n.* **1022**,44.
Pulverize, *v. t.* **494**,9; **1081**,36; **673**,46; **863**,16.
Pumice, *n.* **852**,25; **1058**,28.
Pumpion, *n.* **45**,30.
Pumpkin, *n.* **765**,46; **892**,4; **45**,30.
Punch, *n.* (*tool*) **688**,66. —, *v. t.* **490**,55; **500**,29; **903**,69.
Puncher, *n.* (*tool*) **688**,67.
Punctiliousness, *n.* **159**,13.
Puncture, *n.* **77**,19; **178**,47; **636**,30. —, *v. t.* **77**,8; **759**,60.
Pungency, *n.* **124**,52; **131**,14; **355**,58; **678**,10.
Pungent, *a.* **124**,56; **131**,16.
Punish, *v. t.* **778**,40.
Punishment, *n.* **779**,7; **582**,14; **674**,69; (*exemplary*) **952**,59. — Capital — **744**,16.
Punster, *n.* **924**,11.
Puny, *a.* **86**,42; **357**,8; **393**,60; **768**,20; **783**,28.
Pupil, *n.* (*disciple*) **69**,28.
Pupil, *n.* (*of the eye*) **756**,59; **28**,42; **703**,5; **1077**,37.
Puppet, *n.* **921**,37.
Puppy, *n.* **767**,63.
Purblind, *a.* **193**,31; **883**,32.
Purchase, *v. t.* **401**,59.
Purchase, *n.* **404**,65.
Purchaser, *n.* **405**,6.
Pure, *a.* **513**,50; **31**,17; **196**,62; **324**,48; **452**,59.
Pure-blooded, *a.* **956**,50.
Pureness, *n.* **1102**,29; **444**,53; **452**,47.
Purgative, *n.* **399**,31.
Purgatory, *n.* **513**,46.
Purge, *v. t.* **378**,57. —, *n.* **399**,32.
Purifaction, *n.* **513**,54; **324**,45; **751**,11.
Purifier, *n.* **751**,5.
Purify, *v. t.* **750**,48; **196**,44; **324**,35; **513**,40; **641**,47,48.
Purim, *n.* (*feast*) **727**,11.
Purist, *n.* **911**,8; **547**,7.
Purity, *n.* **513**,45,51; **750**,59; **1102**,29; **321**,45.
Purlieus, (*of a house*) *n. pl.* **587**,19.
Purling, *n.* **490**,51.
Purloin, *v. t.* **799**,50.
Purloiner, *n.* **799**,60.
Purple, *n.* **9**,68; **269**,30; **693**,13.
Purport, *n.* **780**,48; **484**,5.
Purpose, *n.* **384**,52; **780**,39; **1124**,46; **560**,7; **601**,42; **637**,16. — For the — of **5**,39. —, *v. t.* **1124**,25; **780**,13; **333**,50; **337**,53; **388**,19; **601**,18.
Purposely, *adv.* **601**,67; **781**,1; **625**,18.
Purr, *v. i.* **176**,14; **275**,8.
Purse, *n.* **894**,63; **443**,65; **807**,41.
Purslane, *n.* **49**,36; **268**,13; **693**,16.
Pursue, *v. t.* **368**,41; **496**,36; **871**,64; **1236**,64.
Pursuit, *n.* **370**,34; **496**,49.

Purulent, *a.* **632**,54.
Purveyor, *n.* **1012**,43; **164**,9; **277**,42.
Pus, *n.* **832**,6; **440**,50; **604**,66; **642**,7.
Push, *v. t.* **226**,46.
Pusillanimity, *n.* **84**,39; **235**,54; **237**,5.
Pusillanimous, *a.* **235**,56; **895**,21; **1016**,30.
Pustule, *n.* **87**,62; **699**,62.
Put, *v. t.* **98**,24. — a lid on, **491**,47. — an end to, **790**,62. — aside, **334**,19. — by, **246**,56. — cross-wise **454**,68. — down, **1211**,47. — in, **1191**,32; **214**,59. — in an envelope, **654**,23. — in motion, **604**,36. — off, **164**,65; **795**,56; **299**,25. — together, **297**,15; **470**,19.
Putrefaction, *n.* **579**,61; **575**,53.
Putrefy, *v. i.* **575**,44.
Putrescent, *a.* **579**,64.
Putrid, *a.* **579**,65; **641**,44.
Putridity, *n.* **579**,61.
Puzzle, *v. t.* **536**,34; **945**,55.
Pyramid, *n.* **1148**,46.
Pyx, *n.* **147**,63; **408**,41.

Q

Quack, *v. i.* **314**,65.
Quack, *n.* **595**,41; **958**,68.
Quackery, *n.* **958**,66.
Quadrangle, *n.* **297**,61.
Quadrangular, *a.* **260**,49.
Quadrilateral, *a.* & *n.* **260**,49.
Quadriliteral, *a.* **260**,38.
Quadruped, *n.* **981**,40; **211**,34. — s, *n. pl.* **260**,57.
Quaff, *v. t.* **281**,57; **731**,9; **751**,35.
Quagmire, *n.* **1216**,22.
Quail, *n.* (*bird*) **373**,61; **370**,15; **683**,19; **900**,46.
Quake, *v. i.* **777**,52; **265**,17; **267**,32; **421**,39. — *v. t.* (*earth*) **325**,28.
Qualification, *n.* **1208**,20; **1079**,11.
Qualificative, *a.* **1208**,17; **1079**,17.
Qualified, *a.* **1208**,29.
Qualify, *v. t.* **1078**,69.
Quality, *n.* **1208**,12; **475**,40; **491**,26; **974**,23.
Quantity, *n.* **749**,66; **750**,7,23; **94**,61.
Quarantine, *n.* **856**,5; **891**,40.
Quarrel, *n.* **1052**,1; **188**,25,27; **393**,52. —, *v. i.* **1051**,48.
Quarrelsome, *a.* **88**,37; **188**,24; **400**,67; **547**,26; **645**,52.
Quarry, *n.* (*sand*) **145**,18. — stone, **643**,6.
Quartan-fever, *n.* **807**,32.
Quarter, *n.* **167**,13; (*fourth part*) **260**,29; **334**,6.
Quarters, *n.* **1053**,42; **819**,63.
Quartz, *n.* **466**,43.
Quasi-passive, *a.* **515**,66.
Quaver, *v. i.* **533**,55; **662**,13; **1062**,35.
Quay, *n.* **689**,37.
Queen, *n.* **1001**,69; **172**,64. — bee, *n.* **1002**,32; (*in chess*) **686**,67.
Quench, *v. t.* **59**,18; **732**,24; **864**,52.
Query, *n.* **337**,42.
Quest, *n.* **1062**,58.
Question, *n.* **337**,41,34. —, *v. t.* **337**,24 **596**,11; **699**,46.
Questioner, *n.* **337**,38.
Quibble, *n.* **653**,33.
Quibbler, *n.* **653**,30; **805**,56.
Quick, *a.* **352**,1. Be —, *interj.* **667**,6 **829**,53.
Quick, *n.* (*of the nail*) **876**,17.
Quicken, *v. t.* **537**,22; **443**,58.
Quicker, *a.* **537**,45.
Quicklime, *n.* **879**,36; **444**,32.
Quickly, *adv.* **352**,5; **537**,57; **1030**,67.
Quickness, *n.* **351**,66; **537**,40.
Quick-sighted, *a.* **826**,64.
Quick-silver, *n.* **313**,36; **333**,35; **683**,31.
Quick-silver, *v. t.* **313**,34.
Quick-tempered, *a.* **645**,48.
Quick-witted, *a.* **914**,3; **238**,58; **250**,48.
Quick-wittedness, *n.* **238**,63; **521**,43.
Quiddity, *n.* **950**,13.
Quiesce, *v. i.* **363**,51.
Quiescence, *n.* **364**,1; **1228**,23.
Quiescent, *a.* (*letter*) **364**,12; **1228**,44.
Quiet, *a.* **756**,38.
Quiet, *n.* **1138**,15; **307**,21. Be —, *interj.* **462**,27. —, *v. t.* **1137**,68; **114'**,10,13; **293**,53; **299**,3; **306**,57; **363**,60; **676**,2.
Quieter, *n.* **459**,4.
Quietness, *n.* **1138**,24; **364**,14.
Quill, *n.* **786**,44; **810**,43; **462**,19.
Quills, *n. pl.* **779**,38.
Quilt, *v. t.* **474**,49; **1019**,36.
Quilt, *n.* **909**,39.
Quince, *n.* **358**,40.
Quinine, *n.* **896**,20.
Quinqueliteral, *a.* **202**,5.
Quinsy, *n.* **205**,7; **246**,13; **544**,69.
Quintessence, *n.* **364**,48; **462**,10; **898**,53.
Quire, *n.* **857**,69; **221**,19.
Quit, *v. t.* **1134**,4; **37**,24; **47**,22; **666**,5; **705**,51.

Quit, *a.* **200**,32.
Quite, *adv.* **876**,30.
Quiver, *n.* **97**,55; **257**,43; **769**,59; (*shiver*) **777**,57. —, *v. i.* **777**,52; **195**,61; **265**,46; **266**,1.
Quiz, *v. t.* **1208**,4.
Quizzer, *n.* **1022**,4.
Quoit, *n.* **241**,22.
Quota, *n.* **139**,51; **689**,31.
Quotation, *n.* **376**,30; **426**,16; **311**,20; **738**,22; **953**,28.
Quote, *v. t.* (*a price*) **384**,6; (*author*) **475**,66; **952**,44.
Quotidian, *a.* (*fever*) **1252**,28; **1117**,44.
Quotient, *n.* **141**,12; **775**,21.

R

Rabbi, *n.* **257**,52.
Rabbit, *n.* **11**,11; **302**,46.
Rabbit-warren, *n.* **302**,48.
Rabble, *n.* **286**,5; **292**,44; **298**,29; **359**,45.
Rabid, *a.* **877**,61.
Rabidness, *n.* **877**,68.
Race, *n.* (*dynasty*) **17**,52; (*competition*) **341**,16; **402**,63. —, *v. t.* **298**,36; **383**,16. — with **341**,1.
Race-course, *n.* **1014**,28; **483**,20; **825**,59.
Race-horse, *n.* **510**,37; **1079**,14.
Racer, *n.* **690**,60; **872**,66.
Rack, *v. t.* (*tormented*) **454**,60.
Rack, *n.* **1107**,62.
Racket, *n.* **59**,62; (*instrument*) **490**,50; **927**,54; **1183**,30.
Radiancy, *n.* **486**,10; **19**,10.
Radiant, *a.* **51**,54.
Radiate, *v. i.* **354**,21.
Radical, *a.* **15**,23.
Radish, *n.* **677**,53.
Raft, *n.* **299**,58; **516**,31; **619**,39.
Rafter, *n.* **1208**,69; **291**,17; **310**,35; **389**,18; **551**,55.
Rag, *n.* **792**,3; **181**,9; **401**,34.
Rage, *n.* **645**,45; **161**,1; **266**,9. —, *v. i.* **314**,33; **317**,29; **358**,10; **609**,54; **910**,32.
Ragged, *a.* **792**,74.
Ragout, *n.* **1245**,20.
Rag-tag, *n.* **255**,11; **527**,12.
Rahat-lakoum, *n.* **153**,59.
Raid, *n.* **397**,12; **640**,69; **663**,67.
Raider, *n.* **664**,9.
Rail, *n.* (*bird*) **148**,64; **218**,25. —, *v. i.* **802**,47; **916**,63.
Railing, *n.* **1191**,52.
Raillery, *n.* **1157**,28.
Rail-road, *n.* **362**,46.
Railway, *n.* **362**,46.
Raiment, *n.* **901**,42; **776**,64; **866**,65.
Rain, *v. i.* **985**,28,37; **392**,27.
Rain, *n.* **985**,48; **392**,43; **311**,6; **341**,34; **666**,52.
Rain-bow, *n.* **826**,13.
Rain-cloud, *n.* **1155**,34; **15**,48; **307**,44; **463**,42.
Rain-drop, *n.* **790**,8.
Rainless, *a.* **457**,17; **1155**,51.
Rain-water, *n.* **343**,15.
Rainy, *a.* **985**,54; **392**,41.
Raise, *v. t.* **292**,4; **506**,43; (*price*) **788**,41. — above **257**,68. — high **432**,49.
Raisins, *n. pl.* **314**,23.
Raisin-stones, *n. pl.* **689**,3.
Raisin-wine, *n.* **314**,26.
Rake, *n.* (*hoe*) **93**,29; (*libertine*) **700**,20; **357**,56. —, *v. t.* **93**,22. — up **299**,22.
Rally-round, *v. i.* **137**,59.
Rallying-cry, *n.* **409**,56.
Ram, *n.* **158**,19; **841**,4. —, *v. t.* **1178**,19; **1214**,19.
Rama, *n.* (*city*) **310**,29.
Ramadan, *n.* **301**,12.
Ramble, *v. i.* **308**,39; **385**,27; (*rave* **1134**,8. — about **67**,13.
Ramification, *n.* **394**,6; **408**,67; **691**,67.
Ramify, *v. t.* **1121**,42. —, *v. i.* **408**,56.
Rammer, *n.* **229**,19; **1214**,27.
Rampart, *n.* **381**,32; **66**,26; **274**,70; **1005**,37.
Ramrod, *n.* **229**,19; (*of a gun*) **433**,4.
Rancid, *a.* **329**,26; **376**,1.
Rancidness, *n.* **820**,5.
Rancorous, *a.* **148**,39; **395**,52; **867**,50.
Rancour, *n.* **148**,38,40; **129**,60; **317**,25 **469**,54; **867**,52.
Range, *n.* **302**,17; (*of mountains*) **770**,21; (*reach*) **960**,32; **962**,48. — about, *v. i.* **350**,16.
Rank, *n.* (*station*) **1053**,44; **116**,9; **262**, 42,50; **292**,29; (*line*) **450**,9.
Rankness, *n.* **820**,5.
Ransack, *v. t.* **1000**,3; **1022**,14.
Ransom, *n.* **682**,45. — -money, *n.* **717**,32. —, *v. t.* **682**,28.
Ransomer, *n.* **682**,48.
Rant, *v. i.* **314**,35.

Ranting, *n.* **1143**,59.
Ranunculus, *n.* **841**,34.
Rap, *n.* **765**,46. —, *v. t.* **765**,14.
Rapacious, *a.* **191**,46.
Rape, *n.* (*vegetable*) **926**,17.
Rapid, *n.* **387**,16.
Rapidity, *n.* **959**,44.
Rapidly, *adv.* **352**,5.
Rapine, *n.* **1111**,36.
Rapture, *n.* **1182**,64; **89**,25.
Rare, *a.* **1046**,40; **804**,13; **498**,49.
Rarely, *adv.* **1046**,49; **626**,41; **804**,28; **932**,57.
Rareness, *n.* **1046**,32; **558**,21; **803**,62.
Rarity, *n.* **1046**,33; **498**,36; **803**,62; (*marvel*) **1046**,46.
Rascal, *n.* **918**,45.
Rash, *a.* **674**,24; **1167**,10,13; **96**,49; **648**,4; **747**,41.
Rashness, *n.* **1167**,14; **536**,14.
Raspberry, *n.* **423**,30.
Rat, *n.* **92**,43; **670**,56; **729**,29; **299**,7.
Rate, *n.* **355**,40; **1212**,32.
Rather, *adv.* **51**,27; **133**,10; **596**,45.
Ratification, *n.* **583**,57; **359**,11.
Ratifier, *n.* **583**,35.
Ratify, *v. t.* **1230**,55; **451**,53; **582**,45.
Ratio, *n.* **1056**,29. In — **1056**,22.
Ratiocination, *n.* **833**,16.
Ratiocinative, *n.* **833**,18.
Rations, *n. pl.* **94**,30; **395**,48; **830**,11.
Rational, *a.* **1014**,66; **1075**,64; **586**,22,34.
Ratsbane, *n.* **370**,49.
Rattle, *v. i.* **798**,65. — on **422**,8. —, *n.* **60**,34; **647**,35.
Ravage, *v. t.* **1167**,21; **1187**,27.
Rave, *v. i.* **12**,51; **286**,59; **314**,34; **1134**,7.
Raven, *n.* **635**,32.
Ravening, *a.* **1162**,44.
Ravenous, *a.* **478**,23.
Raver, *n.* **1074**,30.
Ravine, *n.* **721**,65; **1166**,9; **442**,41; **691**,50.
Raw, *a.* **1124**,66; **643**,4; **777**,1.
Rawness, *n.* **1124**,68; **643**,9; **658**,7.
Raw-silk, *n.* **771**,47.
Ray, *n.* **408**,44; **772**,5; (*fish*) **519**,43.
Raze, *v. t.* **1140**,44; **797**,33.
Razor, *n.* **1011**,40; **52**,27; **153**,45.
Reach, *v. t.* **751**,68; **53**,14; **219**,55; **517**,10. —, *n.* **247**,66; **669**,51.
Read, *v. t.* **757**,14; **218**,46. — over **527**,64. — together **218**,57.
Reader, *n.* **757**,43.
Readily, *adv.* **516**,10; **285**,15; **580**,64; **607**,30.
Readiness, *n.* **1150**,13.
Reading, *n.* **757**,45.
Re-adjust, *v. t.* **968**,8.
Ready, *a.* **1033**,25; **1170**,48; **539**,45.
Ready-money, *n.* **1095**,3.
Ready-tongued, *a.* **508**,37; **1100**,62.
Real, *a.* **147**,55.
Reality, *n.* **147**,53; **148**,2; **1088**,57; **1227**,22.
Really, *adv.* **147**,58; **148**,6; **712**,7.
Realm, *n.* **1001**,71.
Ream, *n.* **277**,59; **990**,9.
Re-animate, *v. t.* **1059**,54.
Reap, *v. t.* **140**,4,9.
Reaper, *n.* **94**,48; **140**,14.
Reaping-hook, *n.* **786**,38; **94**,43; **140**,13.
Re-appear, *v. i.* **385**,44; **956**,25.
Rear, *n.* **212**,22; **863**,33. —, *v. t.* **261**,60; **55**,22; **257**,22; (*flag*) **313**,24; **633**,24. —, *v. i.* (*horse*) **813**,53; **331**,21; **476**,43.
Rear-guard, *n.* **383**,24.
Reason, *n.* **338**,8; (*understanding*) **586**,16; (*cause*) **1202**,26.
Reason, *v. i.* **720**,67.
Reasonable, *a.* **586**,23; (*rational*) **586**,34.
Reasoner, *n.* **833**,10.
Reasoning, *n.* **833**,16.
Re-assure, *v. t.* **22**,35; **293**,53; **511**,47; **697**,19.
Re-attack, *v. t.* **618**,37.
Rebel, *n.* **570**,60; **829**,45. —, *v. i.* **570**,53.
Rebellion, *n.* **48**,56.
Rebellious, *a.* **570**,60; **48**,61; **407**,62; **967**,38.
Rebelliousness, *n.* **407**,64.
Rebound, *v. i.* **1025**,26. —, *n.* **1025**,36.
Rebuff, *v. t.* **56**,47.
Rebuke, *v. t.* **251**,45; **398**,60; **432**,26; **620**,56. — for **530**,65. —, *n.* **944**,15; **251**,51; **531**,20; **558**,64.
Rebuker, *n.* **944**,19.
Recall, *v. t.* **272**,65; **614**,59.
Recapitulate, *v. i.* **911**,59; **266**,53.
Recapitulation, *n.* **267**,29.
Recede, *v. i.* **531**,7; **797**,41; **821**,58. — from **447**,34.
Receipt, *n.* **1209**,21; **739**,17.
Receipts, *n. pl.* **216**,1.
Receive, *v. t.* **369**,11,16; **738**,56.
Receiver, *n.* **739**,27; **741**,8.
Recent, *a.* **125**,54; **498**,48; **635**,44.
Receptacle, *n.* **1219**,15; **25**,18; **624**,27.

Reception, *n.* **741**,48. — room, *n.* **106**,39; **243**,6; **796**,10.
Recess, *n.* **516**,55; **907**,66; **1223**,37.
Recession, *n.* **1087**,49; **821**,65.
Recipient, *n.* **1240**,32.
Reciprocity, *n.* **730**,30.
Recital, *n.* **311**,19.
Recitation, *n.* **757**,46; **1062**,61; **69**,52.
Recite, *v. t.* **757**,15; **69**,36. — (*poem*) **397**,69; **1062**,49; **432**,54.
Reciter, *n.* **311**,14; **757**,43; **679**,17.
Reckless, *a.* **45**,46; **747**,41.
Recklessly, *adv.* **1133**,39.
Recklessness, *n.* **45**,43.
Reckon, *v. t.* **135**,14; **538**,65. — with **135**,20.
Reckoner, *n.* **135**,40.
Reckoning, *n.* **135**,34.
Reclaim, *v. t.* **267**,1; **272**,63.
Recline, *v. i.* **292**,66; **1201**,58.
Recluse, *n.* **119**,20; **380**,19; **686**,2.
Recognize, *v. t.* **256**,57; **756**,8.
Recoil, *v. i.* **99**,67. — from **263**,11.
Recoil, *n.* **1025**,36.
Recollect, *v. t.* **249**,47,59. —, *v. i.* **730**,64.
Recollection, *n.* **249**,65.
Recommence, *v. t.* **740**,56.
Recommend, *v. t.* **427**,61. — to **1217**,25; **648**,17; **1210**,5.
Recommendation, *n.* **1210**,33.
Recompense, *v. t.* **95**,65,70; **871**,68; **5**,9; **690**,54.
Recompense, *n.* **5**,14,19; **81**,61; **96**,8.
Recompenser, *n.* **244**,26.
Reconcile, *v. t.* **13**,54; **106**,2; **691**,18.
Reconciler, *n.* **691**,61.
Reconciliation, *n.* **456**,12; **455**,67; **1141**,20.
Recondite, *a.* **659**,43; **664**,35.
Reconnoitre, *v. t.* **1090**,17.
Record, *v. t* **832**,14; **343**,44; **470**,49; **1226**,49.
Record, *n.* **778**,66; **843**,35; **170**,13; **250**,21; **343**,57.
Recorder, *n.* **358**,27; **1223**,20.
Recordership, *n.* **1227**,43.
Recount, *v. t.* **538**,68.
Recourse, *n.* **941**,59; **1117**,37.
Recover, *v. t.* **522**,12. —, *v. i.* **36**,33; **413**,51,53.
Recovery, *n.* **413**,63; **731**,51.
Recreation, *n.* **1054**,21; **938**,41. — -ground, *n.* **464**,64.
Recrudescent, *a.* **1106**,38.
Rectangle, *n.* **260**,50; **353**,69; **830**,21.
Rectification, *n.* **438**,46; **830**,3.
Rectify, *v. t.* **438**,33; **335**,49; **455**,52; **828**,43; **540**,35.
Rectitude, *n.* **281**,41; **456**,8; **540**,61; **541**,11; **753**,58; **830**,16.
Rectum, *n.* **139**,11.
Recumbency, *n.* **1230**,9.
Recumbent, *a.* **1230**,5; **1179**,43.
Recur, *v. i.* **854**,19. — to **854**,15; **612**,55.
Rrecurrence, *n.* **539**,28.
Recurvate, *a.* **585**,43.
Red, *a.* **156**,22.
Red, *n.* **156**,16.
Redden, *v. i.* **403**,13.
Reddish, *a.* **237**,45; **415**,35.
Redeem, *v. t.* **682**,28; **717**,6.
Redeemer, *n.* **197**,4. The —, **682**,49.
Redemption, *n.* **196**,66.
Redness, *n.* **156**,16.
Redouble, *v. t.* **479**,18.
Redoubtable, *a.* **1168**,33; **303**,51; **697**,25.
Redress, *v. t.* **335**,50; **455**,53.
Redress, *n.* **830**,4.
Reduce, *v. t.* **1097**,50; (*price*) **271**,17. — to **467**,50.
Reduction, *n.* **1231**,46.
Redundance, *n.* **891**,16.
Redundancy, *n.* **707**,22; **313**,6; **580**,36.
Redundant, *a.* **335**,20.
Reduplicated, *a.* **479**,41.
Re-echo, *v. i.* **456**,49; **267**,32.
Reed, *n.* **13**,47; **779**,33,62; (*pen*) **810**,43; **1246**,40.
Reed-bank, *n.* **1246**,42; **777**,51.
Reed-bed, *n.* **637**,62.
Reed-mat, *n.* **29**,47; **140**,44; **390**,32.
Reed-pen, *n.* **246**,33.
Reed-pipe, *n.* **779**,37; **327**,20; **388**,65; **434**,6.
Reef, *n.* **408**,65; **440**,22.
Reek, *v. i.* **1027**,61.
Reel, *n.* **50**,25; **368**,53; **597**,1. —, *v. i.* **1010**,63; **302**,51; **309**,20; **809**,21. — off **368**,46.
Refectory, *n.* **501**,38; **1014**,24.
Refer, *v. t.* **266**,54; **611**,59.
Reference, *n.* **376**,31; **528**,51.
Refine, *v. t.* **196**,45; **298**,61; **306**,19; **956**,17.
Refined, *a.* **1143**,8.
Refinement, *n.* **1209**,10; **282**,16.
Reflect, *v. i.* **717**,41,45. — about **44**,15; **1076**,51. — light **568**,67. — over **22**,19. — upon **22**,19; **710**,37.

Reflection, *n.* **305**,70; **311**,30; **528**,49; (*consideration*) **717**,48.
Reform, *v. t.* **455**,53. —, *v. i.* **817**,38.
Reformer, *n.* **456**,14.
Refractoriness, *n.* **132**,58; **551**,35.
Refractory, *a.* **824**,55; **105**,9; **132**,60; **186**,25; **421**,62.
Refrain, *v. i.* **3**,12. — from **260**,4; **523**,2.
Refrain, *n.* **273**,3.
Refresh, *v. t.* **728**,35; **1088**,38.
Refreshment, *n.* **756**,30; **771**,14. — -room, *n.* **549**,48.
Refrigerator, *n.* **38**,1.
Refuge, *n.* **906**,4; **1120**,53; **27**,30; **683**,23.
Refugee, *n.* **906**,5,8; **175**,37.
Refusal, *n.* **3**,15; **272**,67.
Refuse, *v. t.* **3**,11; **291**,47; **272**,37.
Refuse, *n.* **401**,31; **700**,47.
Refutation, *n.* **725**,12; **1098**,60,34.
Refute, *v. t.* **724**,55; **214**,67; **215**,1; **272**,37.
Regain, *v. t.* **522**,12; **775**,48.
Regal, *a.* **833**,49; **1001**,66; **430**,67.
Regality, *n.* **833**,51.
Regard, *v. t.* **1076**,44; **252**,53; **256**,33; **909**,3. — as **256**,35.
Regard, *n.* **54**,23. With — to this **741**,69.
Regency, *n.* **274**,48.
Regent, *n.* **1210**,27; **1237**,36.
Regiment, *n.* **20**,57.
Region, *n.* **743**,43; **790**,14; **16**,29; **52**,16; **407**,34.
Register, *n.* **226**,29; **243**,7; (*record*) **843**,57; **774**,8; **843**,35. —, *v. t.* **343**,44; **832**,13; **242**,61.
Registered, *a.* **243**,3; **832**,32.
Registrar, *n.* **887**,12.
Regret, *v. t.* **13**,26.
Regret, *n.* **13**,28; **1048**,4.
Regretful, *a.* **348**,69.
Regular, *a.* **833**,20; **280**,20; **815**,59; (*verse*) **1201**,6· (*verb, plural*) **369**,35.
Regular, *n.* (*soldier*) **1078**,46.
Regularity, *n.* **1058**,48.
Regularly, *adv.* **833**,29; **280**,33.
Regulate, *v. t.* **212**,1; **257**,26; **608**,22; **1058**,44.
Regulation, *n.* **815**,57; **280**,19; **470**,58; (*rule*) **1058**,58.
Rehearser, *n.* **679**,18.
Reign, *n.* **1001**,72. —, *v. i.* **1001**,28.
Rein, *n.* **606**,66. —, *v. t.* **764**,3; **799**,39. — in (*horse*) **606**,50. — up **142**,31.
Reinforce, *v. t.* **831**,8; **1180**,28; **960**,5.
Reinforcement, *n.* **960**,43; **897**,27; **831**,47.
Reiterate, *v. t.* **854**,14; **28**,8; **86**,68; **266**,46; **581**,35 **587**,36; **614**,50.
Reiteration, *n.* **854**,41.
Reject, *v. t.* **291**,47; **272**,42; **419**,19; **495**,64; **700**,39.
Rejoice, *v. t.* **349**,37. —, *v. i.* **1157**,50; **495**,40; **684**,63. — in, at **24**,5. — over **43**,20.
Rejoicing, *a.* **317**,40.
Relapse, *n.* **229**,31. —, *v. i.* **229**,29.
Relate, *v. t.* **310**,47; **778**,29; **69**,37; **125**,31; **150**,61.
Relater, *n.* **679**,17; **779**,1.
Relation, *n.* **758**,66; **249**,67.
Relationship, *n.* **758**,43; **17**,48; **910**,39; (*collateral*) **876**,13.
Relative, *a.* **528**,53; **488**,22; (*pronoun*) **1209**,45. — to **1056**,14.
Relative, *n.* **758**,66; **1056**,9.
Relatively, *adv.* **528**,54; **1078**,5.
Relax, *v. t.* **673**,11; **179**,66; **271**,68.
Relaxation, *n.* **272**,28.
Relay, *n.* **518**,2; **819**,63.
Release, *v. t.* **532**,4.
Reliability, *n.* **1035**,30.
Reliable, *a.* **17**,5; **601**,70; **73**,41; **560**,10.
Reliance, *n.* **601**,65; **1180**,33; **619**,9; **1233**,2.
Relic, *n.* **246**,66. —s, *n. pl.* **4**,18.
Relief, *n.* **370**,12; (*deliverance*) **663**,14; **684**,36.
Relieve, *v. t.* **292**,59; (*guard*) **581**,40.
Religion, *n.* **244**,13,22; **995**,46.
Religious, *a.* **244**,24; **527**,37.
Relinquish, *v. t.* **781**,13; **1134**,5; **66**,62; **559**,1; **580**,29; **676**,17.
Relish, *n.* **501**,32.
Reluctance, *n.* **289**,66.
Reluctant, *a.* **1126**,30.
Reluctantly, *adv.* **861**,51.
Rely upon, *v. t.* **298**,67; **376**,17; **511**,53.
Remain, *v. i.* **49**,45.
Remainder, *n.* **49**,57,59; (*rest*) **707**,23.
Remaining, *a.* **49**,54.
Remains, *n. pl.* **4**,17.
Remark, *v. t.* **409**,23; **595**,58; **710**,23; (*say*) **827**,31.
Remedy, *n.* **243**,29; **413**,64; **592**,45.
Remember, *v. t.* **249**,48,59; **710**,23.
Remembrance, *n.* **249**,65.
Remind, *v. t.* **249**,51; **710**,32.
Reminiscence, *n.* **250**,2.
Remiss, *a.* **650**,41; **265**,5; **628**,62.

Remission, *n.* **649**,55.
Remissness, *n.* **379**,33; **650**,35; **781**,62,71; **1060**,47; **673**,18; **690**,67.
Remit, *v. t.* (*sin*) **873**,37. —, *v. i.* **673**,3; **865**,15. — debt **507**,51; **1211**,55.
Remnant, *n.* **49**,60; **420**,4; **631**,15; **707**,50.
Remonstrance, *n.* **944**,15; **274**,5.
Remonstrate, *v. i.* **273**,64.
Remorse, *n.* **1048**,4; **50**,9.
Remorseful, *a.* **1048**,2.
Remote, *a.* **47**,31; **405**,59.
Remoteness, *n.* **784**,66; **47**,27; **405**,60; **635**,16.
Removal, *n.* **1100**,43; **635**,16.
Remove, *v. t.* **1100**,21; **47**,15; **316**,45; **434**,25. —, *v. i.* **1100**,41.
Remunerate, *v. t.* **95**,64,70; **418**,13.
Remuneration, *n.* **96**,8.
Remunerative, *a.* **417**,18.
Rend, *v. t.* **973**,51; **180**,55; **696**,56.
Render, *v. t.* **98**,23; **272**,39; **467**,48. — mad **64**,24. — permanent **242**,31. — perpetual **242**,31.
Rendezvous, *n.* **930**,45; **613**,7; **927**,46.
Renegade, *n.* **873**,66; **85**,39; **273**,16; **435**,62.
Renew, *v. t.* **86**,66; **266**,48.
Rennet, *n.* **84**,42; **306**,11; **1085**,70; **1251**,63. — bag, *n.* **1085**,69.
Renounce, *v. t.* **873**,32; **291**,48; **474**,56; **614**,5; **730**,8.
Renovate, *v. t.* **86**,66; **495**,3.
Renown, *n.* **426**,43; **249**,67; **463**,64.
Renowned, *a.* **250**,16.
Rent, *n.* (*tear*) **181**,5. —, *n.* (*income*) **862**,15. **651**,38.
Renunciation, *n.* **85**,40.
Reopen, *v. i.* **626**,64; **649**,20; **336**,60.
Repair, *v. t.* **263**,27; **86**,67; **295**,46. — to **780**,11; **905**,53; **1185**,10; **332**,43; **356**,27; **459**,27.
Repairer, *n.* **255**,25.
Repartee, *n.* **1100**,59.
Repay, *v. t.* **778**,38.
Repeal, *v. t.* **698**,34; **1057**,4; **46**,9,11; **333**,49.
Repeal, *n.* **698**,51; **1057**,18.
Repeat, *v. t.* **854**,14; **272**,42; **412**,48; **591**,5.
Repeatedly, *adv.* **854**,50.
Repel, *v. t.* **226**,52; **272**,41; **273**,62; **497**,9. — from **245**,47.
Repelling, *a.* **315**,64.
Repent, *v. i.* **1047**,62; **71**,17.
Repentance, *n.* **1048**,3.
Repentant, *a.* **1048**,2.
Reperuse, *v. t.* **280**,9.
Repetition, *n.* **615**,29; **854**,41; **81**,42; **267**,29; **614**,62.
Replace, *v. t.* **1117**,2.
Replenish, *v. t.* **602**,34; **960**,5.
Replete, *a.* **389**,67; **390**,2; **1111**,22.
Repletion, *n.* **390**,3; **869**,27.
Reply, *v. i.* **112**,38. — to, **112**,34; **272**,35.
Reply, *n.* **112**,55.
Report, *n.* **284**,20; **552**,26.
Reporter, *n.* **1101**,20.
Repose, *n.* **1138**,24; **307**,20; **338**,60; **364**,17; **731**,52; **756**,21.
Reposit, *v. t.* **183**,4.
Repository, *n.* **183**,12; **654**,37; **672**,36 **807**,49.
Reprehend, *v. t.* **943**,50; **275**,69; **276**,4.
Reprehensible, *a.* **251**,60; **944**,26.
Reprehension, *n.* **943**,63.
Represent, *v. t.* **726**,67.
Representation, *n.* **953**,31.
Representative, *n.* **1232**,59; **94**,33; **274**,45; **279**,52; **321**,42; **358**,33; **830**,30; (*speaker*) **917**,18; **1117**,40.
Reprieve, *n.* **36**,46.
Reprimand, *v. t.* **32**,50; **558**,56.
Reprimand, *n.* **944**,16; **32**,55; **50**,8; **268**,50.
Reprisal, *n.* **779**,4.
Reproach, *v. t.* **6**,37,20; **943**,51; **531**,26; **545**,31.
Reproach, *n.* **944**,15.
Reprobate, *v. t.* **737**,37; **943**,53.
Reprobate, *a.* **59**,33.
Reprobate, *n.* **700**,16; **35**,25.
Reproduce, *v. t.* **266**,47.
Reproof, *n.* **50**,8; **320**,24; **531**,20.
Reprove, *v. t.* **32**,51; **50**,6,7.
Republic, *n.* **107**,43; **432**,38.
Republican, *n.* **107**,41.
Repudiate, *v. t.* **507**,46; **272**,56; **350**,64 **873**,44.
Repudiation, *n.* **508**,22.
Repugnance, *n.* **861**,32; **289**,65; **766**,67.
Repulse, *n.* **272**,68. —, *v. t.* **224**,59.
Repulsion. *n.* **273**,8.
Repulsive, *a.* **711**,16; **43**,44; **370**,71; **767**,7.
Repulsiveness, *n.* **711**,13; **371**,3.
Reputation, *n.* **463**,63; **551**,25; **694**,3.
Repute, *n.* **372**,59.

Reputeless, *a.* **660**,27.
Request, *n.* **505**,39,41; **934**,19; **289**,12; **337**,42. — *v. t.* **505**,19.
Require, *v. t.* **307**,67; **505**,17.
Requirement, *n.* **311**,28; **788**,24.
Requisite, *a.* **915**,55; **788**,22.
Requisite, *n.* **48**,58. — s, *n. pl.* **111**,29.
Requisition, *n.* **788**,24.
Requital, *n.* **779**,4; **875**,34; **96**,9; **244**,15; **582**,3.
Requite, *v. t.* **872**,1; **95**,66,70; **329**,4; **778**,38; **581**,46; **875**,16.
Requiter, *n.* **244**,26.
Rescind, *v. t.* **698**,35; **652**,49.
Rescission, *n.* **698**,52.
Rescue, *v. t.* **1036**,3; **1069**,5; **721**,6.
Rescue, *n.* **729**,55; **1036**,34.
Research, *n.* **678**,60; **31**,28.
Resemblance, *n.* **384**,69; **391**,8,19; **417**,59; **485**,56; **872**,28.
Resemble, *v. t.* **952**,21; **485**,49; **417**,51.
Resembling, *a.* **391**,11.
Reservation, *n.* **401**,28; **466**,33; **924**,7.
Reserve, *n.* **138**,52; (*modesty*) **466**,40; **845**,40.
Reserved, *a.* **51**,43; **751**,49.
Reserve-horse, *n.* **1245**,29.
Reservoir, *n.* **163**,60; **31**,45; **149**,14; **962**,50.
Reside, *v. i.* **794**,32; **363**,57; **755**,56; **51**,69; **662**,8.
Residence, *n.* **364**,8; **1053**,42; **662**,34.
Resident, *n.* **364**,13; **794**,46.
Residue, *n.* **581**,70; **80**,33; **337**,11; **627**,10; **631**,15; **707**,50.
Resign, *v. t.* **446**,8; **559**,27. — to, **369**,1.
Resignation, *n.* **369**,47; **436**,60; (*retirement*) **559**,52; (*patience*) **560**,59; **580**,62.
Resin, *n.* **255**,32; **322**,35; **595**,33; **790**,20; **905**,3.
Resinous, *a.* **905**,5.
Resist, *v. t.* **272**,47; **473**,52; **828**,51.
Resistance, *n.* **608**,51; **830**,8.
Resolute, *a.* **560**,13; **985**,3; **1180**,43; **134**,25; **327**,52.
Resolution, *n.* **560**,3; **601**,41; **780**,39.
Resolve, *v. t.* **780**,14. — upon, **559**,59; **90**,9.
Resolve, *n.* **601**,42; **560**,3.
Resonance, *n.* **440**,3.
Resort to, *v. i.* **602**,17.
Resort, *n.* **613**,8.
Resound, *v. i.* **451**,63; **266**,14; **291**,23; **512**,1; **618**,69; **783**,41.
Resounding, *a.* **783**,65.
Resource, *n.* **267**,16.
Respect, *v. t.* **528**,9.
Respect, *n.* **528**,50; **1171**,1. In — of, **166**,47. —, In every **446**,47.
Respectfulness, *n.* **138**,61.
Respecting, *prep.* **607**,39.
Respiration, *n.* **1059**,67; **1088**,67; **1089**,34.
Respite, *n.* **1008**,24; **36**,47; **698**,22.
Resplendent, *a.* **934**,69; **1119**,29; **39**,51.
Respond, *v. i.* **112**,38.
Response, *n.* **112**,55.
Responsibility, *n.* **483**,69; **337**,47; **613**,4.
Responsible, *a.* **483**,65; **321**,40.
Rest, *n.* **307**,20; **364**,17; **1138**,24; (*remainder*) **707**,23; **386**,30; **49**,57. —, *v. i.* **307**,6; **755**,57. — upon, **297**,54; **376**,3. —, *v. t.* **298**,39.
Resting-place, *n.* **471**,66.
Restitution, *n.* **272**,69.
Restive, *a.* **132**,59; **421**,62; **551**,33; **751**,50; **1087**,58.
Restiveness, *n.* **132**,58; **551**,35; **1087**,62.
Restless, *a.* **245**,58; **270**,20; **319**,64; **592**,63; **765**,56.
Restoration, *n.* **272**,70.
Restorative, *n.* **685**,16.
Restore, *v. t.* **83**,39; **86**,67; **264**,8; **438**,31; **733**,27; **805**,6. — to, **266**,57; **614**,5.
Restrain, *v. t.* **838**,28; **123**,21; **344**,2; **459**,63; **697**,47; **751**,31.
Restrainer, *n.* **691**,61.
Restrict, *v. t.* **781**,23; **832**,12; **738**,63.
Restricted, *a.* **782**,23.
Restriction, *n.* **832**,34; **140**,35; **365**,3; **781**,64.
Restringent, *a.* **739**,29.
Result, *v. i.* **140**,66. — from, **3**,51; **441**,13.
Result, *n.* **1026**,20; **441**,44; **581**,65; (*product*) **711**,70.
Résumé, *n.* **911**,67.
Resurrection, *n.* **829**,60; **267**,8. — The —, **11**,55.
Resuscitate, *v. t.* **828**,55. —, *v. i.* **828**,34.
Resuscitator, *n.* **615**,27.
Retain, *v. t.* **49**,49.
Retainer, *n.* **516**,37; **1008**,59.
Retaliate, *v. i.* **778**,37.
Retaliation, *n.* **779**,5; **58**,45.
Retard, *v. t.* **45**,10; **346**,64.
Retardation, *n.* **618**,36.
Retch, *v. i.* **228**,28.
Reticence, *n.* **1194**,36.
Reticent, *a.* **845**,42.

Reticular, *a.* **801**,27.
Reticulated, *a.* **801**,28.
Retiform, *a.* **801**,28.
Retinue, *n.* **383**,25.
Retire, *v. i.* **634**,56. — from, **446**,8.
Retort, *n.* **1100**,59; (*vessel*) **765**,47.
Retrace, *v. t.* **266**,48; (*steps*) **272**,61.
Retract, *v. t.* **266**,36.
Retreat, *v. i.* **6**,55; **212**,7; **531**,7; **853**,16.
Retreat, *n.* **200**,23; **821**,66. — Religious —, **309**,15.
Retrench, *v. t.* (*talk*) **823**,14.
Retribute, *v. t.* **763**,1.
Retribution, *n.* **875**,33; **5**,15,19; **244**,15; **582**,3; **820**,44.
Retrocede, *v. i.* **821**,59.
Retrocession, *n.* **821**,65.
Retrograde, *v. t.* **821**,59.
Retrogression, *n.* **821**,64.
Return, *v. t.* **266**,43. —, *v. i.* **266**,33,43. — to, **614**,35; **26**,31; **58**,30; **272**,34,56.
Return, *n.* **267**,22,7; **614**,62; **25**,63; (*profit*) **615**,12.
Reunion, *n.* **423**,12.
Reveal, *v. t.* **699**,43,40; **702**,42; **1188**,57; **30**,6; **59**,3,4; **441**,71; **525**,13; **671**,63.
Revel, *v. i.* **783**,43.
Revel, *n.* **783**,55.
Revelation, *n.* **938**,7; **1188**,62; **104**,23; **257**,4.
Revenge, *v. t.* **72**,58; **778**,37; **824**,5.
Revenge, *n.* **72**,64; **82**,20; **1101**,49.
Revengeful, *a.* **73**,1.
Revengefulness, *n.* **894**,41.
Revenue, *n.* **178**,9; **215**,49. — s, *pl.* **1195**,60.
Reverberate, *v. t.* **302**,35. — *v. i.* **456**,49; **512**,2.
Reverberation, *n.* **456**,52; **101**,41; **302**,38; **589**,14.
Revere, *v. t.* **577**,1; **1225**,3; **265**,26; **1170**,58.
Reverence, *n.* **1171**,2; **138**,60. — *v. t.* **265**,27; **612**,47; **1170**,59.
Reverential, *a.* **519**,40; **1171**,14.
Reversal, *n.* **589**,14.
Reverse, *v. t.* **588**,65; **298**,25; **1106**,17.
Reverse, *n.* **589**,15; **805**,35.
Reverse, *a.* **589**,17.
Reversible, *a.* (*cloth*) **1185**,35.
Revert, *v. i.* **854**,15; **266**,45; **272**,43.
Review, *v. t.* **450**,19; **487**,60; **550**,9; **1094**,36.
Review, *n.* **551**,22.
Revile, *v. t.* **392**,8; **1**,54; **56**,11; **268**,39; **337**,56.
Reviler, *n.* **392**,18; **78**,59; **571**,35.
Revise, *v. t.* **266**,53; **1094**,36.
Revision, *n.* **1094**,45.
Revive, *v. i.* **828**,25; **692**,59.
Revocation, *n.* **698**,51.
Revoke, *v. t.* **698**,35; **266**,36; **272**,65.
Revolt, *n.* **674**,66; **829**,17; **515**,38; **570**,58; **967**,53. —, *v. i.* **828**,30; **570**,52.
Revolution, *n.* **115**,64; **131**,59; (*time*) **242**,6; **515**,39; (*turn*) **581**,68; **829**,19.
Revolve, *v. i.* **239**,48. —, *v. t.* **239**,56.
Revolving, *a.* **240**,29.
Reward, *v. t.* **5**,9; **95**,65,70.
Reward, *n.* **5**,14,19; **81**,61.
Rhetoric, *n.* **612**,29; **881**,2; **34**,23; **53**,33.
Rhetorical, *a.* **53**,35.
Rhetorician, *n.* **53**,36; **880**,62.
Rheum, *n.* **501**,8.
Rheumatism, *n.* **705**,27; **715**,26; **265**,4.
Rheumy, *a.* **300**,24.
Rhinoceros, *n.* **859**,59; **971**,3; **1148**,67.
Rhododendron, *n.* **227**,31.
Rhubarb, *n.* **308**,37.
Rhyme, *n.* **803**,10; **757**,37. — -letter, **311**,25.
Rhyme, *v. i.* **1058**,46.
Rhyming, *a.* **332**,20.
Rhymster, *n.* **409**,68; **761**,36.
Rhythm, *n.* **1058**,50; **1150**,66.
Rhythmical, *a.* **1058**,54.
Rib, *n.* **109**,6.
Ribald, *a.* **1000**,67.
Ribaldry, *n.* **678**,40.
Ribbon, *n.* **568**,1.
Rice, *n.* **276**,49.
Rice-merchant, *n.* **276**,51.
Rice-plantation, *n.* **276**,50.
Rice-pudding, *n.* **1158**,44.
Rich, *a.* **662**,45; **75**,39; **324**,51.
Riches, *n. pl.* **662**,31.
Rid, *v. t.* **705**,49.
Riddle, *n.* **133**,64; **124**,18; **505**,43; **924**,6.
Ride, *v. t.* **209**,51. — upon, **297**,5.
Rider, *n.* **210**,22; **297**,35.
Ridge, *n.* **131**,9; **262**,45; **428**,30; **621**,60.
Ridge-roof, *n.* **107**,30.
Ridicule, *n.* **1150**,39,48; **346**,35. —, *v. t.* **310**,25; **512**,59.
Ridiculous, *a.* **472**,26; **1150**,41.
Riffraff, *n.* **14**,21; **59**,60; **255**,11; **286**,5.
Rifle, *v. t.* **1022**,14.
Rifle, *n.* **28**,55; **55**,1.

Rigging, *n.* **57**,9; **111**,32.
Right, *a.* **1251**,11,24; **147**,55; **348**,2; **456**,3; **463**,41.
Right, *n.* **147**,52; **463**,38; **1251**,11,15,24. —, *v. t.* **335**,49.
Righteous, *a.* **324**,49.
Righteousness, *n.* **540**,61; **541**,11; **901**,67.
Right-hand, *n.* **1251**,12,24.
Right-hand, *a.* **1251**,15.
Rightly, *adv.* **365**,20.
Right-side, *n.* **1251**,12,20,24.
Rigid, *a.* **455**,4; **862**,51.
Rigorous, *a.* **397**,23; **654**,6.
Rigour, *n.* **397**,15.
Rill, *n.* **362**,16; **88**,52; **719**,49.
Rim, *n.* **1228**,22.
Rime, *n.* **453**,66; **998**,26.
Rind, *n.* **776**,60; **346**,4; **766**,59. —, *v. t.* **776**,50.
Ring, *n.* (*link*) **318**,47; (*sound*) **454**,54. Gold — **816**,27. —, *v. t.* **498**,67; **1096**,68. —, *v. i.* (*metal*) **454**,41; **512**,2.
Ring-dove, *n.* **456**,53; **516**,63; **680**,11.
Ring-finger, *n.* **55**,7.
Ringing, *n.* **512**,9.
Ringlet, *n.* **319**,26; **367**,66; **569**,29; **779**,59.
Ringworm, *n.* **822**,62.
Rinse, *v. t.* **188**,50; **407**,44; **762**,14.
Riot, *n.* **1167**,53; **664**,61.
Rip, *v. t.* **673**,49; **245**,66; **683**,60; **696**,9.
Ripe, *a.* **285**,36; **1072**,15; **385**,13.
Ripen, *v. i.* **331**,48. —, *v. t.* **1072**,10.
Ripeness, *n.* **1072**,12; **25**,11; **285**,41; **385**,17.
Ripple, *v. i.* **286**,64; **310**,46; **1152**,61.
Ripple, *n.* **563**,33.
Rise, *v. i.* **506**,26; **41**,30; **828**,19; (*moon*) **1157**,34. — above **402**,27. — betimes **50**,10. — gradually **597**,68. — high **374**,11. — in **296**,38,41. — to **1113**,68. — (*price*) **655**,35.
Rising, *n.* **829**,18; **1114**,18.
Rising, *a.* **829**,41; **507**,11.
Risk, *n.* **634**,15. —, *v. t.* **191**,5.
Risky, *a.* **191**,22,31.
Rissole, *n.* **837**,54.
Rite, *n.* **409**,61; **504**,35.
Rival, *n.* **639**,6; **769**,54. —, *v. t.* **680**,34.
Rivalry, *n.* **83**,24; **667**,37.
River, *n.* **1112**,68.
River-bed, *n.* **1113**,7; **1193**,24.
River-gate, *n.* **219**,40.
River-side, *n.* **406**,47; **542**,57.
Rivulet, *n.* **1113**,18; **213**,19; **320**,1; **353**,40; **362**,16; **719**,49.
Road, *n.* **402**,9; **499**,44; **217**,41; **341**,41; **368**,52.
Road-scraper, *n.* **746**,63.
Road-sign, *n.* **463**,8; **521**,17.
Road-stead, *n.* **280**,55; **877**,13; **1239**,46.
Roam, *v. i.* **115**,45; **308**,2; **621**,43.
Roar, *v. i.* **266**,13; **290**,14; **313**,45; **545**,68; (*lion*) **252**,1.
Roaring, *a.* **546**,28.
Roast, *v. t.* **431**,3; **156**,67.
Roast, *a.* **431**,23.
Roaster, *n.* (*coffee*) **157**,1; **462**,58; **514**,15.
Roasting-pan, *n.* **353**,62. —-spit, *n.* **386**,2.
Rob, *v. t.* **364**,65. — of **352**,26.
Robber, *n.* **352**,42; **777**,30; **793**,27; **917**,49; **55**,57; **132**,40.
Robbery, *n.* **365**,1.
Robe, *n.* **151**,59.
Robust, *a.* **831**,41; **951**,61; **397**,22.
Robustness, *n.* **470**,25; **798**,18.
Rock, *n.* **440**,22; **275**,50. —, *v. t.* **282**,21; **325**,29; **1149**,64.
Rocket, *n.* **673**,41; **846**,14.
Rocking-board, *n.* **265**,56,63.
Rocky, *a.* **440**,26.
Rod, *n.* **786**,43; **187**,41; **499**,31; **601**,54; **779**,41.
Rodent, *a.* **763**,22.
Rodomont, *a.* **701**,37.
Rodomontade, *n.* **701**,35.
Rogue, *n.* **399**,11; **603**,29; **642**,40.
Roisterers, *n. pl.* **879**,50.
Roll, *v. t.* **126**,49. — along **214**,51; **316**,51; — out **721**,16. — up **925**,17; **277**,46; **334**,20; **517**,59. —, *v. i.* **214**,52; **970**,16; **267**,32; **287**,22.
Roll, *n.* **343**,56; **925**,30.
Roll-book, *n.* **243**,7.
Roller, *n.* **126**,54; **999**,62.
Rollicking, *a.* **472**,38.
Rolling-pin, *n.* **162**,58; **234**,42; **294**,18; **353**,64; **463**,48; **508**,46; **855**,20.
Roman, *n.* **310**,30,33.
Romance, *v. i.* **1158**,55.
Rome, *n.* **310**,32,37.
Roof, *n.* **660**,57; **290**,39; **361**,42. Flat — **353**,60. —, *v. t.* **361**,39; **549**,21; **660**,44.
Roofless, *a.* **112**,28.
Rook, *n.* (*in chess*) **271**,3; (*crow*) **335**,58.
Room, *n.* **26**,20.
Roominess, *n.* **698**,19; **1203**,4; **269**,48.

Roomy, *a.* **698**,28; **1203**,9,12; **269**,40; **825**,16.
Root, *n.* **15**,18; **12**,32; **90**,17; **375**,68; **381**,61; **400**,66; **419**,33; (*of a tree*) **797**,17.
Rope, *n.* **120**,27; **968**,23; **81**,27; **259**,56; **279**,10. —, *v. i.* **354**,64.
Rope-bridle, *n.* **161**,17.
Rope-maker, *n.* **120**,37; **674**,42; **814**,18.
Ropy *a.* **915**,8.
Rosary, *n.* **339**,16; **1195**,31.
Rose, *n.* **1195**,28. Wild —, **1057**,58. — of Bengal, **114**,1.
Rose-bud, *n.* **712**,48.
Rose-colour, *n.* **1195**,57.
Rose-coloured, *a.* **1195**,29.
Rose-laurel, *n.* **227**,30.
Rose-tree, *n.* **1195**,28; **712**,22.
Rose-water, *n.* **1013**,28.
Rosin, *n.* **255**,32 **322**,35.
Rosy, *a.* **1195**,30.
Rot, *v. i.* **963**,7; **786**,3; **815**,68.
Rotation, *n.* **240**,53; **581**,67.
Rote, By *adv.* **666**,43.
Rotten, *a.* **579**,64; **786**,15.
Rottenness, *n.* **579**,62; **235**,12; **786**,12.
Rouge, *n.* **156**,16. —, *v. i.* **1195**,12.
Rough, *a.* **186**,25; **710**,56.
Rough-casting, *n.* **432**,60.
Roughness, *n.* **653**,66,58; **74**,54; **186**,24; **710**,60.
Round, *a.* **240**,55.
Round, *n.* **519**,29; (*of a ladder*) **783**,59. —, *v. t.* **239**,58; **326**,24; **841**,18.
Rouse, *v. t.* **1024**,60; **1114**,7; **828**,47.
Rout, *n.* (*rabble*) **298**,29.
—, *n.* (*flight*) **1152**,28; **212**,18. —, *v. t.* **1152**,15; **74**,45; **663**,41; **683**,10; **837**,69.
Route, *n.* **934**,16.
Rove, *v. i.* **363**,31; **621**,43. — about **383**,61.
Rover, *n.* **270**,21; **385**,58; **622**,6.
Row, *n.* (*series*) **354**,10; **372**,36; (*rank*) **450**,9; (*file*) **790**,21. —, *v. t.* **755**,1.
Rowdy, *n.* **1215**,25.
Rower, *n.* **631**,45.
Royal, *a.* **1001**,66; **1163**,48; **430**,67; **366**,65.
Royalist, *n.* **1001**,61.
Royalty, *n.* (*kingship*) **1001**,56.
Rub, *v. t.* **555**,29; **223**,28; **231**,44; **975**,32; **989**,9; **694**,29.
Rub, *n.* **555**,47.
Rubber, *n.* **231**,54; (*chafer*) **555**,59.
Rubbing, *n.* **989**,16. — post, *n.* **149**,45.
Rubbish, *n.* **145**,37; **630**,42.
Rubicund, *a.* **979**,23.
Ruby, *n.* **1249**,20; **840**,16.
Ruby, *a.* **1249**,22.
Rudder, *n.* **364**,19; **569**,30.
Ruddiness, *n.* **415**,30; **961**,69.
Ruddle, *n.* **994**,2.
Ruddy, *a.* **14**,23; **156**,22; **415**,32; **462**,33.
Rude, *a.* **653**,69; **710**,56.
Rudeness, *n.* **653**,66,38; **74**,54; **99**,35; **710**,61; **848**,21.
Rudiment, *n.* **15**,21.
Rudimentary *a.* **12**,33.
Rue, *n.* (*plant*) **733**,53; **132**,54; **349**,33; **677**,56.
Ruffian, *n.* **324**,14.
Ruffle, *v. t.* **410**,45; **1089**,61.
Ruggedness, *n.* **476**,62.
Ruin, *n.* **1159**,48,59 **59**,35; **176**,58,70; **212**,35. —, *v. t.* **1159**,39 **714**,34.
Rule, *n.* **150**,43; **815**,56; **1237**,40; **366**,48,68; **382**,2; **470**,68; **833**,13. —, *v. t.* **1237**,4; **21**,30; **255**,43; **354**,4. — over **1001**,29; **380**,42.
Ruler, *n.* (*governor*) **21**,59; **150**,50; (*sovereign*) **1001**,69; **1237**,36; (*line tracer*) **354**,12; **189**,66; (*chief*) **380**,67.
Rumble, *v. i.* **327**,26; **266**,4; **443**,48; **1139**,27.
Rumbling, *n.* **265**,18; **276**,48.
Ruminate, *v. i.* **398**,64; **90**,42; **735**,12.
Rumination, *n.* **90**,47.
Rummage, *v. t.* **1000**,3; **1022**,13; **746**,21; **1021**,40.
Rumour, *n.* **278**,39.
Rump, *n.* **536**,41; **945**,18; **76**,2; **98**,5; **342**,35,36. — bone **569**,6; **737**,7.
Run, *v. i.* **298**,30; **94**,12; **387**,3; **542**,11; **632**,52. — about **386**,45. — away **683**,3; **718**,36. — over **276**,22. — to & fro **597**,34.
Run, *n.* **542**,51.
Run-away, *n.* **1145**,9.
Rung, *n.* (*of a ladder*) **783**,58.
Runner, *n.* **356**,53; **542**,68.
Running, *a.* **385**,36.
Rupture, *n.* **673**,60; **770**,56; **767**,29; (*breach*) **791**,63; **865**,23. —, *v. t.* **706**,50.
Ruse, *n.* **957**,27; **165**,30; **174**,59; **309**,48.
Rush, *n.* (*reed*) **13**,47; **1160**,55; **1246**,40; (*straw*) **315**,14; (*spring*) **354**,58; (*dash*) **364**,37; (*of water*) **773**,21.

Rush, *v. i.* **747**,19. — towards **519**,17. — upon **719**,4; **1136**,5; **354**,53; **502**,1.
Rushes, *n. pl.* **13**,47; **129**,59; **687**,62.
Rush-mat, *n.* **45**,47.
Russet, *a.* **1195**,28.
Rust, *n.* **440**,65; **109**,34; **491**,17; **776**,28. — colour, *n.* **440**,63. —, *v. i.* **776**,23.
Rustic, *a.* **20**,34.
Rustic, *n.* **720**,15; **771**,12; **84**,27.
Rustle, *v. i.* **144**,44; **176**,13.
Rustling, *n.* **132**,66.
Rusty, *a.* **440**,66; **440**,67; **491**,17; **776**,39.
Rut, *v. i.* **482**,40,41; **1080**,51.

S

Sabaoth, *n.* **435**,63.
Sabbath, *n.*, **338**,56.
Sabian, *n.* **435**,62.
Sabine-tree, *n.* **380**,8.
Sable, *n.* (*animal*) **372**,8.
Sabre, *n.* **386**,61; **136**,55; **275**,58; **407**,13; **574**,50; **695**,20; **769**,59.
Saccharine, *a.* **363**,22.
Sacerdotal, *a.* **773**,8.
Sacerdotess, *n.* **206**,5.
Sack, *n.* **332**,40; **430**,29; **590**,45. —, *v. t.* **419**,30.
Sackcloth, *n.* **52**,33; **975**,49.
Sacrament, *n.* **349**,52. —, The Holy, **750**,71.
Sacramental, *a.* **349**,56.
Sacred, *a.* **750**,61; **132**,31.
Sacrifice, *n.* **246**,4,16; **473**,12; **758**,71. —, *v. t.* **245**,67.
Sacrificer, *n.* **759**,2.
Sacrilege, *n.* **1091**,63.
Sacristan, *n.* **817**,51; **1241**,46.
Sad, *a.* **134**,43; **321**,13,17.
Sadden, *v. t.* **134**,33,34; **393**,68; **661**,38.
Saddle, *n.* **350**,51; **270**,8; **795**,68; **270**,24; **271**,6. —, *v. t.* **350**,50; **396**,56.
Saddle-bag, *n.* **541**,3; **91**,14; **328**,18; **332**,40.
Saddle-bow, *n.* **759**,33.
Saddle-cloth, *n.* **271**,7; **281**,29; **463**,5.
Saddle-cushion, *n.* **450**,11.
Saddle-girth, *n.* **1084**,65.
Saddle-pad, *n.* **885**,42.
Saddler, *n.* **350**,55; **100**,71.
Saddle-strap, *n.* **372**,29; **673**,32.
Sadducee, *n.* **443**,15.
Sadness, *n.* **134**,39; **14**,4; **656**,47.
Safe, *a.* **369**,34.
Safe-conduct, *n.* **698**,16.
Safe-guard, *n.* **877**,9; **1229**,44. —, *v. t.* **569**,53.
Safety, *n.* **369**,40,36; **22**,54.
Saffron, *n.* **320**,57; **451**,20; **569**,27; **658**,11.
Sagacious, *a.* **710**,44; **934**,63; **9**,44; **64**,40; **77**,24; **250**,48; **309**,33; **427**,8.
Sagacity, *n.* **934**,65; **95**,43; **127**,45; **250**,42; **253**,20; **427**,12; **463**,47; **710**,42.
Sage, *n.* **596**,29.
Sagittarius, *n.* (*a sign of the zodiac*) **302**,29; **325**,48.
Saida, *n.* (*city*) **467**,36.
Sail, *n.* **402**,13; **809**,37; **260**,53. —, *v. i.* **297**,8; **619**,27.
Sailor, *n.* **31**,48; **998**,23; **1118**,1; **443**,69; **631**,46.
Saint, *n.* **751**,2; **972**,25.
Sake, *n.* **5**,38.
Saker, *n.* **453**,35.
Salammoniac, *n.* **1063**,1; **1120**,37.
Salamander, *n.* **373**,68.
Salary, *n.* **5**,18; **605**,15; **862**,16; **948**,27.
Sale, *n.* **306**,35.
Salesman, *n.* **62**,18.
Salient, *a.* **38**,32.
Saline, *a.* **998**,8.
Salinous, *a.* **998**,8.
Saliva, *n.* **42**,41; **41**,34; **44**,41; **68**,15; **281**,61; **635**,14.
Salivate, *v. t.* **970**,12.
Sallow, *a.* **889**,61.
Sallowness, *n.* **451**,3.
Sally, *n.* **38**,36.
Salma (*fem. proper name*) **369**,54.
Salmagundi, *n.* **708**,40.
Salsify, *n.* (*wild*) **911**,33.
Salsuginous, *a.* **998**,9.
Salt, *n.* **997**,57.
Salt, *a.* **998**,7.
Salt, *v. t.* **997**,30,42; **840**,30.
Salt-cellar, *n.* **998**,7.
Salted, *a.* **998**,8.
Salt-mine, *n.* **998**,26; **1122**,10.
Saltness, *n.* **998**,22.
Saltpetre, *n.* **59**,40.
Salt-water, *n.* **997**,58; **202**,46.
Salt-works, *n. pl.* **1122**,10.
Salty, *a.* **751**,47.
Salubrious, *a.* **1054**,17,23; **545**,61; **965**,46.
Salubrity, *n.* **1054**9,21.

Salutary, *a.* **196**,69; **418**,60.
Salutation, *n.* **168**,63; **369**,37.
Sulate, *v. t.* **368**,66.
Salute, *n.* **602**,58.
Salvation, *n.* **196**,66; **720**,10.
Salve, *n.* **459**,16; **509**,35. —, *v. t.* **1028**,16.
Salver, *n.* **1141**,66.
Salving, *n.* **975**,44.
Salvo, *n.* (*discharge*) **551**,60.
Samaria, *n.* **372**,4.
Samaritan, *a.* **372**,4.
Same, *a.* **1077**,46; **384**,50.
Sameness, *n.* **384**,70.
Sample, *n.* **354**,13; **624**,34.
Sanctification, *n.* **751**,11.
Sanctifier, *n.* **751**,5.
Sanctify, *v. t.* **750**,48.
Sanction, *v. t.*, *see* Authorize.
Sanctity, *n.* **750**,59.
Sanctuary, *n.* **527**,35; **750**,65; **782**,48.
Sand, *n.* **301**,52.
Sandal, *n.* **806**,13; **1081**,11; **128**,2; **637**,51.
Sandal-strap, *n.* **741**,16.
Sandarach, *n.* **376**,38.
Sand-bank, *n.* **366**,24; **585**,17.
Sand-glass, *n.* **301**,60.
Sand-grouse, *n.* **646**,36.
Sand-heap, *n.* **447**,22.
Sand-hill, *n.* **447**,23.
Sand-quarry, *n.* **145**,18.
Sand-worm, *n.* **620**,4.
Sandy, *a.* **1246**,56.
Sane, *a.* **586**,35.
Sanguinary, *a.* (*war*) **744**,34; **620**,2.
Sanguine, *a.* **235**,30.
Sanguineous, *a.* **235**,31.
Sanies, *n.* **630**,4; **1198**,50.
Sap, *n.* **334**,8; **649**,44; **902**,64.
Sapience, *n.* **934**,67.
Sapient, *a.* **934**,64; **1032**,24.
Sapling, *n.* **636**,57.
Saponaceous, *a.* **437**,49.
Sapper, *n.* **924**,43; **52**,65.
Sapphire, *n.* **1249**,21; **373**,66; **451**,14.
Sappy, *a.* **285**,35; **948**,42.
Sap-wood, *n.* **911**,30.
Sarcasm, *n.* **1157**,28; **912**,65; **913**,66.
Sarcastic, *a.* **366**,44; **912**,62; **913**,68.
Sarcophagus, *n.* **1120**,23.
Sardine, *n.* **351**,31.
Sash, *n.* **1205**,7.
Satan, *n.* **407**,61; **923**,15; **52**,35; **268**,62.
Satchel, *n.* **179**,47; **424**,13; **471**,30.
Sate, *v. t.* **389**,60.
Sated, *a.* **390**,1.
Satellite, *n.* **619**,62.
Satiate, *v. t.* **389**,61; **510**,17.
Satiate, *a.* **390**,1.
Satiety, *n.* **389**,66; **311**,9; **390**,3.
Satin, *n.* **506**,13; **764**,55.
Satiny, *a.* **999**,55.
Satire, *n.* **1137**,15.
Satirical **1137**,13.
Satirist, *n.* **1158**,37.
Satirize, *v. t.* **1137**,3; **92**,46; **295**,49; **696**,13; **584**,12.
Satisfaction, *n.* **285**,3; **875**,37.
Satisfy, *v. t.* **662**,15,11; **284**,58; **389**,60; **818**,63.
Satrap, *n.* **276**,69.
Satrapy, *n.* **240**,63; **276**,65.
Saturate, *v. t.* **310**,62; **399**,23.
Saturation, *n.* **390**,4.
Saturday, *n.* **338**,55; **432**,65.
Saturn, *n.* (*planet*) **316**,48; **893**,42.
Sauce, *n.* **497**,63.
Sauce-pan, *n.* **512**,51; **1176**,6.
Saucer, *n.* **363**,29; **500**,41; **734**,4.
Saunter, *v. i.* **293**,18.
Sausages, *n. pl.* **992**,66.
Savage, *a.* **1187**,45; **36**,19.
Savageness, *n.* **1187**,55.
Savant, *n.* **7**,51; **596**,49.
Save, *v. t.* **196**,46. — up, **246**,57.
Save, *prep.* **667**,35; **946**,22; **17**,64; **139**,39; **200**,28; **543**,44.
Savings-bank, *n.* **1221**,21.
Saviour, *n.* **197**,3. —, The **682**,49.
Savour, *n.* **501**,32.
Savoury, *a.* **221**,63; **753**,63.
Saw, *v. t.* **1063**,5. —, *n.* **1063**,47.
Sawdust, *n.* **1032**,54; **1063**,42.
Saw-fish, *n.* **1063**,48.
Sawing, *n.* **1063**,42.
Sawn, *a.* **1063**,53.
Sawny, *n.* **203**,31.
Say, *v. t.* **827**,22.
Sayer, *n.* **828**,3.
Saying, *n.* **827**,49; **880**,48; **732**,36.
Scab, *n.* **91**,11; **776**,62; **1093**,58; **17**,36; **139**,56.
Scabbard, *n.* **657**,15; **758**,61; **91**,15; **565**,47; **654**,38.
Scabbiness, *n.* **546**,15.
Scabby, *a.* **765**,60; **91**,12.
Scabrous, *a.* **1217**,16.
Scaffold, *n.* **454**,13.
Scald, *v. t.* **368**,5; **372**,22. — off, **988**,48.

Scald, *n.* **139**,12.
Scale, *n.* (*balance*) **1200**,69; **519**,41; **871**,41. —, *v. t.* **776**,51; (*fish*) **1064**,43; (*mountain*) **881**,17; **1218**,19.
Scale-beam, *n.* **737**,4.
Scales, *n. pl.* (*of a fish*) **720**,54; (*scurf*) **879**,57.
Scallion, *n.* **44**,45; **249**,15.
Scalloped, *a.* **714**,72.
Scalp, *n.* **871**,29; **481**,10; **695**,65. — wound, **892**,61; **918**,57.
Scalpel, *n.* **44**,67; **401**,43.
Scaly, *a.* **720**,57; **879**,59.
Scammony, *n.* **361**,60.
Scamp, *n.* **84**,12; **356**,6; **603**,29; **809**,8. —, *v. t.* **935**,28; **301**,23.
Scamper, *v. i.* **742**,15; **797**,61. — away **1144**,68.
Scan, *v. t.* **96**,11; **624**,4; **791**,28; **1206**,38.
Scandalize, *v. t.* **416**,31.
Scant, *v. t.* **773**,55; **561**,3; **738**,62; **743**,23; **749**,38.
Scantiness, *n.* **803**,61; **634**,25; **294**,9; **346**,54.
Scanty, *a.* **804**,13; **1247**,64; **85**,37; **294**,16; **301**,29.
Scapegrace, *n.* **35**,25.
Scapula, *n.* **941**,1; **979**,43.
Scar, *n.* **1093**,58; **87**,63; **368**,18; **794**,1.
Scarabee, *n.* **1047**,11.
Scarce, *a.* **804**,14; **746**,43.
Scarcely, *adv.* **890**,48.
Scarceness, *n.* **803**,61; **558**,21.
Scarcity, *n.* **746**,40; **346**,55; **558**,22; **699**,34.
Scare, *v. t.* **248**,50; **309**,30; **519**,20; **696**,40. — away **99**,46; **621**,23.
Scarecrow, *n.* **923**,15; **471**,17.
Scarf, *n.* **1205**,7.
Scarification, *n.* **123**,63; **401**,32.
Scarify, *v. t.* **344**,48; **389**,47; **401**,17.
Scarlet, *n.* **768**,54.
Scarlet, *a.* **768**,56. — oak, *n.* **116**,65.
Scatter, *v. t.* **391**,43; **33**,9; **400**,42; **693**,29. about, **479**,5.
Scavenger, *n.* **315**,18.
Scene, *n.* **1077**,28 (*of war*) **641**,5.
Scenery, *n.* **1077**,28.
Scent, *v. t.* **303**,59. himself **32**,22.
Scent, *n.* **518**,52 **573**,25; **1044**,50.
Scent-bag, *n.* **60**,43.
Scent-bottle, *n.* **815**,13; **160**,11.
Scent-box, *n.* **401**,46.
Sceptic, *n.* **85**,41.
Scepticism, *n.* **873**,55.
Sceptre, *n.* **455**,43; **187**,41; **1149**,43.
Schemer, *n.* **994**,9; **1108**,26.
Schism, *n.* **414**,45; **793**,13.
Schismatic, *n.* **291**,69; **405**,7; **559**,55; **970**,47.
Scholar, *n.* **596**,29; **7**,50.
Scholarly, *a.* **596**,29.
Scholarship, *n.* **596**,14.
Scholiast, *n.* **699**,49.
Scholium, *n.* **699**,52; **139**,36.
School, *n.* **218**,65.
Schoolmistress, *n.* **596**,65.
Science, *n.* **596**,14; **724**,1; **7**,43; **720**,68.
Scientific, *a.* **1249**,63; **596**,15.
Scimitar, *n.* **1205**,10.
Scintillant, *a.* **934**,70; **1119**,30.
Scintillate, *v. i.* **39**,33.
Scissors, *n. pl.* **763**,29; **778**,71.
Sclavonian, *a.* **454**,20.
Sclavonic, *a.* **454**,20.
Sclave, *n.* **454**,20. — s, **361**,51.
Scoffat, *v. i.* **56**,48; **320**,3; **346**,23; **404**,4; **512**,58.
Scoffer, *n.* **346**,36; **1150**,43.
Scold, *v. i.* **315**,57; **622**,52.
Scolopendra, *n. pl.* **389**,4.
Sconce, *n.* **422**,51.
Scoop, *n.* **637**,57. — *v. t.* **751**,57. —away **93**,22. — out, **824**,61. — up, **637**,43.,
Scope, *n.* **383**,40; **669**,54; **698**,21; **805**,68.
Scorch, *v. t.* **131**,29; **301**,9; **360**,51; **368**,6; **425**,41; **440**,11; **453**,28.
Scorch, *n.* **131**,34.
Scorching, *a.* (*day*) **294**,11.
Scoria, *n.* **700**,48.
Scorn, *n.* **1169**,19; **148**,53; **320**,11. — *v. t.* **839**,18.
Scornful, *a.* **1157**,29.
Scorpio, *n.* (*a sign of the zodiac*) **584**,60.
Scorpion, *n.* **584**,60; **20**,63; **391**,31; **689**,57.
Scoundrel, *a.* **399**,11; **809**,8.
Scour, *v. t.* **298**,39; *see also* Cleanse.
Scourge, *v. t.* **102**,15; **382**,15; **475**,11; **802**,23; (*plague*) **1103**,20. —, *v. t.* **101**,62; **382**,8; **474**,25.
Scout, *n.* **135**,8.
Scowl, *v. i.* **528**,65; **789**,11; **858**,31; **878**,65.
Scowler, *n.* **42**,54.
Scraggy, *a.* **568**,6. *see also* Lean.
Scramble, *n.* **1162**,56.

Scrap, *n.* **127**,37; (*of paper*) **295**,60; **315**,15; **431**,21; **529**,60; **610**,4.
Scrape, *v. t.* **776**,53; **120**,59; **344**,48; **746**,36.
Scraps, *n. pl.* **763**,24.
Scratch, *v. t.* **174**,34; **149**,31; **522**,1.
Scratch, *n.* **174**,37; **980**,69.
Scratching, *n.* **282**,11; **444**,3.
Scrawl, *v. i.* **177**,7.
Scrawl, *n.* **177**,8; **179**,55.
Scream, *v. i.* **633**,12.
Scream, *n.* **633**,14.
Screech, *v. i.* **323**,49.
Screech-owl, *n.* **443**,42; **486**,51; **938**,46; **1168**,43.
Screen, *n.* **122**,53; **522**,61; **1182**,35; **273**,50. — *v. t.* **122**,41; **657**,7. — with, **1229**,35.
Screw, *n.* **39**,28; **943**,46; (*miser*) **802**,30.
Screw-driver, *n.* **59**,39; **694**,46.
Screw-steamer, *n* **226**,49.
Scribble, *v. i.* **177**,7; **955**,23.
Scribble, *n.* **177**,8; **179**,55.
Scribbler, *n.* **761**,37.
Scribe, *n.* **843**,31; **1057**,25; **343**,59.
Scrip, *n.* **379**,16; (*pouch*) **452**,18; **809**,33; **1163**,47.
Scriptures, *n. pl.* **751**,23; **843**,37.
Scrofula, *n.* **182**,18; **367**,22; **630**,53.
Scrofulous, *a.* **630**,57.
Scroll, *n.* **92**,20; **343**,57; **764**,47.
Scrotal-hernia, *n.* **7**,55; **770**,56.
Scrotum, *n.* **894**,63; **452**,19.
Scruff, *n.* (*of the neck*) **526**,20.
Scruple, *n.* **351**,42; **416**,45; **1204**,54.
Scrupulous, *a.* **1196**,48; **523**,28; **771**,45; **1075**,6.
Scrupulousness, *n.* **1196**,44.
Scrutinize, *v. t.* **96**,11; **282**,5; **412**,13; **624**,4; **678**,53; **687**,2; **815**,43.
Scrutiny, *n.* **785**,22; **282**,63; **805**,68.
Scullion, *n.* **1250**,48.
Sculptor, *n.* **464**,42; **1037**,57; **1097**,35; **280**,28.
Sculpture, *n.* **1097**,33. — *v. t.* **1037**,37; **1097**,12.
Scum, *n.* **314**,41; **98**,63; **580**,50.
Scurf, *n.* **92**,67; **133**,28; **1023**,38.
Scurfy, *a.* **1177**,29.
Scythe, *n.* **1035**,6; **137**,48; **200**,54.
Scythians, *n. pl.* **1245**,11.
Sea, *n.* **31**,43; **509**,58. —, Atlantic **31**,58. —, Caspian **31**,55; **182**,14. —, High **317**,40; **657**,52. —, Mediterranean **31**,56,60.
Sea-chart, *n.* **305**,39.
Sea-diver, *n.* **658**,60.
Sea-dog, *n.* **817**,37.
Sea-eagle, *n.* **582**,16.
Sea-fish, *n.* **607**,55.
Sea-kale, *n.* **108**,58.
Seal, *n.* **172**,42,47; **280**,29,35; **491**,7; (*sacramental*) **1204**,14. — *v. t.* **172**,30; **490**,53. — up, **172**,32.
Sealing-wax, *n.* **91**,34; **172**,51; **520**,23.
Seam, *n.* **871**,46; **178**,48; **218**,41; **636**,31; **843**,25. — s, *n. pl.* (*of a ship*) **178**,54.
Seaman, *n.* **998**,24; **1118**,2; **443**,69; **447**,46.
Sea-monster, *n.* **841**,13.
Sea-port, *n.* **54**,60.
Sear, *v. t.* **893**,60.
Search, *v. t.* **673**,36; **31**,18; **604**,2; **678**,54.
Search, *n.* **31**,25.
Sea-shore, *n.* **345**,50; **312**,54.
Sea-sickness, *n.* **1140**,63.
Season, *n.* **704**,51; **168**,15; **328**,35. — *v. t.* **56**,55; **64**,27.
Seasonable, *n.* **1222**,21.
Seasonableness, *a.* **1222**,8.
Seasoning, *n.* **64**,32.
Seat, *n.* **796**,8; **857**,63; **298**,18. — of honour, **441**,38. — of war, **641**,5. — *v. t.* **795**,50.
Sea-urchin, *n.* **15**,63.
Sea-weed, *n.* **654**,44; **845**,61.
Seceder, *n.* **559**,54.
Seclude, *v. t.* **781**,25.
Secluded, *a.* **782**,26.
Seclusion, *n.* **559**,36; **686**,19.
Second, *a.* **81**,16.
Second, *n.* (*of time*) **81**,22; **909**,14. — *v. t.* **1221**,59; **1030**,46.
Seconded, *a.* **1247**,68.
Secondly, *adv.* **81**,19.
Secrecy, *n.* **845**,40.
Secret, *n.* **349**,55.
Secret, *a.* **349**,50; **483**,15. —, In **350**,5; **200**,40. — thought, **483**,15.
Secretary, *n.* **843**,32. —, Private **843**,71; **845**,53.
Secrete, *v. t.* **670**,53; **845**,29.
Secretly, *adv.* **350**,5; **194**,42.
Sect, *n.* **516**,35; **25**,42; **133**,48; **433**,66; **693**,50.
Sectarian, *n.* **502**,42.
Section, *n.* **438**,47; **704**,49; **54**,57; **133**,49.
Sectisect, *v. t.* **348**,22.

Secular, *a.* **596**,63.
Secundine, *n.* **1158**,34.
Secure, *a.* **369**,34. —, *v. t.* **22**,39; **470**,45.
Security, *n.* **874**,57; **22**,54; **369**,36,41.
Sedate, *a.* **152**,54; **278**,13; **283**,54; **519**,39.
Sedateness, *n.* **278**,8.
Sedentariness, *n.* **796**,34.
Sedentary, *a.* **795**,67; **760**,26; **914**,14.
Sedge, *n.* **1246**,42; **637**,62.
Sediment, *n.* **80**,34.
Sedition, *n.* **674**,66; **699**,37; **829**,18; **411**,5.
Seditious, *a.* **267**,51; **411**,6.
Seduce, *v. t.* **665**,21; **502**,22; **674**,51; **706**,26.
Seducer, *n.* **665**,45; **502**,42; **625**,43; **634**,21; **675**,3.
Seduction, *n.* **665**,58; **674**,67.
Seductive, *a.* **675**,4.
Sedulous, *a.* **64**,4; **883**,47.
See, *n.* **858**,16. — *v. t.* **256**,32; **1076**,44; **44**,9; (*in a dream*) **256**,37; **426**,2.
Seed, *n.* **41**,23; **117**,52; **318**,65. —, *v. i.* **117**,41.
Seed-drill, *n.* **805**,53.
Seed-plot, *n.* **149**,7.
Seed-produce, *n.* **688**,18.
Seedsman, *n.* **41**,24.
Seek, *v. t.* **505**,16; **580**,26.
Seeker, *n.* **505**,45; **580**,46.
Seemlier, *a.* **946**,64.
Seemliness, *n.* **946**,69.
Seemly, *a.* **946**,65; **564**,31.
Seen, *p. p.* **777**,49.
Seer, *n.* **1019**,21.
Seesaw, *n.* **265**,57; **316**,59.
Seethe, *v. i.* **648**,47; **842**,24.
Seething, *n.* **637**,39.
Segment, *n.* **792**,3.
Seigniory, *n.* **1288**,15.
Seize, *v. t.* **738**,54; **977**,12; **6**,17; **556**,59.
Seizure, *n.* **739**,16; **73**,47; **191**,43.
Seldom, *adv.* **932**,57; **1046**,49; **804**,29.
Seldomness, *n.* **1046**,34.
Select, *v. t.* **1041**,64; **765**,42; **802**,61.
Selection, *n.* **1042**,16.
Self, *n.* **1088**,56; **624**,21.
Self-abasement, *n.* **251**,2,8; **359**,43; **819**,21.
Self-complacent, *a.* **535**,48.
Self-complacency, *n.* **1168**,28.
Self-conceit, *n.* **840**,2.
Self-evident, *a.* **917**,13.
Self-existent, *a.* **830**,1.
Selfish, *a.* **1089**,14.
Selfishness, *n.* **1089**,19.
Self-possession, *n.* **278**,8.
Self-reliance, *n.* **447**,16.
Self-reliant, *a.* **540**,19.
Self-restraint, *a.* **578**,1; **1196**,43.
Self-sacrifice, *n.* **35**,60.
Self-will, *n.* **643**,26; **728**,24.
Self-willed, *a.* **642**,66; **728**,28; **1201**,38.
Sell, *v. t.* **62**,1.
Seller, *n.* **843**,26; **62**,16.
Selvage, *n.* *see* Selvedge.
Selvedge, *n.* **139**,34; **876**,66.
Semen, *n.* **1053**,34; **928**,20.
Seminal, *a.* **1075**,38.
Seminary, *n.* **876**,38.
Semolina, *n.* **866**,33.
Send, *v. t.* **46**,59; **279**,22; **386**,12. — after, **63**,65. — away, **279**,23; **666**,14. — back, **266**,43. — back from, **272**,31. — forth against, **423**,42. — off, **270**,1; **279**,22; **445**,58; **981**,19.
Senility, *n.* **839**,32.
Senior, *a.* **752**,48.
Seniority, *n.* **753**,20.
Senna, *n.* **377**,52.
Sensation, *n.* **134**,69; **409**,43.
Sense, *n.* **134**,69; **135**,5,11; **586**,17; **612**,12; **409**,49; (*meaning*) **780**,47.
Senseless, *a.* **157**,44; **361**,23; **606**,39; **644**,11.
Senselessness, *n.* **157**,41.
Sensible, *a.* **586**,33; **135**,2; **278**,39.
Sensitive, *a.* **294**,18; **495**,48.
Sensual, *a.* **427**,36; **1088**,65; **1089**,17.
Sensuality, *n.* **1089**,20.
Sensuous, *a.* **135**,3.
Sentence, *n.* **107**,5; (*decision*) **787**,63; **788**,6; **121**,42; **150**,40; (*of death*) **893**,8; **470**,63.
Sentinel, *n.* **282**,69; **44**,5.
Sentry, *n.* **282**,69.
Separate, *v. t.* **774**,27; **698**,31; **704**,21. — *v. i.* **791**,54.
Separate, *a.* **793**,7; **686**,18.
Separately, *adv.* **686**,24; **1187**,5; **1041**,3; **1178**,63.
Separation, *n.* **693**,53; **423**,13; **391**,45; **447**,9; **694**,10.
Separationist, *n.* **559**,54.
September, *n.* **28**,20.
Septum, *n.* **1178**,47.
Sepulchral, *a.* **737**,69.
Sepulchre, *n.* **737**,63; **227**,39.
Sequence, *n.* **274**,44; **351**,22; **1058**,49.
Sequent, *a.* **1058**,55; **582**,19.

Sequester, *v. t.* **470**,45; **1248**,10.
Sequestration, *n.* **1248**,16.
Serene, *a.* **51**,55; **810**,5; **452**,49; **508**,40.
Serenity, *n.* **452**,47; **508**,23.
Serf, *n.* **527**,29; **294**,15.
Serial, *a.* **1056**,21.
Serially, *adv.* **1058**,62.
Seriate, *a.* **1058**,54.
Seriately, *adv.* **1058**,62.
Seriatim, *adv.* **1058**,62.
Series, *n.* **450**,10; **351**,22; **354**,10; **362**,38.
Serious, *a.* **839**,56; **1160**,62; **577**,41.
Seriousness, *n.* **283**,52; **299**,14.
Sermon, *n.* **1217**,51; **190**,47; **857**,30.
Serpent, *n.* **168**,49. — tamer, *n.* **166**,32; **560**,23.
Serpentiform, *a.* **712**,38.
Serrate, *v. t.* **133**,21.
Serrate, *a.* **1063**,49.
Serration, *n.* **477**,27.
Serrulate, *a.* **1063**,49.
Servant, *n.* **175**,14; **64**,12; **461**,50; **527**,29; (*female*) **175**,15; **94**,27.
Serve, *v. t.* **175**,5; **527**,15.
Service, *n.* **175**,12,17; **1008**,51.
Serviceable, *a.* **734**,39.
Serviceableness, *n.* **1008**,53; **1208**,22.
Service-tree, *n.* **627**,32.
Servile, *a.* **527**,30; (*letter*) **335**,22.
Servitor, *n.* **1008**,59.
Servitude, *n.* **527**,32,42; **175**,18; **294**,4.
Sesame, *n.* **372**,19. —, Oil of **350**,57; **400**,10.
Sesame-seed, *n.* **101**,46.
Session, *n.* **795**,61; **102**,56; **829**,36.
Set, *v. t.* **795**,50; **1211**,47; **143**,5; (*type*) **450**,2; (*brick & c.*) **658**,44. — a bone, **83**,38. — about, **6**,23; **98**,25; **491**,46; **751**,64; **503**,45. — against, **14**,16. — free, **507**,50; **717**,3. — going, **981**,18; **239**,57; **426**,66. — in a row, **449**,69. — in motion, **131**,52. — off, **269**,67; **270**,5,6; **306**,39. — on fire, **131**,23. — out, **357**,63; **1185**,9; **306**,37; **446**,7. — right, **83**,40; **455**,52. — sail, **809**,25. — to, **52**,44. — up, **459**,29. — working, **604**,35. —, *v. i.* **666**,7.
Set, *a.* **297**,52.
Set, *n.* (*party*) **906**,60.
Setting, *a.* **402**,18; (*of the sun*) *n.* **666**,30.
Settle, *n.* **361**,46; **447**,51. — *v. t.* **121**,34; **704**,25; **755**,67. — accounts with, **135**,21. — *v. i.* **322**,20. — in, **1215**,3; **52**,8.
Settlement, *n.* **603**,16; **892**,66.
Settledness, *n.* **756**,42.
Settler, *n.* **603**,1; **1053**,51; **1215**,20; **108**,38; **605**,56.
Seven, *a.* (*fem.*) **840**,36; (*mas*) **840**,39.
Sevenfold, *a.* **840**,45.
Seventh, *a.* **840**,44; (*part*) *n.* **840**,40.
Seventy, *a.* **840**,49.
Sever, *v. t.* **762**,54; **790**,59; **29**,43; **446**,55; **693**,18.
Several, *a.* **539**,19.
Severe, *a.* **775**,35; **397**,23.
Severity, *n.* **775**,37; **397**,14.
Sew, *v. t.* **209**,6; **350**,49. — up, **263**,26; **927**,14.
Sewer, *n.* **1199**,16; **53**,8; **1112**,72.
Sewing, *n.* **209**,18.
Sex, *n.* **109**,44.
Sexton, *n.* **738**,1.
Shabbiness, *n.* **264**,16.
Shabby, *a.* **264**,18; **299**,56. — genteel, *n.* **35**,22.
Shackle, *v. t.* **832**,10; **123**,44; **450**,56; **651**,18.
Shackle, *n.* **832**,20; **123**,46; **418**,4; **508**,12; **586**,25.
Shackled, *a.* **832**,30.
Shackles, *n. pl.* **13**,10; **259**,57; **301**,57; **333**,9; **590**,32.
Shade, *n.* **522**,52; **733**,36. — *v. t.* **522**,35; **733**,25; **1027**,35.
Shadow, *n.* **210**,15; **522**,52. — *v. t.* **522**,36; **733**,25.
Shady, *a.* (*place*) **522**,62; **733**,41.
Shaft, *n.* (*of a balance*) **601**,53; (*of a well* **977**,38; **779**,43.
Shaggy, *a.* **104**,62; **409**,48.
Shah, *n.* (*king*) **430**,63.
Shaikh, *n.* **432**,35.
Shake, *v. t.* **1149**,56; **265**,12; **357**,3; (*the hand of*) **451**,51. — about, **188**,49. —, *v. i.* **265**,16; **266**,1.
Shake, *n.* **1150**,9.
Shaking, *n.* **265**,18; **286**,54.
Shale, *n.* **776**,60.
Shallow, *a.* (*water*) **294**,7,17; **346**,59; **360**,12; (*well*) **792**,64.
Shallowness, *n.* **346**,53; (*of mind*) **360**,9.
Shamble, *v. i.* **262**,30.
Shambles, *n. pl.* **1212**,69.
Shame, *n.* **620**,61; **168**,54; **173**,35; **263**,65; **338**,6; **616**,25; **621**,63; **706**,44. — on thee! **167**,48. — *v. t.* **620**,57; **706**,24.
Shameful, *a.* **434**,66.

Shameless, *a.* **633**,39; **678**,42.
Shamelessness, *n.* **1224**,13; **678**,39.
Shampoo, *v. t.* **976**,59.
Shampooer, *n.* **231**,62.
Shampooing, *n.* **976**,68.
Shank, *n.* **383**,22; **524**,58; **570**,29.
Shape, *v. t.* **84**,15; **374**,58; **417**,48; **464**,20.
Shape, *n.* **417**,60; **336**,40; **396**,39; **464**,35; **465**,6; **491**,10; **497**,17.
Shapeliness, *n.* **376**,54.
Shapely, *a.* **199**,42; **980**,42; **1078**,54.
Share, *n.* **1067**,67; **94**,58; **379**,14; **403**,62; **689**,32; **773**,67; **774**,49. — *v. t.* **407**,30. — with **403**,48,42.
Share-holder, *n.* **404**,5.
Sharer, *n.* **404**,1; **688**,69.
Shark, *n.* **761**,66; **878**,17.
Sharp, *a.* **124**,55; **247**,37; **250**,48; **336**,14; **446**,33.
Sharpen, *v. t.* **124**,25; **374**,53; **400**,70.
Sharpening, *n.* **375**,3.
Sharper, *n.* **622**,7; **407**,38.
Sharpness, *n.* **124**,48.
Sharpshooter, *n.* **825**,64.
Sharp-sighted, *a.* **44**,25; **429**,38.
Sharp-tongued, *a.* **247**,37; **545**,51.
Shatter, *v. t.* **783**,40; **706**,50.
Shave, *v. t.* **153**,30. — off, **365**,23.
Shaver, *n.* **153**,46.
Shavings, *n. pl.* **1032**,53; **41**,10.
Shawl, *n.* **11**,46; **574**,49; **871**,39; **892**,42. —, Persian **506**,17.
She, *pron.* **1126**,43. — ass, *n.* **156**,29. — fox, *n.* **76**,1. — camel, *n.* **1122**,21. — cat, *n.* **788**,56; **1144**,19.
Sheaf, *n.* (*wheat*) **134**,21; **619**,38; **851**,22.
Shear, *v. t.* **778**,27; **94**,39; **103**,33; **637**,45.
Shearer, *n.* **94**,48.
Shears, *n. pl.* **763**,30; **94**,42; **103**,35.
Sheath, *n.* **657**,14; **758**,61; **643**,62; **644**,2; **654**,38.
Sheathe, *v. t.* (*sword*) **657**,8,6.
Sheave, *n.* **737**,4; (*of a pulley*) **799**,40.
Shed, *v. t.* **357**,40; **359**,13; **692**,22. — tears, **50**,63; **233**,62; **280**,68.
Shedder, *n.* **357**,53; **1148**,5.
Sheen, *n.* **935**,7; **321**,57; **630**,19.
Sheeny, *a.* **935**,1; **999**,56.
Sheep, *n.* **431**,1; **661**,58; **1079**,38; **20**,64; **180**,50.
Sheep-farmer, *n.* **661**,65.
Sheepfold, *n.* **82**,50; **144**,10; **467**,57.
Sheer, *a.* **745**,48.
Sheet, *n.* **401**,9; (*a leaf*) **439**,39; **1197**,5,9; (*of paper*) **505**,63; **294**,1; **295**,60; **496**,15; **497**,29. — of water, *n.* **657**,51.
Sheeting, *n.* **431**,63; (*of metal*) **830**,44.
Sheet-lightning, *n.* **1238**,60.
Sheikh, *n. see* Shaikh.
Shekel (*talent*) *n.* **1200**,59.
Shelf, *n.* **290**,36.
Shell, *n.* **776**,60; **181**,44; **326**,2; **442**,37; **740**,13; **816**,47,60. — *v. t.* **776**,50; **704**,2; **898**,29. — out, **227**,62.
Shelled *a.* **776**,68.
Shell-fish, *n.* **740**,16.
Shell-work, *n.* **178**,49; **441**,1; **471**,35.
Shelter, *n.* **906**,4; **27**,30; **109**,9; **522**,52; **733**,36. — *v. t.* **27**,22,23; **522**,37; **770**,66.
Shepherd, *n.* **288**,42.
Shepherdless, *a.* **1161**,26.
Sherbet, *n.* **399**,54.
Sheriff, *n.* **403**,3.
Shield, *n.* **66**,25; **107**,66,69; **499**,56; **689**,28.
Shield, *v. t.* **66**,23.
Shield-maker, *n.* **66**,28.
Shift, *v. t.* **316**,45; **332**,28; **733**,24. — *v. i.* **308**,4; **316**,43; **805**,12.
Shift, *n.* **768**,17; **814**,3.
Shiftiness, *n.* **806**,2; **1194**,37.
Shifty, *a.* **309**,51; **805**,50; **944**,49.
Shiites, *n. pl.* (*partisans of Ali*), **438**,67.
Shilling, *n.* **420**,7.
Shimmer, *v. i.* **1238**,57.
Shin-bone, *n.* **524**,57; **859**,19.
Shine, *v. i.* **934**,50; **56**,49; **485**,59.
Shingle, *n.* **329**,49.
Shining, *a.* **39**,51; **330**,56. —, *n.* **377**,52.
Shiny, *a.* **935**,1; **454**,16; **506**,11.
Ship, *n.* **359**,57.
Ship-builder, *n.* **359**,58.
Ship-building, *n.* **359**,55.
Shipment, *n.* **1203**,39.
Shipwreck, *n.* **638**,21.
Shipwrecked, *a.* **638**,25.
Shirk, *v. t.* **1107**,49; **84**,33; **701**,3.
Shirt, *n.* **814**,3.
Shirt-collar, *n.* **336**,6.
Shirt-front, *n.* **116**,59.
Shirt-maker, *n.* **814**,18.
Shiver, *n.* **448**,54; **777**,57; **578**,43. —, *v. i.* **1090**,30; **768**,11.
Shivering-fit, *n.* **267**,44; **287**,14; **799**,4; **1090**,36.
Shock, *n.* **320**,45; **443**,26.

Shoe, *n.* **1081**,11; **68**,31; **192**,37; **297**,50; **447**,28. — s, *n. pl.* **397**,13. —, *v. t.* **1081**,6.
Shoeless, *a.* **147**,7.
Shoemaker, *n.* **363**,44; **886**,15.
Shoemaking, *a.* **363**,42.
Shoot, *v. t.* **825**,38; **780**,32. — at, **1023**,63; **281**,65; **315**,40. — up, **247**,1; **388**,44; **506**,27; **318**,63.
Shoot, *n.* **979**,20.
Shooter, *n.* **302**,25; **775**,45; **825**,63.
Shooting, *n.* **282**,8.
Shooting bout, *n.* **282**,8.
Shop, *n.* **229**,55; **655**,7.
Shopkeeper, *n.* **28**,61.
Shore, *n.* **406**,68; **386**,63. — up, *v. t.* **228**,45.
Short, *a.* **782**,22. —, In **107**,8.
Short-comings, *n.* **1098**,2.
Shorten, *v. t.* **629**,12; **781**,38.
Shortening, *n.* **782**,42.
Shorter, *a.* **782**,8.
Shortest, *a.* **782**,8.
Shortly, *adv.* **759**,16,17.
Shortness, *n.* **781**,61,71.
Shot, *n.* **54**,66; **302**,13; **475**,10. —, Buck **178**,36. —, Small **178**,36.
Shoulder, *n.* **844**,61; **1103**,34.
Shoulder, *v. t.* **1103**,17.
Shoulder-belt, *n.* **807**,52.
Shoulder-blade, *n.* **844**,60; **979**,42. —s, *n. pl.* **317**,68.
Shoulder-pole, *n.* **532**,51.
Shout, *v. i.* **466**,59; **47**,50. — at, **1021**,36; **249**,10; **315**,55. — out, **463**,53. — to, **463**,54.
Shout, *n.* **467**,2.
Shouter, *n.* **682**,1.
Shove, *v. t.* **315**,20; **480**,6.
Shove, *n.* **226**,48.
Shovel, *n.* **93**,29; **291**,40; (*baker's*) **307**,24; **346**,7; **964**,38. —, Winnowing, **291**,40. —, *v. t.* **93**,22. — away, **291**,38; **346**,1.
Show, *v. t.* **429**,24; **525**,11. — judgment, **256**,42. — kindness to, **371**,13. — off, **672**,14. — to, **256**,42; **550**,2.
Shower, *n.* **985**,46; **282**,67; **387**,10. —, Spring **613**,2.
Showery, *a.* **985**,54; **234**,10; **1237**,21.
Shred, *v. t.* **175**,39.
Shred, *n.* **792**,4; **375**,5; **401**,35; **1132**,27.
Shrew, *n.* **366**,53; **368**,23; **467**,8,33; **611**,17; **878**,13.
Shrewd, *a.* **77**,40,44; **895**,2.
Shrewder, *a.* **894**,66.
Shrewdness, *n.* **894**,60.
Shrewish, *a.* **366**,52; **1143**,33; **679**,20.
Shriek, *n.* **444**,1.
Shrike, *n.* **403**,38.
Shrill-voiced, *a.* **1151**,3.
Shrink, *v. i.* **781**,51; **739**,3,10; **862**,40. — from, **84**,33; **423**,45.
Shrivel, *v. i.* **246**,35; **423**,45; **713**,14. —, *v. t.* **738**,59.
Shrivelled, *a.* **747**,14.
Shroud, *n.* **875**,2; **27**,57; **107**,68; **401**,10. — *v. t.* **874**,67.
Shrub, *n.* **393**,42.
Shrubbery, *n.* **636**,55.
Shrunken, *a.* **747**,15; **751**,53; **808**,63.
Shudder, *n.* **777**,58; **276**,53; **287**,15; **448**,54; **578**,43. —, *v. i.* **777**,51; **448**,52.
Shuffle, *v. i.* **262**,30; **279**,13; **491**,58; **857**,10.
Shuffler, *n.* **999**,53; **309**,52.
Shun, *v. t.* **129**,32; **139**,27; **569**,57.
Shut, *v. t.* **654**,46; **659**,26; **359**,6.
Shutter, *n.* **219**,36; **290**,37.
Shuttle, *n.* **993**,24.
Shy, *n.* **751**,46. — *v. i.* **1087**,24; **1044**,41; **400**,40.
Shyness, *n.* **138**,52.
Siccity, *n.* **1244**,32.
Sick, *a.* **969**,8; **591**,35.
Sicken, *v. i.* **636**,69.
Sickle, *n.* **1035**,6; **140**,13.
Sickliness, *n.* **484**,63.
Sickly, *a.* **484**,64; **86**,42; **393**,60; **591**,35.
Sickness, *n.* **968**,67; **64**,30; **239**,9; **248**,25; **591**,29; **692**,53; **831**,65.
Side, *n.* **108**,39; **1185**,47; (*of a triangle*) **481**,65. By the — of, **108**,33. —, *v. i.* **567**,20; **637**,7; **944**,63.
Sideboard, *n.* **291**,28.
Side-dish, *n.* **359**,17.
Side-glance, *n.* **909**,11; **301**,30; **926**,16.
Sidereal, *a.* **1035**,33.
Side-wind, *n.* **1103**,41.
Siege, *n.* **140**,41,47.
Siesta, *n.* **663**,66; **835**,33.
Sieve, *n.* **635**,58; **1044**,7; **351**,23; **794**,4.
Sift, *v. t.* **635**,54; **1043**,63; **358**,47; **793**,58.
Siftings, *n. pl.* **635**,54; **358**,49.
Sigh, *v. i.* **1112**,27. — for, **71**,48.
Sigh, *n.* **937**,36; **493**,32.
Sight, *n.* **1077**,27. — *v. t.* **933**,35.
Sightless, *a.* **474**,3.
Sightlessness, *n.* **566**,65.

Sign, *n.* **596**,32; **1204**,13; **230**,13; **300**,38; **381**,36; **384**,1; (*of a tavern*) **1079**,15. —, *v.t.* **595**,64; **984**,56. — to, **300**,27; **1238**,28.
Signal, *n.* **428**,41; **1238**,31. — *v.i.* **1188**,59.
Signal-light, *n.* **725**,38.
Signature, *n.* **984**,66.
Signer, *n.* **984**,63.
Signet, *n.* **172**,47.
Signet ring, *n.* **491**,21.
Signification, *n.* **612**,12; **528**,36; **911**,4.
Signify, *v.i.* **611**,58.
Sign-manual, *n.* **502**,2; **1227**,40.
Sign-post, *n.* **11**,3.
Silence, *n.* **362**,69; **458**,65; **1138**,15. — *v.t.* **362**,65; **336**,17; **679**,33; **791**,4.
Silencer, *n.* **459**,4.
Silent, *a.* **362**,68; **458**,68. — Be, **462**,27.
Silex, *n.* **971**,53; **411**,27; **749**,18.
Silhouette, *n.* **389**,21.
Silk, *n.* **128**,40; **2**,6; **771**,47. — braid, **834**,28. — garment, **498**,42. — stuff, **695**,22.
Silk-mercer, *n.* **128**,41.
Silkworm, *n.* **239**,46; **771**,56.
Sill, *n.* **1032**,58; **39**,1; **1034**,46.
Silliness, *n.* **628**,63; **642**,63; **1131**,57.
Silly, *a.* & *n.* **57**,47; **111**,63; **497**,51; **628**,64; **1151**,22.
Silo, *n.* **510**,42.
Silphium, *n.* **1032**,13.
Silt, *n.* **640**,2.
Silver, *n.* **706**,12; **61**,61. — *a.* **706**,14. — *v.t.* **706**,1.
Silversmith, *n.* **675**,9.
Silver-thread, *n.* **779**,40.
Silvery, *a.* **706**,14.
Similar, *a.* **1077**,46; **391**,12; **477**,51; **485**,53; **909**,17.
Similarity, *n.* **384**,69; **391**,8,20; **417**,60; **492**,28.
Similarly, *adv.* **1078**,4; **385**,18.
Simile, *n.* **952**,61; **114**,58.
Similitude, *n.* **952**,62; **391**,9; (*image*); **1044**,55.
Simony, *n.* **387**,23.
Simoom, *n.* **370**,47.
Simple, *a.* **42**,30; **337**,4; **364**,27; **633**,70.
Simpleton, *n.* **54**,5; **315**,25; **380**,12; **628**,64.
Simplicity, *n.* **42**,28; **348**,7; **634**,5.
Simultaneously, *adv.* **987**,16.
Simultaneousness, *n.* **769**,65; **987**,20.
Sin, *n.* **190**,24; **4**,48; **14**,56; **192**,9; **252**,33; **674**,67. — *v. i.* **190**,7,12; **4**,41. — against, **93**,39.
Sinai, *n.* **387**,24.
Since, *adv.* **933**,2.
Since, *prep.* **1005**,13; **1004**,4. —, *con.* **8**,33.
Sincere, *a.* **443**,2; **452**,64.
Sincerity, *n.* **442**,68; **452**,48.
Sinew, *n.* **567**,58; **283**,36; **512**,37; **673**,25.
Sinewy, *a.* **567**,64; **734**,47; **855**,34.
Sing, *v. i.* **662**,12; **263**,43; **303**,18; **495**,39.
Singe, *v. t.* **368**,6; **471**,27; **956**,2.
Singer, *n.* **662**,49; **303**,36.
Singing, *n.* **263**,53; **303**,25; **662**,41.
Single, *a.* **1186**,51,54; (*unmarried*) **558**,50; **609**,44; **685**,63. — out, *v. t.* **186**,47.
Singly, *adv.* **686**,25; **682**,66.
Singular, *a.* **398**,20.
Singular, *n.* **686**,15.
Singularity, *n.* **1046**,35; **1186**,43.
Sinister, *a.* **1247**,47; **1039**,2.
Sinistral, *a.* **1247**,48.
Sink, *v. i.* **638**,2. — into, **359**,27.
Sink, *n.* **53**,7. — -hole, **57**,7; **273**,42.
Sinner, *n.* **190**,20,25; **677**,12.
Sinuosity, *n.* **614**,21; **945**,40; **161**,36.
Sip, *v. t.* **981**,49; **254**,39; (*broth*) **403**,12; **626**,21; **657**,1; **731**,9; **859**,1. — up, **281**,57.
Sip, *n.* **137**,31; **626**,55; **657**,3.
Siphon *n. see* Syphon.
Sir, *n.* **381**,13; **978**,45; **205**,34.
Sire, *n.* **1234**,47.
Sirius, *n.* **409**,46; **878**,19.
Sirocco, *n.* **419**,47.
Sister, *n.* **7**,16; (*uterine*) **414**,50.
Sister-in-law, *n.* **367**,53; **600**,54; **884**,62.
Sit, *v. i.* **102**,38; **795**,29; (*bird; hen*) **258**,34. — down, **102**,38. — firmly on, **384**,49. — with, **795**,48.
Site, *n.* **1212**,14.
Sitting, *n.* **795**,61; **796**,32; **102**,55; **829**,36. — place, *n.* **796**,8. — room, *n.* **102**,53; **796**,10.
Situation, *n.* **455**,69; **1212**,18.
Six, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) **342**,2; (*mas.*) **342**,2. — sided, **348**,31.
Sixth, *a.* & *n.* **342**,2; **348**,27.
Sixty, *a.* & *n.* **342**,3.
Size, *n.* **748**,3; **749**,67; **750**,7,23.
Skate, *n.* (*a fish*) **434**,43.

Skein, *n.* **419**,2; **841**,30; **495**,42; **597**,2; **802**,16.
Sketch, *n.* **280**,17. — *v. t.* **279**,66.
Skewer, *n.* **1065**,68.
Skiff, *n.* **333**,18; **396**,10; **758**,57; **221**,35; **299**,30; **375**,26; **619**,48.
Skilful, *a.* **1007**,28; **127**,47; **217**,45; **282**,19; **336**,14; **407**,39; **461**,63.
Skilfulness, *n.* **695**,53.
Skill, *n.* **127**,45; **1007**,30.
Skim, *v. t.* **219**,13; **290**,18; **959**,4. — off, **98**,60.
Skimmer, *n.* **37**,17; **290**,22; **503**,17; **903**,2.
Skimmings, *n. pl.* **778**,21.
Skin, *n.* **102**,8; **776**,61. —, *v. t.* **365**,53; **776**,51; **101**,68; **323**,14.
Skinflint, *n.* **977**,47; **40**,38.
Skinned, *a.* **776**,69.
Skinny, *a.* **616**,50; **747**,15.
Skip, *v. i.* **281**,14; **287**,26.
Skipper, *n.* **1042**,33.
Skirmish, *n.* **802**,38.
Skirmisher, *n.* **429**,36.
Skirt, *n.* **254**,64; **293**,26. — *v. t.* **406**,58.
Skit, *n.* **1062**,65; **1137**,20.
Skittish, *a.* **105**,11.
Skull, *n.* **105**,4; **101**,44; **746**,56; **765**,49.
Sky, *n.* **374**,36; **722**,36; **319**,45; **598**,50.
Sky-lark, *n.* **737**,66.
Sky-light, *n.* **278**,16; **282**,36; **1223**,36.
Slab, *n.* **296**,15; **450**,13.
Slack, *a.* **864**,42; **272**,15.
Slacken, *v. t.* **673**,4; **853**,20.
Slackness, *n.* **864**,45; **59**,36; **272**,19,23; **634**,26.
Slain, *a.* **744**,31.
Slander, *n.* **1108**,37; **30**,59; **56**,26,20. — *v. t.* **1206**,62; **56**,10; **78**,52; **79**,42; **380**,33; **529**,16; **658**,22.
Slanderer, *n.* **1108**,25; **56**,22; **78**,59.
Slanderous, *a.* **338**,17.
Slant, *v. i.* **1194**,27.
Slanting, *a.* **333**,3; **400**,48; **1194**,36.
Slap, *n.* **920**,35; **451**,39; **919**,34. — *v. t.* **899**,61; **920**,27; **258**,59; **358**,61; **359**,7; **451**,36.
Slash, *v. t.* **354**,2; **819**,30; **851**,51. — off, **127**,52.
Slate, *n.* **940**,69.
Slaughter, *n.* **744**,17; **1038**,8; **250**,41. —, *v. t.* **1037**,68; **744**,3; **32**,48; **47**,51; **94**,67; **245**,66; **691**,43; **802**,34.
Slaughterer, *n.* **95**,10; **246**,18; **910**,50.
Slaughter-house, *n.* **365**,67; **95**,6; **246**,8; **910**,44.
Slave, *n.* **527**,28; **294**,14; **815**,48; **257**,47. — girl, **349**,60; **94**,28. — *v. i.* **744**,9.
Slave-dealer, *n.* **1043**,16.
Slaver, *n.* **921**,46; **312**,67. — *v. i.* **310**,17; **921**,20.
Slavery, *n.* **527**,31,42; **815**,53; **294**,4.
Slave-trade, *n.* **1043**,9.
Slay, *v. t.* **743**,67; **1037**,68; **245**,67; **386**,59; **635**,57; **674**,9.
Slayer, *n.* **744**,25.
Sledge-hammer, *n.* **276**,70; **415**,56; **710**,3.
Sleek, *a.* **999**,56.
Sleekness, *n.* **1124**,44.
Sleep, *v. i.* **1123**,21; **294**,63.
Sleep, *n.* **1123**,35; **294**,69; **295**,4; **650**,58.
Sleeper, *n.* **295**,3; **1123**,52.
Sleepiness, *n.* **650**,57; **1080**,20.
Sleeping, *a.* **295**,3.
Sleeping-draught, *n.* **1123**,61.
Sleeping-place, *n.* **295**,1.
Sleepless, *a.* **765**,55.
Sleeplessness, *n.* **378**,19,29.
Sleepy, *a.* **650**,61; **1080**,22; **1123**,44.
Sleet, *n.* **412**,22.
Sleeve, *n.* **881**,36; **1245**,43.
Sleight of hand, *n.* **410**,64.
Slender, *a.* **1039**,53; **156**,65; **920**,8.
Slice, *v. t.* **400**,16; **175**,39; **407**,2; **720**,31.
Slice, *n.* **720**,35; **788**,52; **1148**,43; — of meat, *n.* **364**,53; **400**,24; **407**,16.
Slide, *v. i.* **316**,49; **324**,53; **326**,8.
Slide, *n.* **316**,55; **325**,27; **326**,16.
Slight, *a.* **980**,37; **396**,8; **1039**,54. —, *v. t.* **148**,51; **320**,7; **330**,17; **331**,54; **449**,30; **525**,9; **658**,68; **331**,49.
Slim, *a.* **1039**,53; **156**,65; **396**,8; **453**,18; **737**,12; **787**,3.
Slime, *n.* **274**,9; **277**,22; **373**,41.
Sliminess, *n.* **915**,11.
Slimness, *n.* **1039**,52; **980**,31; **483**,10.
Slimy, *a.* **915**,8; **493**,53.
Sling, *n.* **809**,58; **175**,44; **268**,63; **1212**,60.
Slinger, *n.* **302**,25; **775**,46.
Slink, *v. i.* **775**,59.
Slip, *v. i.* **324**,52; **326**,8; **316**,49; **734**,64. — away, **364**,33. — down, **316**,25.
Slip, *n.* **324**,63; **534**,16; (*error*) **653**,21; **361**,11.
Slip-knot, *n.* **261**,5; **1064**,62.
Slipper, *n.* **28**,39; **63**,31; **241**,12; **352**,52.
Slippery, *a.* **1000**,15; **324**,66; **755**,10.

Slipshod, *a.* **849**,6.
Slit, *v. t.* **404**,11; **696**,56; **747**,53.
Slit, *n.* **673**,59; **784**,62.
Slobber, *n.* **921**,46; **312**,67. —*v. i.* **310**,17; **921**,19.
Slobbery, *a.* **921**,48.
Slope, *n.* **1129**,33 **305**,55. — of a mountain, **297**,58. *v. i.* **547**,61.
Slops, *n. pl.* **641**,63.
Sloth, *n.* **471**,62; **866**,39; **937**,26.
Slothful, *a.* **866**,43; **174**,26; **213**,50; **471**,64; **628**,62.
Slothfulness, *n.* **781**,63,71; **866**,39.
Slouch, *v. i.* **1154**,32.
Slough, *n.* **341**,58; **365**,64; (*puddle*) **628**,24.
Slovenly, *a.* **628**,62.
Slow, *a.* **45**,15; **618**,19.
Slow-coach, *n.* **536**,50.
Slowly, *adv.* **1008**,31; **308**,35; **998**,46.
Slowness, *n.* **1008**,11,18; **311**,60.
Slug, *n.* **41**,35. —s, *n. pl.* (*shot*) **178**,37.
Sluggard, *n.* **294**,70; **213**,51; **338**,58; **471**,64; **866**,45; **1123**,42.
Sluggish, *a.* **796**,7; **1239**,54; **78**,16; **85**,16; **171**,47; **174**,27; **471**,64.
Sluggishness, *n.* **279**,41; **471**,61.
Sluice, *n.* **77**,20; **219**,40.
Slumber, *v. i.* **650**,53, ,54; **1123**,22.
Slumber, *n.* **650**,58,11; **1123**,35.
Slumberer, *n.* **650**,63.
Slur, *v. t.* **763**,65. — over, **301**,23.
Slush, *n.* **1188**,26; **261**,25.
Slut, *n.* **427**,15 **911**,40.
Sluttish, *a.* **911**,40.
Sly, *a.* **170**,25.
Slyness, *n.* **407**,40; **894**,60.
Smack, *v. t.* **451**,36; **358**,61; **899**,61.
Smack, *n.* **431**,39 **920**,35.
Small, *a.* **449**,45; **782**,22; **804**,12.
Smaller, **449**,38; **804**,8.
Smallest, **449**,39.
Smallness, *n.* **781**,71,61; **449**,35.
Small-nosed, *a.* **251**,23.
Small-pox, *n.* **87**,64.
Smart, *v. i.* **585**,12. — *a.* **65**,33; **661**,33.
Smash, *v. t.* **143**,48; **283**,62; **671**,55; **864**,66.
Smear, *v. t.* **657**,34. — with, **432**,51; **476**,20.
Smear, *n.* **919**,18.
Smell, *n.* **307**,44; **420**,23; (*sense of*) **420**,29. — *v. t.* **420**, 8.
Smellers, *n. pl.* (*of an animal*) **877**,57.
Smelling, *n.* **420**,23.
Smelling-salts, *n. pl.* **1065**,56.
Smelt, *v. t.* **841**,19; **362**,49; **45**
Smelter, *n.* **341**,25; **692**,51.
Smile, *v. i.* **42**,59. — *n.* **42**,61.
Smirch, *v. t.* **380**,32; **505**,69.
Smite, *v. t.* **358**,62; **474**,24; *sword*) **386**,54; **691**,13.
Smith, *n.* **124**,64; **835**,47.
Smoke, *n.* **216**,26; **534**,62 —, *v* **534**,53. — tobacco, **399**,19.
Smokeless, *a.* **966**,32.
Smoky, *a.* **534**,63.
Smooth, *a.* **999**,54; **454**,16. **999**,40; **378**,52.
Smoothness, *n.* **999**,59; **384**,7
Smoulder, *v. i.* **841**,65.
Smudge, *v. t.* **380**,33.
Smut, *n.* **1246**,47.
Smutty, *a.* **845**,59.
Snack, *n.* **983**,29.
Snail, *n.* **41**,35; **61**,34; **152**,59.
Snake, *n.*, *see* Serpent.
Snap, *v. t.* **783**,39; **715**,51. — *v. i.* **780**,35. — at, **480**,18. — his finger, **329**,7.
Snappish, *a.* **477**,14; **545**,5; **571**,11; **621**,42; **1113**,47.
Snappishness, *n.* **1144**,25.
Snare, *n.* **679**,67; **458**,18; **492**,4; **665**,42. —, *v. t.* **496**,40; **594**,26.
Snarl, *v. i.* **179**,1; **867**,67; **1143**,64.
Snatch, *v. t.* **191**,35. — away, **422**,15. — from, **644**,27. — out, **1065**,58. — up, **323**,36.
Snatcher, *n.* **1065**,70.
Sneer, *v. i.* **527**,4.
Sneer, *n.* **913**,67.
Sneering, *a.* **913**,69.
Sneeze, *v. i.* **573**,38.
Sneeze, *n.* **573**,42; **851**,43.
Sneezer, *n.* **573**,44.
Sneezing, *n.* **573**,42.
Snick, *v. t.* **45**,4; **784**,2.
Sniff, *v. t.* **420**,9; **307**,13; **382**,54. —, *v. i.* **396**,11.
Sniffing, *n.* **420**,24.
Snigger, *v. i.* **1027**,15.
Snip, *v. t.* **784**,2.
Snipe, *n.* **969**,69.
Snivel, *n.* **959**,47.
Snob, *n.* **806**,61.
Snore, *v. i.* **396**,12; **1042**,35; **647**,23.
Snorer, *n.* **176**,26.
Snoring, *n.* **176**,21.

Snort, *v. i.* **396**,12; **1042**,34; **829**,28; **470**,13; **647**,22.
Snot, *n.* **959**,47; **287**,63.
Snotty, *a.* **959**,48; **287**,64.
Snout, *n.* **725**,48; **1070**,71; **59**,45; **179**,58; **710**,3.
Snow, *n.* **79**,33.
Snow, *v. i.* **79**,24.
Snow-flake, *n.* **1092**,26.
Snow-storm, *n.* **234**,35.
Snow-white, *a.* **79**,36.
Snub, *v. t.* **50**,43; **1021**,42.
Snub-nosed, *a.* **204**,27 **799**,27.
Snuff, *n.* **355**,62; **573**,47; **1065**,57.
Snuff, *v. t.* **683**,16; **764**,1; **1075**,25. — up **420**,21.
Snuff-box, *n.* **147**,62.
Snuffing, *n.* **420**,23.
Snuffle, *v. i.* **203**,15; **396**,11.
So, *adv.* **852**,56 **1156**,64; **244**,47, Just — **1082**,26; — & so **718**,66; **894**,20; And — on **90**,58; — that **120**,68; **166**,45.
Soak, *v. t.* **399**,21; **465**,59; **703**,54.
Soaking-vessel, *n.* **465**,67.
Soap, *n.* **437**,51.
Soap, *v. t.* **437**,45.
Soap-boiler, *n.* **437**,50.
Soapy, *a.* **437**,50.
Soar, *v. i.* **587**,22.
Sob, *v. i.* **1036**,67; **426**,50; **679**,54; **949**,11.
Sob, *n.* **1037**,14; **426**,55; **949**,19.
Sobbing, *n.* **1037**,26.
Sober, *a.* **819**,9.
Sobriety, *n.* **578**,2; **819**,15.
Sobriquet, *n.* **1096**,60.
Sociability, *n.* **24**,11.
Sociable, *a.* **24**,14; **565**,34.
Sociableness, *n* **24**,7.
Society, *n.* **565**,16,41; **438**,63; (*company*) **403**,63.
Sock, *n.* **808**,40; **879**,35.
Socket, *n.* **1096**,1; **318**,16.
Socks, *n. pl.* **91**,24; **114**,3.
Soda, *n.* **471**,58; **811**,28.
Sodden, *a.* **660**,12; **990**,38.
Sodom, *n.* (*city*) **349**,1.
Sodomite, *n.* **942**,63; **856**,46.
Sodomy, *n.* **942**,63; **192**,17; **209**,29.
Sofa, *n.* **293**,14.
Soft, *a.* **271**,35,54,57; **285**,37. — boiled (*egg*) **38**,51.
Soften, *v. t.* **947**,23; **271**,68. — down (*voice*) **271**,44.
Softness, *n.* **1082**,7; **272**,18,23; **628**,63.
Soil, *v. t.* **919**,4; **939**,66. —, *n.* **65**,61.
Sojourn, *v. i.* **993**,32; **268**,66; **828**,60.
Sojourn, *n.* **993**,40; **796**,33; **829**,9.
Solar, *a.* **421**,58.
Solder, *v. t.* **910**,11.
Solder, *n.* **910**,46.
Soldier, *n.* **563**,18; **109**,17; (*guard*) **1248**,13. — (*of the reserve*) **274**,54.
Sole, *n.* **454**,49; **499**,41; **1081**,12; **516**,57.
Sole, *v. t.* **499**,9.
Sole, *a.* **685**,63; **1186**,46,51,54.
Solecism, *n.* **911**,4; **924**,60; **538**,10; **629**,54; **912**,5.
Solecist, *n.* **912**,4; **911**,6.
Solecize, *v. i.* **924**,50.
Solely *adv.* **715**,41 **92**,26; **682**,67.
Solemnity, *n.* **146**,49.
Solicit, *v. t.* **818**,54.
Solicitation, *n.* **1129**,69.
Solicitor, *n.* **1232**,62.
Solicitous, *a.* **612**,10,19.
Solicitude, *n.* **612**,17; **926**,31; **1160**,38,64; **54**,23 **413**,15.
Solid, *a.* **105**,30; **951**,60; **994**,52; **1214**,28; **283**,39; **299**,16; **484**,55.
Solidification, *n.* **951**,63; **105**,28.
Solidify, *v. t.* **951**,48; **105**,19.
Solidity, *n.* **951**,59; **994**,42.
Soliloquize, *v. i.* **1135**,14; **1152**,53.
Solitariness, *n.* **1186**,42.
Solitary, *a.* **398**,19; **460**,53; **559**,50; **685**,72.
Solitude, *n.* **1186**,43; **200**,20; **686**,20.
Solomon, *n.* **869**,60.
Solstice, *n.* **806**,25.
Solstitial, *a.* (*colure*) **870**,62.
Solution, *n.* **151**,44.
Solve, *v. t.* **716**,68; **151**,2; **705**,65.
Solvent, *a.* **996**,49.
Sombre, *a.* **523**,72; **533**,13; **627**,50; **744**,48.
Some, *a.* **47**,45; **947**,56.
Somebody, *n.* **722**,52.
Someone, *n.* **722**,53; **47**,45.
Something, *n.* **431**,41.
Sometimes, *adv.* **965**,11; **1223**,63; **168**,20; **515**,16; **748**,30.
Somewhat, *n.* **247**,22.
Somnolence, *n.* **650**,57; **1080**,20.
Somnolency, *n.* **650**,57; **1123**,55.
Somnolent, *a.* **650**,61; **1080**,23.

Son, *n.* **55**,38; **1034**,70; **1234**,40.
— of **55**,41.
Song, *n.* **662**,41; **327**,11; **636**,8.
Songster, *n.* **636**,4.
Songstress, *n.* **662**,50.
Son-in-law, *n.* **462**,56; **1237**,31.
Sonneteer, *n.* **640**,45.
Sonorous, *a.* **111**,9; **512**,12; **1139**,42.
Sonship, *n.* **55**,47.
Soon, *adv.* **759**,16. As — as **933**,2; **165**,61.
Sooner or later **537**,60.
Soot, *n.* **394**,45,64; **347**,5; **1120**,19.
Soothe, *v. t.* **1138**,1; **306**,57; **418**,31; **518**,42; **700**,67.
Soothing, *a.* **947**,37.
Soothsayer, *n.* **889**,49; **134**,54; **502**,40; **553**,44.
Soothsaying, *n.* **99**,23, **889**,50.
Sop, *n.* **75**,25; **912**,25.
Sophism, *n.* **653**,32.
Sophist, *n.* **358**,46; **653**,30.
Sophistical, *a.* **358**,46.
Sophistry, *n.* **358**,45.
Soporific, *a.* **1123**,60; **295**,6.
Soppy, *a.* **601**,46.
Sorb, *n.* **627**,32.
Sorcerer, *n.* **344**,67; **44**,32; **296**,54; **572**,49.
Sorceress, *n.* **344**,69; **296**,56; **572**,51.
Sorcery, *n.* **344**,62; **296**,48; **572**,56.
Sordid, *a.* **1049**,63; **183**,57; **284**,40; **491**,17; **516**,5; **898**,4.
Sordidness, *n.* **897**,62.
Sore, *n.* **760**,7.
Sore, *a.* **760**,17. — eyed **278**,71; **300**,18.
Sorrel, *a.* **415**,33.
Sorrel, *n.* (*colour*) **415**,30; (*plant*) **157**,17,18; **258**,66.
Sorrow, *n.* **134**,39; **393**,9; **66**,18; **656**,46; **836**,15.
Sorrowful, *a.* **14**,7; **136**,19; **393**,13; **836**,21.
Sort, *n.* **1121**,47; **462**,4; **475**,3; **741**,21.
Sort, *v. t.* **723**,51; **1121**,41; **461**,66; **814**,51.
Sortie, *n.* **38**,35.
Sortings, *n. pl.* **1102**,24.
Sot, *n.* **817**,41.
Sottish, *a.* **472**,4; **713**,27.
Sottishness, *n.* **1129**,70.
Soudan, *n.* **381**,6.
Soudanese, *n.* **381**, 5.
Soughing, *n.* **1150**,20.
Soul, *n.* **307**,35; **1088**,53; **805**,26.
Sound, *a.* **369**,32; **438**,40; **456**,3.
Sound, *n.* **463**,60. —, Faint **298**,14.
—, Low **134**,70.
Sound, *v. t.* (*the bell*) **227**,64.
Sounding-stone, *n* **266**,30.
Sound-minded, *a.* **278**,38.
Soundness, *n.* **15**,28; **369**,39; **438**,38; **456**,6.
Soup, *n.* **428**,50; **970**,44.
Sour, *a.* **157**,14; **972**,37; **99**,32.
Source, *n.* **1023**,16; **6**,47; **20**,26; **28**,41; **58**,60; **441**,46.
Sourish, *a.* **830**,56; **957**,46.
Sourness, *n.* **157**,16; **972**,42.
Souse, *v. t.* **658**,40.
South, *n.* **108**,43; **740**,68.
South, *a.* **740**,69.
Southern, *a.* **108**,44; **740**,69.
Southernwood, *n.* **784**,41.
South-wind, *n.* **108**,43.
Souvenir, *n.* **250**,19.
Sovereign, *a.* **1238**,13; **366**,65.
Sovereign, *n.* **366**,63; **1001**,68.
Sovereignty, *n.* **1237**,54; **349**,67; **366**,49,69.
Sow, *n.* **204**,10.
Sow, *v. t.* **35**,33; **41**,21; **318**,59 — dissension amongst **1108**,22.
Sower, *n.* **319**,6; **873**,69.
Space, *n.* **960**,40; **383**,4; **408**,68; **698**,24.
— of time **40**,58; **491**,71.
Spacious, *a.* **698**,27; **1203**,9,12; **42**,27; **269**,39; **688**,19; **708**,32; **733**,64; **825**,16.
Spaciousness, *n.* **698**,18; **269**,43; **733**,62.
Spade, *n.* **145**,12,17; **346**,7; **440**,29; **559**,21.
Spadix, *n.* **234**,23; **357**,24; **464**,13.
Span, *n.* **389**,30; **673**,21.
Spare, *v. t.* **617**,62; **49**,52.
Spare, *a.* **488**,8; **630**,1; **787**,2.
Spareness, *n.* **488**,10; **1039**,51.
Sparing, *a.* **743**,53; **801**,61.
Sparingly, *adv.* **1027**,6.
Spark, *n.* **399**,7; **403**,40; **718**,49.
Sparkle, *v. i.* **934**,51; **39**,33; **330**,36; **892**,45.
Sparrow, *n.* **569**,29.
Sparrow-hawk, *n.* **29**,19; **43**,52; **1113**,44.
Spathe, *n.* **98**,53; **357**,24; (*of the palm tree*) **881**,35; **506**,71; **800**,44.
Spatula, *n.* **1020**,29; **1228**,32.
Spawn, *n.* **350**,11.

Spawn, *v. t.* **352**,59.
Speak, *v. i.* **827**,23,22; **880**,40; **732**,20. — against **78**,51. — for **412**,57,52. of **249**,50; **880**,36.
Speaker, *n.* **828**,3; **880**,59; (*representative*) **917**,18.
Spear, *n.* **299**,63; **128**,60; **254**,4; **820**,34.
Spear-head, *n.* **685**,35.
Spearman, *n.* **299**,67; **102**,62; **501**,67; **820**,45.
Special, *a.* **624**,62; **186**,64; **187**,9.
Speciality, *n.* **187**,7.
Species, *n.* **723**,63; **20**,31; **58**,59; **109**,43; **462**,4; **475**,3.
Specific, *a.* **1121**,51.
Specification, *n.* **1015**,2.
Specificative, *a.* **1014**,66.
Specify, *v. t.* **623**,59; **109**,38; **186**,40; **1121**,42.
Specimen, *n.* **354**,13; **405**,65; **624**,33.
Speck, *n.* **49**,32; **616**,43; **755**,44.
Speckle, *v. t.* **49**,27.
Specks, *n. pl.* **247**,4.
Spectacle, *n.* **1077**,27; **684**,35.
— s, *n. pl.* **625**,12.
Spectator, *n.* **624**,69; **1077**,37; **257**,11.
Spectre, *n.* **520**,7; **210**,14; **332**,58; **389**,21.
Speculation, *n.* **1077**,19.
Speculative, *a.* **1077**,21.
Speech, *n.* (*discourse*) **880**,50; (*diction*) **1075**,58; **917**,5.
Speechifier, *n.* **179**,51.
Speechless, *a.* **459**,2; **538**,16; **679**,51; **792**,11.
Speechlessness, *n.* **458**,66.
Speed, *v. i.* **460**,31. — along, **537**,20,18; **322**,17.
Speed, *n.* **351**,66; **298**,42.
Speedily, *adv.* **537**,57; **634**,49.
Speediness, *n.* **1200**,8.
Speedy, *a.* **537**,46.
Spell, *n.* **296**,47; **344**,63; **384**,21; **560**,21.
Spell, *v. t.* **1137**,6,10.
Spelling, *n.* **1137**,16.
Spend, *v. t.* (*money*) **445**,62; (*the day*) **522**,33; — the night with **626**,18.
Spend-thrift, *n.* **729**,5; **170**,57; **621**,21.
Sperm, *n.* **1058**,34; **1075**,37; **928**,20.
Spermatic, *a.* **1075**,37.
Sphere, *n.* **722**,35; **240**,35; **604**,54; **854**,33; **862**,33.
Spherical, *a.* **722**,41; **240**,32; **862**,36.
Spice, *n.* **57**,3; **422**,23; **772**,2.
Spice, *v. t.* **56**,55; **64**,27.
Spicy, *a.* **573**,26.
Spider, *n.* **611**,24; **389**,3.
Spider's-web, *n.* **611**,25; **61**,19; **922**,3.
Spikenard, *n.* **1017**,41; **375**,33.
Spill, *v. t.* **401**,1; **733**,59; **841**,17.
Spin, *v. t.* **640**,30; **151**,5; **275**,8.
Spinach, *n.* **12**,37; **270**,63.
Spindle, *n.* **640**,47; **40**,39; **152**,49; **216**,67; **275**,20.
Spindle-legged, *a.* **862**,13.
Spine, *n.* **820**,48; **386**,40; **455**,5; **621**,62.
Spinner, *n.* **640**,48.
Spinning-mill, *n.* **151**,71; **856**,52.
Spinning-top, *n.* **762**,51.
Spinster, *n.* **558**,53; **640**,48.
Spiral, *a.* **943**,47.
Spiral, *n.* **518**,11.
Spirit, *n.* **307**,35; **60**,41; (*soul*) **670**,42; **1088**,53. The Holy — **751**,20.
Spirited, *a.* **719**,18.
Spiritedness, *n.* **1179**,40.
Spiritless, *a.* **454**,32; **1106**,33.
Spiritlessness, *n.* **1232**,50.
Spiritual, *a.* **307**,51; **500**,16.
Spirt, *v. i.* **953**,66; **30**,45.
Spit, *n.* (*meat hook*) **1072**,17; **357**,61; **670**,40. —, *v. t.* (*expectorate*) **41**,32; **42**,36; **44**,39; **68**,13; (*pierce*) **357**,60; **1106**,5.
Spite, *n.* **148**,38,41; **347**,8; **395**,50; **469**,54; **627**,9; **867**,52. In — of **100**,25; **290**,4; **561**,14. In — of him **644**,45.
Spiteful, *n.* **148**,40; **867**,50; **1157**,25.
Spittle, *n.* **42**,41; **41**,34; **44**,41; **68**,15.
Spittoon, *n.* **41**,33; **68**,16.
Splash, *v. t.* **919**,11; **1188**,22.
Splash, *n.* **919**,18; **210**,65; **774**,17.
Splay-footed, *a.* **677**,54.
Spleen, *n.* **493**,57; **48**,27; **381**,9; **451**,18; **1002**,48.
Spleenful, *a.* **493**,53.
Splendid, *a.* **377**,60.
Splendour, *n.* **330**,52; **2**,57; **39**,43; **56**,42,61; **336**,30.
Splenetic, *a.* **493**,53.
Splint, *n.* **83**,59; **361**,46.
Splinter, *n.* **809**,38; **395**,21; **408**,15,26; **764**,11; **834**,10.
Splinters, *n. pl.* **1032**,53; **706**,14.
Splinter, *v. t.* **715**,31.
Split, *v. t.* **413**,68; **392**,56; **415**,51; **696**,56; **709**,1. — open **337**,18. —, *v. i.* **709**,15.

Split, *n.* **181**,5; **404**,21; **442**,8; **673**,59; **684**,28; **709**,18.
Splitting, *a.* **1027**,41.
Splutter, *v. i.* **1066**,51.
Spoil, *v. t.* **575**,3; **281**,9; **476**,48. —, *n.* **865**,6; **661**,62.
Spoiler, *n.* **777**,30.
Spokesman, *n.* **321**,41.
Spoliation, *n.* **699**,29; **1111**,38.
Sponge, *n.* **13**,32; **359**,59.
Sponger, *n.* **720**,24; **92**,33; **488**,24; **504**,11.
Spongy, *a.* **1065**,35; **289**,14.
Sponsor, *n.* **390**,52; **547**,6.
Spontaneity, *n.* **636**,39.
Spontaneous, *a.* **208**,51; **636**,42.
Spontaneously, *adv.* **516**,9; **930**,65; **580**,64.
Spontaneousness, *n.* **636**,39.
Spool, *n.* **597**,1; (*of thread*) **422**,28.
Spoon, *n.* **922**,48; **17**,39.
Spoon, *v. t.* **909**,71.
Spoonful, *n.* **637**,52; **922**,47; **187**,31.
Sport, *n.* **216**,28; **527**,7; (*play*) **921**,32. —, *v. i.* **371**,38. —, *v. i.* **921**,22; **422**,35; **818**,8.
Sportful, *a.* **339**,53.
Sporting-dog, *n.* **605**,44.
Sportive, *a.* **921**,50; **216**,29; **422**,46.
Sportiveness, *n.* **979**,24.
Sportsman, *n.* **467**,30; **818**,14; **918**,54.
Spot, *n.* **1099**,2; **49**,30,31; **87**,62; **117**,54. —, *v. t.* **49**,26.
Spotless, *a.* **1102**,42; **324**,48.
Spotlessness, *n.* **1102**,31.
Spotty, *a.* **809**,61.
Spouse, *n.* **769**,51; **47**,64; **332**,11; **519**,5.
Spout, *n.* **418**,34; **899**,8; **1018**,52; **23**,30; **328**,21. —, *v. i.* **729**,10.
Sprain, *v. t.* **716**,70; **197**,52; **698**,37.
Sprain, *n.* **717**,25; **988**,37; **1179**,24.
Sprawl, *v. i.* **285**,48.
Spray, *n.* **943**,44.
Spread, *v. i.* **254**,47; **353**,18; **702**,45; **713**,12. — about **254**,49; **327**,3. — in the sun **421**,49. — out **353**,53,55; **400**,11; **687**,57.
Spread, *a.* **353**,65.
Spree, *n.* **895**,33.
Sprig, *n.* **644**,56.
Sprightliness, *n.* **1064**,51; **552**,35; **695**,51.
Sprightly, *a.* **181**,60; **144**,64; **192**,41; **322**,11; **419**,6; **472**,35; **695**,47.
Spring, *v. i.* **800**,52. — upon **381**,19; **465**,55.
Spring, *n.* **260**,39; (*rush*) **354**,58; (*well*) **1023**,15; **624**,23; (*jump*) **800**,59; **739**,30.
Spring, *a.* **260**,43; **1204**,11.
Springe, *n.* (*snare*) **574**,55.
Spring-encampment, *n.* **260**,23.
Spring-grass, *n.* **1091**,12; **1204**,12.
Springiness, *n.* **961**,68.
Springing, *a.* **800**,61.
Spring-rain, *n.* **260**,41; **1204**,11.
Spring-residence, *n.* **260**,33.
Spring-time, *n.* **260**,40.
Sprinkle, *v. t.* **280**,67; **32**,1; **242**,23; **702**,6.
Sprinkler, *n.* **815**,13; **281**,6.
Sprinkling, *n.* **281**,1; **32**,4.
Sprout, *v. i.* **506**,27; **1019**,32; **247**,1; **495**,7.
Sprout, *n.* **417**,15.
Spruce, *a.* **661**,33.
Spud, *n.* **1001**,21.
Spur, *n.* **212**,34; **429**,66; **1043**,7; **1162**,25; (*of a cock*) **467**,66. —, *v. t.* **298**,31; **1162**,11.
Spurious, *a.* **46**,20; **57**,14; **336**,1; **712**,5; **773**,4.
Spuriousness, *n.* **642**,35.
Spurn, *v. t.* **791**,12; **839**,18.
Spurt, *v. i.* **67**,60. — out **395**,69. —, *v. i.* **473**,20; **733**,55.
Sputter, *v. i.* (*fire*) **322**,41.
Spy, *n.* **44**,4; **96**,19. —, *v. t.* **96**,13.
Spy-glass, *n.* **1077**,53.
Squabble, *v. i.* **592**,36; **622**,54; **765**,44.
Squabble, *n.* **592**,47; **664**,62.
Squadron, *n.* **92**,19; **353**,43; **602**,61; **816**,26; **843**,50.
Squalid, *a.* **777**,67; **264**,18; **819**,54.
Squall, *n.* **234**,34.
Squalor, *n.* **777**,68.
Squander, *v. t.* **31**,33; **33**,10; **56**,45; **487**,24.
Squanderer, *n.* **729**,4; **170**,58; **487**,35.
Square, *n.* **260**,48; (*tool*) **334**,29; **893**,54; (*open space*) **549**,65.
Squat, *v. i.* **40**,4; **85**,21; (*hunter*) **795**,30; **469**,63; **691**,6; **767**,15; **798**,53.
Squat, *a.* **160**,19; **857**,16.
Squeak, *v. i.* **394**,67; **435**,31; **834**,47.
Squeamish, *a.* **754**,54.
Squeeze, *v. t.* **480**,5; **704**,1; **762**,10; **840**,20.
Squint, *v. i.* **164**,55; **407**,20; **740**,32. — at **319**,31.
Squint, *n.* **741**,3.
Squinter, *n.* **413**,22; **741**,7.

Squint-eyed, *a.* **165**,35; **198**,56.
Squinting, *a.* **333**,19,6; **741**,6.
Squire, *n.* **16**,51.
Squirrel, *n.* **375**,45; **767**,38.
Squirt, *v. t.* **473**,21.
Squirt, *n.* **473**,22.
Stab, *v. t.* **276**,35; **287**,46.
Stab, *n.* **501**,60.
Stability, *n.* **756**,43.
Stable, *a.* **73**,37; **1214**,28; **196**,14; **278**,62; **305**,33.
Stable, *n.* **7**,18; **13**,18; **259**,51; **598**,48. —, *v. t.* **857**,48.
Stack, *n.* (*corn*) **851**,44; **1180**,66. —, *v. t.* **918**,3.
Stadium, *n.* **1215**,18.
Staff, *n.* **570**,28; **588**,60.
Stag, *n.* **28**,16.
Stage, *n.* **278**,50; **220**,4; **270**,17; (*degree*) **492**,9.
Stagger, *v. i.* **302**,52; **363**,31; **309**,21.
Staggers, *n. pl.* **192**,62; **445**,42.
Stagnant, *a.* **447**,41; **679**,44.
Stagnate, *v. i.* **447**,39.
Stagnation, *n.* (*of trade*) **634**,27.
Staid, *a.* **152**,54; **278**,13; **283**,54; **519**,39.
Staidness, *n.* **278**,8; **1225**,31; **994**,49; **1168**,64.
Stain, *v. t.* **49**,7,27; **212**,66.
Stain, *n.* **919**,18; **49**,3 **419**,5.
Stainless, *a.* **1102**,42; **539**,53; **898**,60.
Stainlessness, *n.* **1102**,30.
Stair, *n.* **218**,13; **258**,10; **296**,52; **531**,17.
Staircase, *n.* **218**,14; **296**,52.
Stairs, *n. pl.* **369**,32.
Stake, *n.* **191**,20; **305**,31; **765**,52; **341**,9; **1037**,18; (*pole*) **1178**,22. —, *v. t.* **191**,7.
Stakes, *n. pl.* **1247**,51.
Stale, *a.* **4**,63; **377**,26.
Stale, *v. i.* **60**,37.
Stalk, *n.* **352**,9.
Stall, *n.* **11**,20; (*cattle-pen*) **1215**,12.
Stallion, *n.* **679**,15; **141**,43; **448**,9.
Stalwart, *a.* **268**,59; **531**,57.
Stammer, *v. i.* **261**,18; **538**,4; **625**,53.
Stammer, *n.* **1031**,53.
Stammerer, *n.* **262**,26; **322**,16; **583**,30; **682**,11.
Stammering, *n.* **538**,8; **583**,25.
Stamp, *v. t.* **172**,30; **490**,53; (*coin*) **1097**,13. — upon **270**,65; **479**,2. —, *v. i.* **298**,32.
Stamp, *n.* **172**,42; **491**,8; **511**,24.
Stamper, *n.* (*strider*) **1189**,7.
Stanch, *a.* **603**,4.
Stand, *v. i.* **828**,20; **1227**,54. — by **1228**,4. — on end **799**,49. — security for **874**,45. — still **452**,11; **466**,10; **828**,22; **1227**,55. — up **828**,20; **1227**,54. — upright **815**,46.
Standard, *n.* **54**,63,54; **256**,65; **313**,25; **20**,57; **596**,20; **669**,56; **945**,31.
Standing, *a.* **829**,42.
Stand-still, *n.* **1228**,21.
Stanza, *n.* **61**,14.
Staple, *n.* **276**,47.
Star, *n.* **892**,47; **1035**,31; **425**,57. Falling — **425**,57. Morning — **677**,23. Shooting —s **268**,63.
Star-bespangled, *a.* **892**,55.
Starch, *n.* **1066**,32; **568**,27. —, *v. t.* **568**,24.
Stare, *v. i.* **396**,25.
Starling, *n.* **318**,57.
Starlit, *a.* **892**,56.
Starry, *a.* **892**,55; **1035**,43.
Start, *v. i.* **99**,48; **306**,40; **357**,64; (*depart*) **521**,55; **696**,36; **739**,44. — off (*horse*) **377**,68; **1120**,49. —, *v. t.* **298**,31.
Start, *n.* **99**,52; **287**,15; **696**,55; **739**,30,47.
Starter, *n.* (*of horses*) **825**,65.
Starting-place, *n.* **1215**,17.
Starting-post, *n.* **1215**,17.
Startle, *v. t.* **287**,11; **309**,24; **396**,33; **696**,46; **739**,45; **1096**,53; **1085**,20.
Starvation, *n.* **486**,29.
Starve, *v.t.* **115**,13; **1156**,16. —, *v.i.* **1156**,15.
Star-wheel, *n.* **1035**,32.
State, *n.* **21**,45; **165**,23; (*kingdom*) **242**,7. —, *v. t.* **321**,18; **827**,31.
Stately, *a.* **529**,53.
Statement, *n.* **321**,35; (*written*) **454**,29; **552**,26; **613**,3.
Statesman, *n.* **60**,50.
Station, *n.* **143**,22; **829**,33; **116**,9; **262**,42,50; **270**,17; **298**,16; (*rank*) **1058**,41,44. —, *v. t.* **828**,58.
Stationary, *a.* **73**,37; **1228**,34; **196**,15; **756**,38; **903**,49.
Stationer, *n.* **1197**,24.
Stationery, *n.* **1197**,5.
Statue, *n.* **953**,32; **396**,40; **464**,45.
Stature, *n.* **748**,3; **829**,20; **389**,28; **642**,16; **811**,41.
Statute, *n.* **843**,40; **1066**,59; **150**,41; **402**,16; **689**,26.
Staunch, *a.* **560**,10.
Stave, *n.* **1149**,41.

Stay, *v. t.* **223**,44; **273**,18; **376**,7; **601**, 16,29. —, *v. i.* **828**,59. — in **899**,32; **263**,10; **328**,30. — in, at **294**,68. — up **273**,18.
Stay, *n.* (*halt*) **899**,38; (*support*) **273**,27; **299**,8; **376**,19; **322**,59; **601**,43.
Stay-at-home, *n.* **900**,40.
Steadfast, *a.* **73**,39; **915**,50; **1180**,42; **156**,54; **262**,53; **278**,14; **514**,61; **603**,5.
Steadfastness, *n.* **73**,44; **278**,10.
Steadiness, *n.* **278**,9; **73**,43; **299**,14.
Steady, *a.* **73**,38; **299**,16; **797**,50; **829**,44. —, *v. t.* **1180**,25; **278**,57.
Steal, *v. t.* **196**,26; **364**,65. — from **352**,26.
Stealthily, *adv.* **1203**,63; **194**,42.
Stealthiness, *n.* **845**,40.
Steam, *n.* **32**,26. —, *v. i.* **32**,17.
Steam-boat, *n.* **32**,25.
Steamer, *n.* **32**,25.
Steed, *n.* **297**,44.
Steel, *n.* **52**,27; **720**,41; **60**,45; **732**,5.
Steel-yard, *n.* **742**,18.
Steep, *n.* **582**,6. —, *v. t.* **703**,53; **967**,15. — in **658**,41.
Steeple, *n.* **63**,30; **737**,10.
Steer, *n.* **972**,5; **1249**,12.
Stem, *n.* **13**,14; **41**,17; **89**,66; **531**,45.
Stench, *n.* **1027**,65; **249**,36; **460**,47.
Step, *v. i.* **191**,68; **263**,69. — proudly **209**,63. — up to **751**,63.
Step, *n.* **531**,17; **752**,35; **192**,6; **264**,5; **296**,52. False — **324**,63.
Step-daughter, *n.* **257**,49.
Step-father, *n.* **257**,39.
Step-mother, *n.* **257**,39.
Steppe, *n.* **378**,5.
Steps, *n. pl.* **369**,31; **218**,14.
Step-son, *n.* **257**,47.
Sterile, *a.* **51**,64; **87**,37.
Sterility, *n.* **87**,33.
Stern, *a.* **645**,58.
Sternness, *n.* **500**,8.
Sternum, *n.* **778**,63.
Sternutatory, *n.* **573**,48.
Stew, *n.* **1245**,20.
Steward, *n.* **1232**,62; **207**,12; **305**,33; **821**,48; **854**,53.
Stick, *n.* **570**,27; **786**,43; **475**,24. Small — **570**,32. —, *v. t.* **357**,19. — fast **285**,61. — into **636**,13. — to **915**,16; **389**,2. —, *v. i.* **639**,28.
Sticker, *n.* **1062**,16.
Stickiness, *n.* **915**,10.
Sticky, *a.* **915**,5; **213**,7.
Stiff, *a.* **774**,3; **785**,65; **862**,50.
Stiffen, *v. i.* **105**,19.
Stifle, *v. t.* **204**,60; **644**,18; (*laughter*) **629**,41.
Stigma, *n.* **1204**,14.
Stigmatize, *v. t.* **593**,13; **1203**,65.
Stiletto, *n.* **203**,54; **665**,10.
Still, *v. t.* **1161**,35; **363**,61; **1138**,1; **743**,70.
Still, *a.* **201**,21; **297**,67; **364**,11; **756**,38.
Still, *adv.* **932**,23.
Stillatim, *n.* **790**,34.
Stillness, *a.* **756**,45; **1138**,14,25; **338**,54.
Stimulant, *n.* **363**,20.
Stimulate, *v. t.* **1114**,8; **627**,61; **687**,9. — to **1235**,32.
Sting, *n.* **429**,66; **916**,40; **430**,22; **585**,14. —, *v. t.* **913**,63; **916**,38; **1**,53; **474**,29; **585**,5; **762**,11; **912**,61.
Stinging, *a.* **762**,28.
Stingy, *a.* **33**,6.
Stink, *v. i.* **1027**,61; **200**,60; **249**,33.
Stink, *n.* **317**,64.
Stinking, *a.* **275**,23.
Stint, *v. t.* **329**,56; **537**,6; **635**,62; **743**,23; **749**,37; **763**,66; **823**,4.
Stipend, *n.* **1182**,6; **98**,30.
Stipulate *v. t.* **401**,19; **612**,39.
Stipulation, *n.* **401**,27.
Stir, *v. t.* **132**,1. — up (*fire*) **355**,27; **388**,46; (*war*) **623**,68; **674**,48. — up strife **699**,1. —, *v. i.* **131**,51.
Stirrup, *n.* **297**,38.
Stirrup-leather, *n.* **317**,64.
Stitch, *v. t.* **209**,6; **350**,49; **400**,1. — up **163**,43; **418**,64.
Stitch, *n.* **178**,47; (*in the side*) **416**,47; **636**,31; **789**,28.
Stock, *n.* **45**,1; (*scrip*) **379**,16; (*race*) **622**,44; (*cattle*) **1012**,14. — Laughing **472**,27.
Stock, *v. t.* **602**,32.
Stockade, *n.* **66**,27; **704**,65.
Stocking, *n.* **808**,39.
Stocks, *n. pl.* **721**,62.
Stole, *n.* **45**,50.
Stolen, *a.* **365**,15.
Stolid, *a.* **650**,42; **579**,14; **1031**,60.
Stomach, *n.* **987**,47. — -ache **991**,7; **786**,60. — worms **451**,11.
Stone, *n.* (*kernel*) **703**,9. A — **123**,9. Magnetic —, **56**,20. Sounding —, **266**,30. —s, *n. pl.* (*precious*) **561**,34.
Stone, *v. t.* **122**,60; **268**,38; **275**,43.
Stone-basin, *n.* **93**,65. — bench, *n.* **353**,49.

Stone-curlew, *n.* **486**,52.
Stone-cutter, *n.* **792**,52; **1037**,56; **123**,13; (*tool*) **892**,11.
Stone-dust, *n.* **1096**,20.
Stone-mason, *n.* **792**,52; **123**,13.
Stone-parapet, *n.* **268**,60.
Stone-quarry, *n.* **809**,50.
Stone-roller, *n.* **367**,64.
Stony, *a.* **93**,34; **123**,10; **440**,26; **785**,64.
Stool, *n.* **857**,64; **1067**,58; **13**,39; **1213**,46.
Stoop, *v. i.* **108**,62; **357**,16; **837**,29. — down **85**,19.
Stooping, *a.* **825**,56.
Stop, *v. t.* **1227**,57,70; **283**,9. — at **294**,68. — up **354**,42; **363**,2; **458**,26. —, *v. i.* **1227**,55; **294**,27.
Stop, *n.* **1228**,20.
Stop-gap, *n.* **347**,65.
Stoppage, *n.* **1228**,20; **829**,9; **899**,37.
Stopper, *n.* **347**,64,66; **221**,65; **354**,45; **393**,14; **436**,72; **458**,39. —, *v. t.* **870**,65.
Storax, *n.* **14**,64.
Store, *n.* **246**,64. —, *v. t.* **801**,66. — away **169**,20. — up **183**,5; **246**,58.
Store-house, *n.* **246**,62; **807**,49; **966**,51.
Store-room, *n.* **183**,12; **379**,36.
Storey, *n.* **492**,14.
Stork, *n.* **117**,2.
Storm, *n.* **1116**,61; **798**,50.
Storm-cloud, *n.* **47**,54.
Story, *n.* (*tale*) **150**,71; **778**,65.
Story-teller, *n.* **779**,1; **853**,40.
Stout, *a.* **30**,61; **473**,25.
Stoutness, *n.* **65**,35; **473**,28.
Stove, *n.* **885**,4; **1184**,17; **3**,33; **815**,37.
Stow, *v. t.* **169**,20. — away **183**,4; **654**,18; **886**,27.
Strabism, *n.* **741**,3.
Straddle, *v. i.* **305**,44; **676**,27; **697**,62. — along **254**,12.
Straddler, *n.* **676**,40.
Straggler, *n.* **175**,59. —s, *n. pl.* **740**,2.
Straight, *a.* **780**,50; **830**,13; **102**,57; **225**,7; **348**,1; **541**,22.
Straighten, *v. t.* **828**,42.
Straightforward, *a.* **541**,9; **348**,3; **830**,15.
Straightforwardness, *n.* **540**,62; **281**,42; **541**,11.
Straightness, *n.* **829**,7.
Strain, *v. t.* **452**,28; **309**,57; **396**,50; **959**,68.
Strain, *n.* **1026**,58.
Strainer, *n.* **452**,58; **310**,13; **396**,51; **682**,13. Wine — **454**,55.
Strait, *a.* **328**,57; **488**,52. —, *n.* **48**,17.
Straiten, *v. t.* **488**,28; **328**,54; **749**,38.
Straitness, *n.* **488**,44; **328**,57; **914**,33.
Straits, *n. pl.* (*distress*) **562**,7; **11**,63; **743**,46; (*of Gibraltar*) **323**,21.
Strand, *n.* (*twist*) **807**,30; (*plait*) **815**,49. — of a rope, **477**,52; **964**,45.
Strands, *n. pl.* **81**,26.
Strange, *a.* **535**,42; **635**,36; **1046**,41.
Strangeness, *n.* **635**,30.
Stranger, *n.* **635**,35; **16**,5; **108**,38; **393**,49.
Strangle, *v. t.* **204**,60; **245**,12; **247**,55; **262**,28; **425**,22; **709**,64.
Strangler, *n.* **205**,9; **318**,49.
Strangulation, *n.* **425**,26; **709**,69; **1010**,27.
Strap, *n.* **88**,41; **120**,9; **326**,48; **351**,3; **403**,71; **405**,55; **590**,47; **832**,22.
Strap, *v. t.* **326**,38; **740**,24. — up **567**,30.
Stratagem, *n.* **165**,31; **609**,10; **669**,5; **894**,38,42.
Stratum, *n.* **492**,14; **1218**,46.
Straw, *n.* **64**,39; **290**,38; **775**,64. — basket, *n.* **778**,22.
Strawberry tree, *n.* **794**,20.
Stray, *v. i.* **71**,63; **400**,40; **514**,30.
Stray, *n.* **928**,59. —, *a.* **481**,37; (*arrow*) **622**,1; **694**,2.
Straying, *n.* **72**,3.
Streak, *n.* **631**,23; **189**,55; **407**,14; **495**,16.
Stream, *n.* **1023**,19; **1112**,69; **387**,8.
Stream, *v. i.* **387**,4; **856**,37; **216**,35; **343**,62. — out, **701**,1.
Streamlet, *n.* **362**,16; **1023**,19; **213**,19; **353**,40; **719**,49.
Street, *n.* **383**,27; **402**,10; **362**,42. — By **323**,19.
Street-porter, *n.* **532**,59; **158**,38.
Strength, *n.* **831**,27.
Strengthen, *v. t.* **831**,6; **27**,51; **299**,2; **432**,50.
Strenuous, *a.* **988**,17; **1227**,20.
Strenuousness, *n.* **1031**,45.
Stretch, *v. t.* **959**,67; **985**,4; **389**,14. — out **389**,8.
Stretch, *n.* **960**,35.
Stretcher, *n.* **129**,36; **158**,22.
Strew, *v. t.* **1028**,39. — about **246**,68.
Striæ, *n. pl.* **495**,16.
Stricture, *n.* **944**,16.
Stride, *n.* **192**,7; **698**,30; **701**,29.
Strider, *n.* **499**,70; **1189**,6.
Strife, *n.* **110**,49; **699**,33.
Striges, *n. pl.* **495**,17.

Strike, *v. t.* **474**,23; **358**,62; (*money*) **362**,31; **448**,55; **498**,65. — dead **320**,51. — hard **170**,62. — violently **474**,47.
Striker, *n.* **475**,27.
String., *n.* **209**,13,26. —, *v. t.* (*bow*) **1178**,30.
Stringy, *a.* **946**,52.
Strip, *v. t.* **776**,52; **91**,61,68; **419**,19; **557**,18; **704**,3. —, *v. i.* **809**,20. — off **86**,4; **197**,42; **345**,14; **365**,54.
Strip, *n.* **181**,9; **414**,36; **489**,52.
Stripe, *n.* **189**,56; **495**,16. —, *v.t.* **386**,15.
Strive, *v. i.* **110**,24,38.
Stroke, *n.* **475**,10; **354**,10; **1226**,69. —, *v. t.* **975**,18.
Stroll, *n.* **981**,10.
Strong, *a.* **397**,21; **831**,41.
Strong-backed, *a.* **525**,61; **715**,1. — -box, *n.* **886**,38.
Stronger, *a* **831**,32.
Strong-hearted, *a.* **231**,23.
Stronghold, *n.* **141**,37; **5**,57; **586**,30.
Strong-room, *n.* **183**,17.
Strophe, *n.* **61**,13.
Structure, *n.* **602**,63; **55**,34,35.
Struggle, *v. i.* **555**,38.
Struggle, *n.* **223**,38.
Strumpet, *n.* **677**,15; **700**,22; **404**,25.
Strut, *v. i.* **190**,64; **57**,12; **84**,7; **293**,18; **312**,2; **647**,52.
Strut, *n.* **647**,55; **1145**,20.
Strutter, *n.* **734**,36.
Stub, *n.* **429**,65.
Stubble, *n.* (*chaff*) **784**,14; **775**,62.
Stubborn, *a.* **608**,52,55,49,; **824**,55; **277**,61; **417**,28.
Stubborness, *n.* **608**,50; **72**,26; **894**,40.
Stucco, *n.* **432**,60.
Stuck-up, *a.* **210**,28.
Student, *n.* **507**,22; **596**,58; **218**,67; **505**,46.
Studious, *a.* **219**,2.
Study, *n.* **218**,59. —, *v. i.* **218**,46; **596**,5; **506**,47.
Stuff, *n.* **813**,47. —, *v. t.* **138**,64. — full **138**,29.
Stuffing, *n.* **138**,68.
Stumble, *v. i.* **534**,2; **324**,53; **363**,32; **694**,37,58; **837**,27; **841**,63. — along **258**,36.
Stumble, *n.* **534**,17; **842**,9.
Stumbling, *n.* **67**,47.
Stumbling-block, *n.* **534**,28.
Stump, *n.* **768**,35; **89**,66; **90**,15,17; (*of a tree*) **861**,18.
Stumpy, *a.* **809**,10.
Stunt, *v. t.* **70**,41; **850**,27.
Stunted, *a.* **788**,29.
Stupefy, *v. t.* **57**,39; **584**,15.
Stupid, *a.* & *n.* **31**,3; **52**,23; **54**,4; **57**,47; **72**,25; **157**,45; **236**,47; **629**,34,35.
Stupidity, *n.* **87**,36; **111**,68; **264**,24; **481**,1; **629**,32.
Stupor, *n.* **338**,61; **78**,1,6.
Sturdy, *a.* **831**,41; **102**,5,18; **397**,22.
Sturgeon, *n.* **315**,63.
Stutter, *v. i.* **261**,18; **538**,4; **625**,55; **654**,42.
Stutterer, *n.* **262**,26; **322**,16; **583**,30; **625**,65.
Stuttering, *n.* **150**,8; **538**,8.
Sty, *n.* (*in the eye*) **126**,18.
Style, *n.* **1185**,20; **528**,37; **810**,45; **1002**,44.
Styptic, *n.* **294**,32.
Suavity, *n.* **920**,22; **1053**,59.
Subdivision, *n.* **691**,46; **723**,67.
Subdue, *v. t.* **814**,36; **250**,62; **318**,15; **366**,40; **527**,17; **786**,56; **864**,50.
Subduer, *n.* **814**,65.
Subject, *n.* **338**,10; **1212**,44. — s, *n. pl.* **288**,51.
Subjection, *n.* **527**,50.
Subjective, *a.* **253**,22.
Subjugate, *v. t.* **821**,10; **239**,32; **527**,17; **652**,17; **814**,37.
Subjugation, *n.* **815**,1.
Subjugator, *n.* **814**,64.
Subjunctive, *n.* **1067**,40.
Sublimate, *v. t.* **448**,15.
Sublime, *a.* **954**,44,48; **374**,32; **598**,25.
Sublimely, *adv.* **954**,55.
Sublimity, *n.* **374**,46; **536**,55.
Submerge, *v. t.* **509**,41; **657**,21.
Submersion, *n.* **638**,20.
Submission, *n.* **251**,2,8; **515**,59.
Submissive, *a.* **251**,12; **189**,31; **477**,53; **515**,62.
Submissiveness, *n.* **251**,1,8; **477**,56; **499**,51; **515**,60.
Submit, *v. i.* **189**,20; **284**,14.
Subscribe, *v. t.* **984**,56; **1226**,48.
Subscriber, *n.* **984**,64.
Subscription, *n.* **1227**,40.
Subsequent, *a.* **582**,20.
Subsequently, *adv.* **69**,48.
Subservient, *a.* **846**,38.

Subside, *v. i.* **1161**,31; **1137**,61; **201**,13; **700**,69; **884**,54; **1074**,8. — into **663**,28.
Subsidence, *n.* **701**,4.
Subsidy, *n.* **960**,43; **178**,10.
Subsist, *v. i.* **622**,25.
Subsistence, *n.* **53**,25.
Substance, *n.* **911**,64; **1088**,57; **116**,13; **888**,8; **960**,50; **196**,71; **299**,11; **624**,19.
Substantial, *a.* **116**,15.
Substantiate, *v. t.* **73**,23; **488**,34.
Substantival, *a.* **374**,52.
Substantive, *n.* **374**,51.
Substitute, *v. t.* **34**,34.
Substitute, *n.* **617**,46; **34**,42,43; **198**,53; **274**,45; **682**,45.
Subterfuge, *n.* **993**,69; **122**,26; **174**,60; **591**,28; **669**,5.
Subterranean passage, *n.* **350**,28.
Subtile, *a.* **228**,14.
Subtility, *n.* **920**,5; **228**,9; **653**,34.
Subtle, *a.* **805**,49; **920**,7.
Subtract, *v. t.* **495**,65; **361**,4.
Subtraction, *n.* **496**,12; **361**,28.
Suburbs, *n. pl.* **248**,5,14.
Succeed, *v. t.* **719**,70,23; **63**,58; **211**,58; **581**,31. — to **198**,11. —, *v. i.* **1221**,65; **1034**,44.
Success, *n.* **720**,8; **729**,53; **1030**,58; **1222**,18; **719**,46.
Successful, *a.* **729**,63; **1030**,56; **1222**,24; **522**,21; **719**,51.
Succession, *n.* **581**,69. In — **64**,19.
Successive, *a.* **1238**,6; **582**,19.
Successively, *adv.* **854**,50; **64**,18; **611**,3.
Successor, *n.* **198**,64; **582**,10.
Successorship, *n.* **198**,61.
Succinct, *a.* **1183**,42.
Succinctness, *n.* **1183**,46.
Succour, *v. t.* **1031**,9,26; **13**,59; **80**,29; **113**,46; **291**,1; **312**,7; **618**,49,67; **663**,7.
Succour, *n.* **1069**,23; **27**,58; **80**,39; **619**,60; **960**,42; **663**,13.
Succourer, *n.* **620**,7.
Succulency, *n.* **1072**,13; **285**,40.
Succulent, *a.* **189**,38; **285**,35; **637**,28; **990**,11.
Such, *a.* **953**,39.
Suck, *v. t.* **284**,28; **981**,49; **289**,22; **712**,61; **779**,19. — up **399**,17.
Suck, *n.* **981**,54; **997**,55.
Sucker, *n.* **281**,62; (*shoot*) **417**,15; **685**,32; **700**,49; **704**,56.
Sucking, *n.* **281**,62; **981**,53.
Suckle, *v. t.* **284**,31; **289**,21.
Suckling, *n.* **284**,35.
Suction, *n.* **981**,53; **281**,63.
Sudden, *a.* **676**,49; **245**,30; **249**,9; **313**,57; **495**,31.
Suddenly, *adv.* **650**,47; **676**,52; **48**,7; **719**,22.
Suddenness, *n.* **48**,4; **642**,44; **1136**,27.
Sudorific, *a.* & *n.* **554**,60.
Suds, *n. pl.* **641**,63.
Sue, *v. t.* **87**,1; **505**,26.
Suet, *n.* **395**,29; **75**,16.
Suffer, *v. t.* **254**,16. —, *v. i.* **1183**,61.
Suffering, *n.* **943**,10; **1183**,66; **19**,24; **393**,9.
Suffice, *v. t.* **662**,17; **875**,13; **795**,46.
Sufficiency, *n.* **871**,50; **875**,27; **135**,32; **626**,31; **645**,7; **662**,30.
Sufficient, *a.* **875**,24,28.
Sufficiently, *adv.* **875**,38.
Suffocate, *v. t.* **644**,17; **709**,64.
Suffocation, *n.* **93**,8; **529**,41; **709**,68.
Sufti, *n.* **465**,38.
Sugar, *n.* **363**,21.
Sugar-candy, *n.* **817**,26; **1019**,61; **51**,58; **490**,35.
Sugar-cane, *n.* **780**,4; **982**,4; **981**,67.
Sugared, *a.* **817**,28.
Sugar-loaf, *n.* **806**,26.
Sugar-plums, *n. pl.* **942**,11; **901**,55.
Sugary, *a.* **363**,22.
Suggest, *v. t.* **375**,51.
Suit, *n.* (*of clothes*) **34**,40; **504**,45. —, *v. t.* **897**,46; **1055**,56; **1221**,58; **902**,21. —, *v. i.* **360**,39; **453**,12; **455**,46; **491**,56.
Suitable, *a.* **898**,8; **1222**,20; **815**,34; — for **87**,68.
Suitability, *n.* **898**,10; **1056**,28; **1222**,8; **25**,53; **360**,47; **382**,52; **453**,21; **788**,26.
Suite, *n.* **138**,55.
Suitor, *n.* **64**,4; **190**,43,49; **505**,50.
Sulaiman, *n.* **369**,60.
Sulk, *v. i.* **129**,52.
Sulky, *a.* **129**,62.
Sullen, *a.* **1184**,42.
Sullenly, *adv.* **866**,26.
Sully, *v. t.* **236**,15; **919**,5; **1033**,41; **490**,64; **544**,35; **545**,65.
Sulphate, *n.* (*of iron*) **313**,41; **332**,12; (*of zinc*) **71**,24.
Sulphur, *n.* **840**,15.
Sulphuric acid, *n.* **332**,23; **388**,53.
Sultan, *n.* **366**,61.

Sultana, *n.* **366**,64.
Sultriness, *n.* **834**,40; **587**,44.
Sultry, *a.* **834**,46; **155**,46; **656**,49; **1032**,49.
Sum, *n.* **911**,64; **107**,3; **141**,11. — up, *v. t.* **911**,59; **106**,68.
Sumac, *n.* (*herb*) **528**,59.
Summary, *n.* **107**,28; **187**,43; **911**,66.
Summer, *n.* **468**,17. — heat **834**,38.
Summer, *a.* **468**,18. —, *v. i.* **834**,31.
Summer-house, *n.* **834**,44.
Summer-residence, *n.* **468**,20; **834**,43.
Summery, *a.* **834**,42.
Summit, *n.* **248**,40; **255**,52; **297**,36; **811**,39; **525**,34.
Summon, *v. t.* **1045**,15; **223**,57; **444**,68. — to prayer **81**,54.
Summoner, *n.* **224**,32.
Summons, *n.* **445**,5; **1045**,38.
Sumpter-horse, *n.* **1245**,29.
Sumptuousness, *n.* **86**,46.
Sun, *n.* **421**,56; **624**,26.
Sun-beam, *n.* **408**,44. — s, *n. pl.* **480**,65.
Sunday, *n.* **6**,5.
Sunder, *v. t.* **698**,32; **414**,1; **696**,58.
Sundry, *a.* **391**,50; **694**,8.
Sunflower, *n.* **625**,36.
Sunlight, *n.* **526**,35.
Sunny, *a.* **421**,60; **472**,13.
Sunrise, *n.* **403**,29.
Sunrising, *n.* **403**,29.
Sunset, *n.* **635**,41,12,23.
Sunshade, *n.* **421**,58; **522**,58.
Sunshiny, *a.* **421**,60.
Sun-stroke, *n.* **914**,2.
Sup, *v. t.* **403**,12; **731**,9. —, *v. i.* **566**,48.
Sup, *n.* **137**,31.
Superabundance, *n.* **707**,21.
Superabundant, *a.* **707**,40.
Supercilious, *a.* **420**,63; **1157**,29.
Superciliousness, *n.* **420**,68.
Supererogation, *n.* **1092**,16.
Supererogator, *n.* **516**,7.
Superficial, *a.* **525**,50; **1027**,23.
Superficies, *n.* **353**,59; **515**,11.
Superfine, *a.* **731**,36.
Superfluity, *n.* **707**,22; **335**,25; **580**,35.
Superfluous, *a.* **335**,21; **707**,40.
Superintend, *v. t.* **1076**,52; **382**,9.
Superintendence, *n.* **1077**,45; **282**,64; **308**,47.
Superintendent, *n.* **356**,54; **553**,38; **1103**,36.
Superior, *a.* **403**,2; **707**,33; **731**,35; **707**,42.
Superior, *n.* **256**,3.
Superiority, *n.* **707**,25; **39**,19.
Superlative, *a.* (*gram.*) **707**,69.
Supernatural, *a.* **1194**,21; **731**,60.
Superscription, *n.* **599**,13; **611**,56.
Supersede, *v. t.* **581**,32; **1057**,5,11.
Superstition, *n.* **180**,45; **671**,20.
Supervision, *n.* **1077**,44.
Supineness, *n.* **1060**,57.
Supper, *n.* **566**,64.
Supple, *a.* **947**,35; **1081**,60. —, *v. t.* **840**,21.
Supplement, *n.* **909**,64; **883**,65.
Supplementary, *a.* **909**,62.
Suppleness, *n.* **271**,34,37; **666**,68; **672**,69.
Suppliant, *n.* **1069**,46; **546**,30; **580**,46; **819**,14.
Supplicant, *n.* **1014**,10.
Supplicate, *v. t.* **288**,64; **57**,42; **302**,10. — for **1203**,52.
Supplication, *n.* **477**,63; **934**,20; **1014**,12; **1203**,62; **185**,48.
Supplies, *n. pl.* **332**,36,41.
Supply, *n.* **246**,65; **949**,46. — *v. t.* **332**,31.
Support, *v. t.* **376**,7; **157**,50; **265**,28; **277**,29.
Support, *n.* **376**,19; **223**,49; **265**,29; **601**,43.
Supporter, *n.* **823**,27.
Suppose, *v. t.* **524**,38; **1242**,11.
Supposition, *n.* **524**,45; **133**,60; **689**,49; **750**,35.
Suppositional, *a.* **1242**,25.
Suppress, *v. t.* **333**,49; **483**,2; (*laughter*) **629**,41; **698**,36; **790**,61.
Suppurate, *v. i.* **629**,62; **832**,4; **632**,52; **702**,60.
Suppurative, *a.* **1072**,20.
Supremacy, *n.* **753**,17; **1237**,53; **255**,64; **652**,21; **1238**,14.
Supreme, *a.* **750**,15. —, The **598**,62.
Surah, *n.* (*of the Kuran*) **381**,37.
Surd, *n.* **458**,45.
Sure, *a.* **17**,5; **1249**,60. —, To be **596**,44.
Surely, *adv.* **1250**,1.
Sureness, *n.* **1249**,51,57.
Surety, *n.* **483**,66,68; (*person*) **874**,58; **305**,31; **321**,40.
Suretyship, *n.* **483**,67.
Surface, *n.* **353**,59; **1185**,16; **525**,34.
Surfeit, *v. t.* **352**,11; **869**,14.
Surfeit, *n.* **996**,27; **1189**,64; **593**,10; **869**,27.
Surge, *n.* **1010**,46; **72**,21.
Surgeon, *n.* **708**,68; **91**.59.

Surgery, *n.* **91**,57.
Surgical, *a.* **14**,1.
Surliness, *n.* **653**,66,61; **494**,38; **710**,62.
Surly, *a.* **654**,1; **589**,48; **710**,57.
Surmise, *v. t.* **1242**,11; **133**,53; **135**,17; **203**,7,9; **209**,45; **268**,40; **419**,45.
Surmise, *n.* **1242**,16; **133**,61; **209**,67; **268**,51.
Surmount, *v. t.* **597**,55.
Surname, *n.* **888**,32; **594**,55; **927**,59. —, *v. t.* **888**,27; **927**,55.
Surpass, *v. t.* **730**,56; **39**,12; **402**,23.
Surplice, *n.* **814**,4; (*alb*) **845**,63.
Surplus, *n.* **335**,27,12; **262**,12; **312**,34; **403**,68; **598**,35.
Surprisal, *n.* **48**,4.
Surprise, *v. t.* **48**,3; **56**,9. — by **34**,64,65.
Surprise, *n.* **719**,12.
Surpriser, *n.* **676**,50.
Surrender, *v. i.* **13**,4.
Surrogate, *v. t.* **1117**,11.
Surround, *v. t.* **163**,67.
Surveillance, *n.* **130**,22,27.
Survey, *v. t.* (*land*) **975**,28; **280**,8; **506**,46; **624**,4; **1090**,17.
Survey, *n.* **975**,63.
Surveying, *n.* **975**,63.
Surveyor, *n.* **976**,5.
Survive, *v. i.* **49**,45. — *v. t.* **706**,64.
Surviving, *a.* **49**,55.
Survivor, *n.* **49**,55.
Susceptibility, *n.* **741**,13.
Susceptible, *a.* **741**,10.
Suspect, *v. t.* **1242**,9,13; **71**,1; **311**,45; **416**,29.
Suspected, *a.* **1242**,38.
Suspend, *v. t.* **594**,11; **236**,3; **259**,10; **259**,36; **372**,23; **1120**,65.
Suspension, *n.* **1228**,48; **259**,59.
Suspensory, *a.* **357**,30.
Suspicion, *n.* **71**,4; **311**,47; **416**,43; **766**,62.
Suspicious, *a.* **71**,7; **513**,13; **524**,51; **1242**,37.
Sustain, *v. t.* **622**,27; **277**,28; **823**,2.
Sustainer, *n.* **823**,27; **277**,41.
Sustenance, *n.* **622**,38; **823**,20; **17**,24; **51**,19; **53**,26; **277**,35; **619**,3.
Suture, *n.* **388**,25; **843**,25.
Suzerainty, *n.* **1238**,15.
Swaddle, *v. t.* **814**,9,13.
Swaddled, *a.* **814**,20.
Swaddling-band, *n.* **134**,27. — clothes **814**,16; **799**,23; **874**,24.
Swagger, *v. i.* **32**,13; **495**,51; **574**,20. — along **254**,63.
Swagger, *n.* **680**,60; **701**,34.
Swaggerer, *n.* **623**,34; **701**,36.
Swallow, *n.* (*bird*) **191**,47; (*wind-pipe*) **318**,53; **325**,55. —, *v. t.* **52**,66. —, down **93**,16.
Swallowing, *n.* **53**,3.
Swallow-wort, *n.* **565**,21.
Swamp, *n.* **45**,26; **668**,22; **1080**,44.
Swampy, *a.* **601**,47.
Sward, *n.* **189**,7.
Swarm, *n.* **82**,26; **268**,11; **492**,1; **519**,53; —, *v. i.* **298**,63; **469**,43; **685**,24; **738**,42.
Swarthy, *a.* **766**,64.
Swathe, *v. t.* **814**,9,13.
Sway, *v. t.* **1286**,49. —, *v. i.* **290**,25; **631**,65.
Sway, *n.* **1237**,53; **26**,62; **255**,63.
Swaying, *n.* **735**,31.
Swear, *v. i.* **774**,37; **153**,8. — allegiance **62**,4. — by **425**,68. — fealty to **62**,5. — to **425**,67. — to-by **153**,10. —, *v. t.* **1251**,4.
Swearer, *n.* **923**,16; **153**,27; **453**,41.
Swearing, *n.* **923**,8.
Sweat, *n.* **554**,34; **281**,32. — *v. i.* **554**,12; **641**,48. — *v. t.* **554**,13.
Sweating, *n.* **281**,28.
Sweaty, *a.* **554**,43.
Sweep, *v. t.* **886**,50. — away **357**,64; **746**,51.
Sweep, *n.* **886**,68.
Sweeper, *n.* **886**,67.
Sweepings, *n. pl.* **886**,61.
Sweepstakes, *n.* **968**,21.
Sweet, *a.* **154**,43; **544**,1.
Sweet-brier, *n.* **1057**,59; **103**,42.
Sweeten, *v. t.* **154**,30.
Sweetmeat, *n.* **154**,41; **257**,57; **262**,16. —s, *pl.* **1100**,50.
Sweetness, *n.* **154**,46; **544**,14.
Swell, *v. i.* **1198**,3; **290**,69; **502**,21; **694**,42; **869**,64. — with anger **477**,66.
Swelling, *n.* **1198**,8.
Sweltering, *a.* **587**,42.
Swerve, *v. i.* **335**,46. — from **699**,67; **407**,5.
Swift, *a.* **739**,32; **113**,31.
Swiftness, *n.* **739**,31.
Swim, *v. i.* **339**,1; **619**,26.
Swimmer, *n.* **339**,17; **619**,45.
Swimming, *n.* **339**,20; **619**,33.
Swindle, *v. t.* **344**,42; **628**,38; **719**,69.

Swindle, *n.* **628**,56.
Swindler, *n.* **628**,61.
Swine, *n.* **182**,17.
Swing, *v. i.* **265**,45. —, *v. t.* **514**,41.
Swing, *n.* **265**,56; (*child's*) **514**,47; **609**,33.
Switch, *n.* **786**,43; **974**,56. —, *v. t.* **474**,34; **983**,1.
Swivel, *n.* **308**,23.
Swoon, *v. i.* **643**,41; **201**,15; **448**,59; **629**,10; **660**,48.
Swoon, *n.* **1009**,63; **643**,51; **660**,52.
Swooning, *n.* **448**,63.
Swoop, *v. i.* **785**,42; **1169**,35.
Sword, *n.* **386**,60; **275**,58; **338**,23; **371**,55; **393**,50; **407**,13; **450**,54; **457**,47; **574**,49; **587**,12; **695**,20; **704**,71; **705**,21; **763**,50; **764**,43; **783**,32; **787**,21.
Sword-bearer, *n.* **365**,50; **386**,64.
Sword-belt, *n.* **158**,35.
Sword-edge, *n.* **136**,55; **475**,41.
Sword-fish, *n.* **386**,61.
Sword-hilt, *n.* **536**,38.
Sword-knot, *n.* **283**,22; **536**,46.
Sword-ring, *n.* **283**,23.
Sword-stick, *n.* **665**,11.
Sword-stroke, *n.* **926**,52.
Sycamore, *n.* **386**,67.
Sycophant, *n.* **704**,70; **155**,70; **170**,29; **979**,60.
Syllabicate, *v. t.* **1137**,5,10.
Syllabication, *n.* **1137**,18.
Syllabification, *n.* **1137**,18.
Syllable, *v. t.* **1137**,5,10.
Syllable, *n.* **792**,20.
Syllogism, *n.* **833**,14; **88**,35.
Syllogistic, *a.* **833**,19.
Symbol, *n.* **596**,33; **953**,9.
Symbolical, *a.* **952**,70.
Symmetrical, *a.* **384**,66; **541**,21; **1165**,10.
Symmetry, *n.* **492**,30; **342**,57; **376**,54; **541**,26.
Sympathetic, *a.* **1016**,33; **574**,41,52; **1184**,5.
Sympathize, *v. i.* **677**,37.
Sympathy, *n.* **574**,45; **271**,52; **560**,65; **942**,60.
Symphysis, *n.* **726**,18.
Symptom, *n.* **596**,27. —, First **278**,35.
Synagogue, *n.* **886**,65; **62**,15; **106**,43.
Syndic, *n.* **54**,62.
Synonymy, *n.* **274**,56.
Syntax, *n.* **1040**,60; **547**,14.
Syphilis, *n.* **118**,6.
Syphon, *n.* **981**,55.
Syren, *n.* **210**,23.
Syria, *n.* **381**,46.
Syriac, *n.* **358**,48; **388**,6.
Syrian, *n.* **388**,6.
Syringe, *n.* **149**,21; **473**,22; **912**,21.
Syrup, *n.* **212**,53; **257**,36; **458**,37; **509**,36 **563**,33.

T

Tabernacle, *n.* **210**,44.
Table, *n.* **517**,49; **1014**,23; **13**,39; **940**,69. — Low, **492**,39. — of contents, **727**,14.
Table-cloth, *n.* **372**,38.
Table-land, *n.* **1031**,36; **240**,25; **278**,4.
Tablet, *n.* **940**,69.
Taciturn, *a.* **362**,68; **459**,3; **1184**,41; **51**,43; **116**,41.
Taciturnity, *n.* **362**,69.
Tack, *v. t.* **995**,20.
Tackle, *n.* **57**,8.
Tact, *n.* **604**,70.
Tail, *n.* **252**,34; **254**,64.
Tail-bone, *n.* **535**,37; **561**,18; **567**,18; **1120**,62.
Tail-corn, *n.* **141**,16.
Tailor, *n.* **209**,20; **707**,63; **756**,52; **776**,34.
Tailoring, *n.* **209**,19.
Taint, *n.* **919**,17; **26**,24.
Take, *v. t.* **6**,17; **984**,50; **575**,66. — advantage of, **292**,67. — a fancy to, **437**,57. — an oath, **153**,8. — as a powder, **357**,13. — as a wife, **332**,4. — a seventh of, **340**,21. — away, **252**,50. — back, **266**,35. — by, (*the hand*) **6**,18. — by surprise, **469**,64; **495**,24. — care of, **294**,38,39. — down from, **597**,63. — fright, **99**,38. — leave of, **8**,54; **1191**,33. — place, **140**,67; **441**,11; **467**,44. — possession of, **6**,38. — refuge, **27**,24,26. — refuge in, **905**,55; **27**,20. — root, **419**,31. — unawares, **650**,21. — up, **292**,4. — vengeance on, **1101**,41,35. — a whiff of, **420**,21.
Taker, *n.* **739**,26.
Tale, *n.* **150**,72; **778**,65; **170**,15. — bearer, **819**,47.
Talent, *n.* **760**,32; **710**,43; **818**,46; (*shekel*) **1200**,59.
Talented, *a.* **1024**,35; **722**,8.
Talisman, *n.* **506**,22; **615**,54; **1087**,52.

Talk, *v. i.* **150**,65. — with, to, **880**,37; **418**,29; **732**,19.
Talk, *n.* **150**,69; **880**,50; **125**,63; **827**,51; **828**,10. — Small **827**,52.
Talkative, *a.* **732**,43; **827**,59; **847**,46; **1028**,62.
Talker, *n.* **828**,3.
Tall, *a.* **517**,41; **967**,39.
Tally, *n.* **92**,20.
Talmud, *n.* **69**,30.
Talon, *n.* **522**,18; **816**,30; **195**,38; **794**,25.
Talons, *n. pl.* **878**,6.
Tamarind, *n.* **70**,28; **156**,20.
Tamarisk, *n.* **498**,55.
— tree, **498**,39; **647**,6.
Tambourine, *n.* **226**,11; **1096**,29.
Tame, *n.* **116**,19; **269**,4. —, *v. t.* **786**,56; **814**,36.
Tamer, *n.* **166**,32; **814**,64.
Tan, *v. t.* **764**,67; **212**,64.
Tan, *n.* **212**,67.
Tangent, *n.* **1056**,38.
Tangled, *a.* (*wool*) **760**,68.
Tank, *n.* **725**,44; **84**,61; **163**,61; **269**,59; **325**,67; **362**,11.
Tankard, *n.* **333**,13; **635**,22.
Tanner, *n.* **212**,71.
Tannery, *n.* **212**,70.
Tan-pit, *n.* **1004**,42.
Tap, *v. t.* **772**,53; (*dropsical person*) **1093**,27; (*a barrel*) **41**,37.
Tap, *n.* **899**,9,
Tape, *n.* **568**,2.
Taper, *n.* **422**,42; **725**,5.
Tapering, *a.* **916**,69.
Tapestry, *n.* **211**,43.
Tar, *n.* **214**,15; **790**,27; **357**,35; **832**,43. —, *v. t.* **832**,41; **642**,57.
Tardily, *adv.* **1051**,31.
Tardiness, *n.* **876**,5; **533**,5; **561**,7.
Tardy, *a.* **899**,40; **45**,15; **533**,7.
Tares, *n. pl.* **236**,46; **314**,9; **334**,16; **419**,55; **1220**,3.
Target, *n.* **1125**,50; **295**,61; **302**,16; **596**,31; **637**,15.
Tariff, *n.* **355**,40; **553**,56.
Tarragon, *n.* **496**,32.
Tarry, *v. i.* **899**,32; **80**,29; **258**,17; **377**,42; **618**,10.
Tarry, *a.* **832**,46; **790**,57.
Tart, *a.* **972**,37; **156**,46; **477**,13.
Tart, *n.* **870**,52; **709**,40.
Tartar, *n.* **355**,61; (*of wine*) **497**,65.
Tartars, *n. pl.* **64**,46.
Tartness, *n.* **156**,45.
Tashdid, *n.* **897**,26.
Task, *n.* **411**,58; **341**,11; **880**,17; (*lesson*) **953**,7.
Tassel, *n.* **399**,52.
Taste, *v. t.* **254**,14; **501**,29; **241**,35; **592**,67.
Taste, *n.* **399**,41; **501**,31; **254**,22; **637**,18; **902**,30,27.
Tasteless, *a.* **976**,46; **865**,69.
Tatter, *n.* **792**,3; **181**,9; **401**,35; **404**,25.
Tattered, *a.* **748**,16.
Tattler, *n.* **434**,10; **597**,15.
Tattoo, *v. t.* **1058**,6; **1118**,66; **1206**,31.
Taunt, *v. t.* **571**,20; **584**,11.
Taurus, *n.* **82**,10.
Tautology, *n.* **854**,42.
Tavern, *n.* **161**,48; **201**,56. — keeper, **159**,60. — Wine, **221**,50.
Tawniness, *n.* **524**,32.
Tawny, *a.* **372**,2; **8**,3; **622**,19.
Tax, *n.* **84**,65; **96**,6; **96**,7; **178**,10,11.
Tax-gatherer, *n.* **84**,62; **739**,27. **178**,11.
Tea, *n.* **388**,39.
Teach, *v. t.* **595**,61; **727**,32; **218**,54.
Teacher, *n.* **219**,6; **596**,47.
Teak-tree, *n.* **380**,8.
Tear, *n.* **233**,67; **528**,18. — s, *n. pl.* **233**,66. — drop, **295**,10.
Tear, *n.* (*rent*) **181**,5; **182**,41. —, *v. t.* **182**,40; **973**,48,51; **180**,55; **696**,56. — into shreds, **747**,53. — out, (*eye*) **713**,30. — to pieces, **791**,27. — up, **809**,16.
Tearful, *n.* **528**,28; **624**,53; **1147**,51.
Tease, *v. t.* **530**,47; **957**,64.
Teat, *n.* **41**,43; **75**,4; **154**,17; **216**,58; **477**,51. — s, *n. pl.* **903**,15.
Technical, *a.* **456**,19.
Technicality, *n.* **456**,18.
Tedious, *a.* **572**,29.
Telegram, *n.* **69**,9.
Telegraph, *n.* **69**,9.
Telegraphic, *a.* **37**,64.
Telescope, *n.* **68**,64; **1077**,53.
Tell, *v. t.* **595**,67. — about, **827**,28. — of, **409**,32. — the truth to, **442**,47.
Temerity, *n.* **1167**,14; **536**,15.
Temper, *v. t.* (*iron*) **361**,63; **1008**,69.
Temper, *n.* **199**,32.
Temperament, *n.* **972**,67; **84**,22; **199**,31; **344**,20; **491**,27; **688**,63; **709**,25.
Temperance, *n.* **330**,28; **578**,2; **819**,15.

Temperate, *a.* **541**,22; **578**,6; **330**,31; **819**,9.
Temperateness, *n.* **705**,59.
Tempest, *n.* **1116**,61; **47**,55; **320**,46; **569**,20; **683**,58.
Temple, *n.* **527**,35; **37**,10; **1173**,43, (*of the head*) **401**,14; **975**,72; **442**,22.
Temporal, *a.* **328**,32.
Temporary, *a.* **1223**,51; **328**,32.
Temporize, *v. i.* **536**,62; **794**,54.
Tempt, *v. t.* **1204**,45; **674**,56.
Temptation, *n.* **91**,22; **958**,4.
Tempter, *n.* **407**,63. —, The **665**,46; **675**,5; **1204**,52.
Ten, *n.* (*fem.*) **565**,14; (*mas.*) **565**,19.
Tenacious, *a.* **977**,45; **397**,25; **421**,70; **456**,44; **470**,65; **484**,17; **739**,35.
Tenaciousness, *n.* **484**,15.
Tenacity, *n.* **567**,67.
Tenant, *n.* **5**,22. — farmer, **483**,67.
Tend, *v. t.* **243**,18; **261**,61; **381**,49; **539**,64. — to, **780**,12.
Tendency, *n.* **741**,13; **463**,28; **1040**,59.
Tender, *n.* (*offer*) **551**,23.
Tender, *a.* **947**,34; **1081**,60; **159**,44; **255**,35; **271**,27,35; **413**,16; **500**,21; **631**,63; **646**,7.
Tenderness, *n.* **159**,36,37; **947**,32; **161**,42; **413**,14.
Tendon, *n.* **212**,33; **512**,37; **673**,25. — of Achilles, **1060**,28.
Tendril, *n.* (*shoot*) **563**,47.
Tenet, *n.* **995**,47; **252**,65; **583**,43.
Tenor, *n.* (*of a discourse*) **383**,39; **484**,5.
Tense, *n.* (*of a verb*) **328**,35.
Tent, *n.* **210**,43; **55**,34,35; **61**,11; **688**,34.
Tent-curtain, *n.* **872**,32.
Tenth, *a.* **565**,25. A —, **565**,27. — s, **257**,41.
Tenth-part, *n.* **565**,18.
Tent-peg, *n.* **26**,42.
Tent-pole, *n.* **353**,62; **373**,25; **601**,48.
Tent-rope, *n.* **512**,36.
Tepid, *a.* **673**,27.
Tepidity, *n.* **673**,30.
Tepidness, *n.* **673**,29.
Terebinth tree, *n.* **46**,32; **478**,27.
Term, *n.* **960**,39; **21**,19; **67**,9; **401**,28.
Termagant, *n.* **368**,23; **457**,22; **467**,8; **1148**,53.
Terminate, *v. t.* **883**,51; **69**,65; **654**,56. —, *v. i.* **763**,12.
Termination, *n.* **70**,14; **793**,10.
Terrace, *n.* **353**,60; **518**,24; **549**,44.
Terra-firma, **1244**,39; **36**,17; **756**,41.
Terrestrial, *a.* **10**,32.
Terrible, *a.* **1168**,32; **206**,54; **303**,52.
Terrified, *a.* **286**,19.
Terrify, *v. t.* **697**,17; **206**,42; **248**,58; **286**,7,44; **303**,40; **430**,43; **693**,32.
Territory, *n.* **982**,53; **1075**,19.
Terror, *n.* **697**,28; **1168**,21; **248**,65; **286**,15,55.
Tertian, *a.* **626**,43.
Tertian, *n.* **79**,19.
Test, *n.* **957**,70; **91**,21; **674**,70. —, *v. t.* **91**,7; **170**,4; **254**,14.
Testament, *n.* (*New*) **23**,52; **613**,23; (*Old*) **71**,41; **613**,25; **843**,38; (*will*) **1210**,29; **612**,64; **1180**,39,50.
Testamentary, *a.* **1228**,43.
Testate, *a.* **1228**,43.
Testator, *n.* **1210**,24.
Testicle, *n.* **61**,55; **188**,32.
Testify, *v. i.* **425**,65. — to, **425**,64.
Testimonial, *n.* **36**,47; **250**,26.
Testimony, **62**,54; **426**,20.
Testudo, *n.* **211**,34; **742**,38.
Testy, *a.* **645**,52; **713**,64.
Tête-à-tête, *n.* **413**,37.
Tether, *n.* **259**,49; **279**,10; **508**,12. —, *v. t.* **279**,1; **425**,21; **508**,61; **585**,48.
Tetter, *n.* **183**,28; **822**,63.
Text, *n.* **951**,55; **1066**,58; **426**,17.
Texture, *n.* **1056**,49.
Than, *conj.* **1004**,4.
Thank, *v. t.* **416**,64. — for, **155**,53.
Thanks, *n. pl.* **417**,7.
Thankful, *a.* **417**,9,17.
Thankfulness, *n.* **417**,19.
Thankless, *a.* **873**,67.
Thanklessness, *n.* **873**,57.
Thanksgiving, *n.* **417**,7.
That, *pron or conj.* (*fem.*) **18**,26; (*mas.*) **18**,31; **23**,15,20,21; **947**,55. — is to say, (*i. e.*) **27**,34; **528**,57. — After —, **79**,58. — In order —, **670**,1; **894**,16; **932**,28. — Provided —, **23**,17. — Would —, **118**,33.
Thatch, *n.* **775**,62.
Thaw, *v. i.* **205**,51; **258**,46.
The, *def. art.* **17**,57.
Theatre, *n.* **921**,42; **72**,10; **278**,49; **938**,48.
Theban-palm, *n.* **242**,37.
Thee, *pron.* **835**,63.
Theft, *n.* **352**,36; **196**,31; **365**,1; **917**,55.
Their, *pron.* **1161**,7.

Them, *pron.* **1161**,6.
Then, *adv.* **8**,31,34; **1252**,51; **79**,58; **168**,25; **669**,68. —, Now & **626**,42.
Theologian, *n.* **936**,25; **118**,45; **596**,35; **880**,61.
Theological, *a.* **936**,26.
Theologist, *n.* **936**,25.
Theology, *n.* **716**,55; **19**,60; **936**,27.
Theopneustic, *a.* **938**,9.
Therapeutical, *a.* **489**,55.
There, *adv.* **1165**,38.
Thereabouts, *adv.* **759**,21; **855**,36.
Therefore, *adv. & conj.* **8**,35; **168**,25.
Thereupon, *adv.* **8**,32,34; **799**,64.
Thermal-spring, *n.* **155**,20.
Thermometer, *n.* **75**,32.
These, *pron.* **1168**,36; **26**,55.
Thesis, *n.* **788**,13.
They, *pron. pl.* **1161**,5; (*fem.*) **1163**,53.
Thick, *a.* **373**,23; **653**,67; **848**,21; **74**,55.
Thicken, *v. t.* **582**,59; **373**,15; **653**,45. —, *v. i.* **306**,3; **582**,68.
Thicket, *n.* **5**,56; **12**,65; **129**,37; **409**,50; **622**,44; **637**,63.
Thick-lipped, *a.* **413**,31.
Thick-necked, *a.* **800**,15.
Thickness, *n.* **653**,66,62; **373**,17.
Thick-set, *a.* **260**,27; **571**,60; **686**,64; **784**,6.
Thick-skinned, *a.* **776**,65.
Thief, *n.* **352**,42; **917**,49; **132**,39; **365**,14.
Thieve, *v. i.* **917**,39.
Thievery, *n.* **917**,58.
Thieving, *n.* **917**,56.
Thievish, *a.* **352**,41.
Thievishness, *n.* **917**,57.
Thigh, *n.* **680**,20.
Thimble, *n.* **867**,35.
Thin, *v. t.* **293**,61. —, *a.* **294**,16; **228**,13.
Thine, *pro* **835**,63.
Thing, *n.* **431**,41; **21**,44; **64**,65.
Think, *v. i.* **524**,37; **717**,40,45. — over **44**,16.
Thinker, *n.* **717**,51.
Thinness, *n.* **228**,7; **294**,8; **379**,20; **488**,9.
Third, *a.* **79**,4. —, A **79**,2.
Thirdly, *adv.* **79**,13.
Thirst, *n.* **573**,58; **443**,40; **524**,19. —, *v. i.* **524**,7; **573**,51. — for **524**,8; **573**,52.
Thirsty, *a.* **573**,63; **524**,24.
Thirteen, *a.* (*mas*) **79**,16; (*fem.*) **79**,17.
Thirty, *n.* **79**,14.
This, *pron.* **244**,37,44; **254**,35; (*fem.*) **1148**,50.
Thistle, *n.* **136**,35; **588**,47.
Thong, *n.* **748**,4; **13**,7; **17**,3; **88**,41; **351**,2; **628**,10.
Thorax, *n.* **898**,46.
Thorn, *n.* **429**,64.
Thorny, *a.* **430**,4.
Thorough, *a.* **1068**,63; **883**,58.
Thorough-bred, *a.* **1030**,13; **15**,30; **498**,30.
Thoroughfare, *n.* **1087**,6; **402**,10.
Thoroughly, *adv.* **1038**,22.
Those, *pron.* **26**,55.
Thou, *pron.* (*mas.*) **23**,32; (*fem.*) **23**,33.
Thought, *n.* **717**,47; **524**,46.
Thought-reader, *n.* **44**,33.
Thoughtful, *a.* **717**,50.
Thoughtless, *a.* **519**,67.
Thoughtlessness, *n.* **515**,36; **634**,3.
Thousand, *n.* **18**,58.
Thrall, *n.* **527**,29; **294**,15.
Thrash, *v. t.* **118**,19; **213**,12; **601**,2; **1226**,15.
Thrasher, *n.* **218**,70.
Thrashing-machine, *n.* **1050**,3.
Thread, *n.* **209**,13; **868**,49; **401**,48; **640**,39. —, *v. t.* (*needle*) **530**,30.
Threadbare, *a.* **92**,8; **345**,28.
Thready, *a.* **640**,41.
Threat, *n.* **286**,13.
Threaten, *v. t.* **1137**,34; **252**,4. — with **1216**,34.
Threatener, *n.* **286**,18.
Theatening, *n.* **1137**,53.
Three, *a.* (*fem.*) **79**,7; (*mas.*) **79**,8.
Threefold, *a.* **79**,11.
Thresh, *v. t.* (*corn*) **784**,9.
Threshing-floor, *n.* **61**,32; **93**,67; **411**,55.
Threshold, *n.* **39**,1; **531**,16; **14**,48; **347**,56 **363**,46; **906**,37.
Thrice, *adv.* **79**,15.
Thrifty, *a.* **318**,58; **1221**,14.
Thrive, *v. i.* **719**,70; **312**,25; **324**,30; **331**,47; **334**,64; **335**,7; (*child*) **715**,48.
Thriving, *n.* **1247**,71.
Thriving, *a.* (*village*) **259**,33; **602**,57.
Throat, *n.* **153**,38,57; **1038**,6; **53**,6,10,12; **325**,55. — Sore **656**,60; **942**,38.
Throb, *v. i.* **1022**,37; **193**,60; **729**,9; **298**,2.
Throb, *n.* **1022**,43,45; **194**,3.
Throbbing, *n.* **119**,41; **429**,5.
Throes, *n. pl.* **959**,22; **508**,4.

Traffic, *n.* **64**,52; **294**,61. —, *v. i.* **337**,66; **383**,17.
Trafficker, *n.* **834**,20.
Tragacanth-tree, *n.* **743**,19.
Trail, *v. t.* **344**,28. —, *v. i.* **254**,54; **293**,16; **964**,18. — along **90**,37.
Trail, *n.* (*train*) **344**,35; (*of gunpowder*) **401**,5; (*track*) **581**,63.
Train, *v. t.* **7**,31; **77**,35; **250**,62; **261**,62; (*animal*) **490**,66; (*vine*) **973**,15. — in **308**,59. — to **217**,35.
Train, *n.* **255**,1; (*skirt*) **293**,26; (*cortege*) **383**,25; (*railway*) **362**,46.
Training, *n.* **309**,13.
Trait, *n.* **975**,47.
Traitor, *n.* **207**,43; **1207**,15; **59**,11; **631**,20.
Traitorous, *a.* **631**,19.
Trammel, *n.* **123**,47. —, *v. t.* **123**,45; **589**,53.
Tramp, *n.* **16**,35; **341**,45; **449**,7; **1119**,34; (*beggar*) **1130**,31.
Trample, *v. t.* **238**,2; **241**,6. — on **485**,14. — upon **270**,64. —, *v. i.* **681**,66.
Trance, *n.* **1161**,41.
Tranquil, *a.* **305**,57.
Tranquillity, *n.* **756**,46; **298**,12; **307**,21; **364**,15; **511**,57.
Tranquillize, *v. t.* **1138**,1; **79**,30; **298**,5.
Transact, *v. t.* **804**,67. — business with **604**,31.
Transactions, *n. pl.* **605**,26.
Transcribe, *v. t.* **1057**,6; **130**,64; **314**,45; **832**,15; **1100**,22.
Transcriber, *n.* **1057**,25.
Transcript, *n.* **1057**,21.
Transcription, *n.* **843**,23; **1057**,18.
Transfer, *v. t.* **1100**,21; **241**,62; **451**,55; **1047**,47; **1057**,8.
Transfer, *n.* **1100**,44; **1237**,71.
Transform, *v. t.* **667**,21; **976**,25; **1057**,7; **804**,49. — into **164**,57.
Transformation, *n.* **805**,34; **976**,35.
Transgress, *v. t.* **542**,36. — in **542**,32.
Transgression, *n.* **543**,36; **48**,55; **109**,10; **190**,18,22; **690**,59.
Transgressor, *n.* **543**,32; **190**,20,25; **665**,54; **677**,12; **700**,16.
Transient, *a.* **726**,44; **333**,64.
Transit, *n.* **114**,44; **528**,40.
Transitive, *a.* **543**,3 , **1227**,14.
Transitiveness, *n.* **543**,27.
Transitoriness, *n.* **726**,48.
Transitory, *a.* **333**,63; **726**,44; **72**,8; **331**,23; **627**,21.
Translate, *v.* **66**,5; **177**,59; (*God*) **804**,54; (*transfer*) **1100**,2
Translation, *n.* **66**,8.
Translator *n.* **66**, 2.
Translucent, *a.* **412**,24.
Transmigrate, *v. i.* **1057**,13.
Transmit, *v. t.* **1057**,12; **368**,70; **1086**,67.
Transparent, *a.* **412**,17,24.
Transpierce, *v. t.* **870**,27; **959**,34.
Transpire, *v. i.* **597**,4.
Transplant, *v. t.* **1100**,22; **704**,46.
Transplantation, *n.* **1100**,45.
Transplanter, *n.* **1101**,15.
Transplendency, *n.* **985**,8.
Transplendent, *a.* **934**,69.
Transport, *v. t.* **1100**,20.
Transport, *n.* (*transfer*) **1100**,43.
Transposal, *n.* **1100**,44.
Transpose, *v. t.* **588**,67; **804**,48.
Transposition, *n.* **589**,13; **805**,70,33; **1100**,44.
Transversal, *n.* **552**,15.
Transverse, *n.* **552**,15.
Trap, *n.* **679**,66; **282**,68; **458**,19; **680**,10. —, Deer **215**,19. —, Leopard **294**,47. —, *v. t.* (*game*) **594**,27. — wolves **818**,5; **368**,12.
Trapper, *n.* **467**,30.
Trappings, *n. pl.* **271**,7; **504**,46; **743**,9; **1121**,31.
Trash, *n.* **813**,46; **958**,67.
Travail, *n.* **508**,5.
Travel, *v. i.* **358**,7; **385**,46; **339**,2. — in **516**,18.
Travel, *n.* **358**,23.
Traveller, *n.* **385**,55; **270**,20; **341**,45. Fellow **297**,42.
Traverse, *v. t.* **517**,59; **762**,56; **296**,2.
Tray, *n.* **468**,40; **140**,44; **358**,22; **412**,43; **492**,6; **1141**,66.
Treacherous, *a.* **681**,19; **172**,13; **174**,63; **207**,48.
Treacherously, *adv.* **681**,30.
Treachery, *n.* **207**,46,34; **172**,12; **681**,8. — By **631**,31.
Treacle, *n.* **66**,59; **212**,53.
Tread down, *v. t.* **223**,9; **241**,5. — out (*corn*) **241**,7.
Tread, *n.* **1213**,42.
Treason, *n.* **631**,8.
Treasure, *n.* **183**,10.
Treasurer, *n.* **22**,59; **183**,13; **226**,32.

Treasure-hold, *n.* **169**,31.
Treasure-room, *n.* **183**,11.
Treasury, *n.* **183**,10; **807**,50.
Treat, *v. t.* **99**,66; **480**,7.
Treatise, *n.* **827**,64.
Treatment, *n.* (*cure*) **592**,44.
Treaty, *n.* **613**,19; **1180**,38,50.
Tree, *n.* **393**,43.
Tree-gum, *n.* **630**,24.
Trefoil, *n.* **38**,44; **160**,17. — Sweet **248**,24.
Trellis, *n.* **390**,32; **549**,44. — work **228**,33.
Tremble, *v. i.* **286**,49; **265**,17; **267**,31.
Trembling, *n.* **286**,54; **287**,14.
Tremor, *n.* **286**,54; **276**,53; **717**,64.
Tremulous, *a.* **1147**,55.
Trench, *v. t.* **344**,3.
Trench, *n.* **664**,49; **246**,10; **714**,66; **924**,39.
Trenchant, *a.* **792**,25.
Trepidation, *n.* **1246**,44.
Trespass, *n.* **1156**,19.
Trespasser, *n.* **543**,33.
Tress, *n.* **88**,44.
Trestle, *n.* **85**,60; **454**,13.
Trial, *n.* **54**,22; **958**,4.
Triangle, *n.* **79**,18; (*tool*) **892**,2.
Triangular, *a.* **79**,18.
Tribe, *n.* **741**,24; **25**,41; (*of the Israelites*) **340**,11; **408**,60; **680**,22.
Tribulum, *n.* **283**,68.
Tribunal, *n.* **102**,54; **150**,48.
Tribunate, *n.* **1094**,6.
Tributary, *n.* **251**,57; **291**,16; **355**,12; **733**,44.
Tribute, *n.* **3**,37; **178**,10; **733**,38.
Trick, *n.* **174**,48; **628**,55. —, *v. t.* **164**,65; **701**,24; **719**,68. — out **317**,44.
Trickery, *n.* **642**,33; **993**,69; **320**,29; **333**,28; **628**,55; **651**,67.
Trickle, *v. i.* **789**,53. — through (*water*) **231**,20.
Trickling, *n.* **790**,6.
Trickster, *n.* **994**,9; **628**,61; **642**,41.
Tricky, *a.* **642**,40.
Tric-trac, *n.* **1050**,13.
Trifle, *v. i.* **785**,42; **357**,18.
Trifle, *n.* **431**,46; **790**,16.
Trifler, *n.* **1152**,5.
Trifling, *n.* **527**,7.
Trill, *n.* **1150**,65.
Trim, *v. t.* **100**,1; (*beard*) **582**,52.
Trinitarians, *n. pl.* **79**,22.
Trinitarianism, *n.* **79**,23.
Trinity, *n.* **79**,12.
Trinket, *n.* **465**,15.
Trip, *v. i.* **534**,5; **324**,53; **534**,2; **694**,58. — up **285**,47; **404**,10.
Trip, *n.* **534**,16; **386**,36.
Tripe, *n.* **743**,8; **1193**,33.
Triple, *v. t.* **78**,65.
Tripled, *a.* **79**,19.
Tripod, *n.* **1067**,57; **1214**,31; **77**,4.
Triptote, *n.* **994**,64.
Trisect, *v. t.* **78**,65.
Triumph, *n.* **1069**,24; **56**,62; **719**,47. —, *v. i.* **1069**,15; **413**,54; **719**,25.
Triumphant, *a.* **719**,52.
Trivet, *n.* **1067**,57.
Troop, *n.* **350**,23; **260**,26; **321**,46. — s, *n. pl.* **563**,14; **117**,9.
Trope, *n.* **114**,57; **528**,45; **925**,29.
Trot, *v. i.* **275**,33; **301**,43; **857**,1.
Trotter, *n.* **1233**,24.
Trouble, *n.* **612**,15; **54**,21; (*pain*) **880**,10.
Troublesome, *a.* **78**,13; **572**,29; **851**,24.
Trough, *n.* **84**,60; **93**,65; **254**,3; **399**,36; **639**,14; **751**,4.
Trounce, *v. t.* **1132**,40.
Trousers, *n. pl.* **55**,8; **353**,12; **404**,36.
Trousseau, *n.* **111**,32.
Trowel, *n.* **942**,14; **342**,47; **386**,51.
Truce, *n.* **698**,23; **1141**,21; **774**,65; **871**,58.
True, *a.* **17**,4; **1249**,61; **147**,55; **148**,1; **348**,2; **433**,3; **463**,39.
Truffle, *n.* **881**,62; **83**,34. — s, *n. pl.* **66**,55; **395**,33.
Truism, *n.* **553**,28; **35**,4.
Truly, *adv.* **147**,59; **148**,5. —, Yours **224**,55.
Trumpet, *n.* **60**,28; **389**,33; **745**,25; **819**,2; **1096**,30. —, *v. i.* **739**,61; **1115**,18.
Trumpeter, *n.* **60**,31.
Trunk, *n.* **768**,34; **89**,47; **179**,58; **461**,3; **620**,64; (*body*) **794**,42.
Trunk-maker, *n.* **621**,14.
Trust, *n.* (*bequest*) **1210**,39. —, *v. t.* **1180**,21; — to, **22**,35.
Trustee, *n.* **1210**,26.
Trustfulness, *n.* **22**,53.
Trustiness, *n.* **22**,51.
Trustworthiness, *n.* **22**,51.
Trustworthy, *a.* **22**,56; **1223**,14; **443**,10; **601**,70; **1180**,34.
Trusty, *a.* **22**,56,61.
Truth, *n.* **442**,67; **147**,52; **148**,2. — In, **147**,59; **148**,6.
Truthful, *a.* **443**,2; **348**,3.

Truthfulness, *n.* **442**,68.
Try, *v. t.* **91**,7.
Trying, *a.* **448**,4; **825**,54.
Tryst, *n.* **927**,47.
Tub, *n.* **647**,67; **5**,66; **1096**,23.
Tube, *n.* **779**,34; **23**,31; **41**,17; **77**,21; (*pipe*) **1018**,5 **779**,62; **943**,43; **899**,9.
Tubercle, *n.* **1198**,9.
Tuck, *n.* **628**,57. —, *v. t.* **171**,51; **417**,49; **872**,46.
Tucker, *n.* **628**,57.
Tuesday, *n.* **79**,20.
Tufa, *n.* **852**,45.
Tuft, *n.* **769**,47; **85**,11; **188**,9; **225**,24; **245**,6; **428**,59; **613**,53.
Tug at, *v. t.* **90**,34· **597**,45; **1120**,58.
Tug, *n.* **1026**,58 **90**,44
Tumble, *v. i.* **1226**,28 **214**,52; **859**,44. — down, **126**,16; **360**,60; **368**,38.
Tumble, *n.* **1226**,69; **1227**,1.
Tumbler, *n.* **315**,49; (*glass*) **836**,46; **771**,52; **842**,22.
Tumid, *a.* **1090**,5.
Tumour, *n.* **1198**,8; **234**,59; **257**,38; **368**,27.
Tumult, *n.* **486**,37; **241**,49; **265**,19; **471**,34.
Tumultuous, *a.* **906**,21.
Tumulus, *n.* **1044**,51.
Tune, *n.* **911**,1; **386**,70; **1151**,10. —, *v. t.* **1226**,59.
Tunic, *n.* **83**,23; **648**,57; **742**,43; **814**,3.
Tunnel, *n.* **1093**,52. —, *v. t.* **1093**,28.
Tunny, *n.* (*fish*) **70**,44.
Turban, *n.* **600**,37; **233**,17; **925**,29.
Turbid, *a.* **588**,38; **300**,17; **851**,23.
Turbidness, *n.* **343**,24; **851**,18.
Turbulence, *n.* **407**,65.
Turcomans, *n. pl.* **67**,7.
Turf, *n.* **189**,7.
Turgid, *a.* **173**,11.
Turk, *n.* **543**,52; **67**,4. The —s, *pl.* **67**,3.
Turkish, *a.* **67**,4. — delight, *n.* **153**,60.
Turmoil, *n.* **486**,15; **924**,24. — of battle, **663**,2.
Turn, *v. t.* **804**,46; (*hand-mill*) **270**,53; (*the head of*) **614**,4. —, *v. i.* **239**,48; **945**,11; (*milk*) **264**,20; (*the scale*) **265**,38,44; (*round upon*) **266**,40. — about, **925**.69. — against, **614**,39. — aside, **108**,16. — away from, **440**,32. — back, **81**,48. — bankrupt, **367**,43. — from, **272**,31. — grey, **410**,28. — head over heels, **415**,62. — over, **272**,52; **298**,24; **804**,46. — upside down, **837**,15.
Turn, *n.* **40**,36; **240**,7; **805**,31; (*time*) **1117**,24; **63**,18; **71**,39. —, By **1117**,57; **240**,12.
Turner, *n.* **179**,50; **788**,66.
Turnip, *n.* **926**,17; **365**,36; **419**,15.
Turnspit, *n.* **433**,5.
Turpentine, *n.* **46**,33.
Turpitude, *n.* **424**,38; **1148**,58.
Turquois, *n.* **734**,44.
Turret, *n.* **268**,53.
Turtle, *n.* **365**,52; **15**,63; **294**,2. — dove, **812**,68; **1196**,12.
Tush, *n.* **1125**,6.
Tusk, *n.* **1125**,6.
Tutelage, *n.* **1229**,47.
Tutor, *n.* **219**,6.
Tutty, *n.* **71**,24; (*fish*) **71**,25.
Twang, *v. i.* **302**,33; (*bow*) **323**,5; **618**,69. —, *v. t.* **302**,37; **159**,29.
Twang, *n.* **203**,20; (*of a bow*) **275**,3; **661**,1.
Tweezers, *n. pl.* **929**,4; **1109**,55.
Twelvemonth, *n.* **377**,64; **619**,35; **855**,62; **1134**,28.
Twenty, *a.* & *n.* **565**,42.
Twenty-first, *a.* **127**,4.
Twig, *n.* **644**,56; **144**,31; **786**,44. — Lime **213**,6.
Twilight, *n.* **358**,23; **627**,47; **997**,12.
Twin, *n.* **63**,28. — s, *pl.* **1235**,6.
Twin-born, *a.* **1234**,37.
Twine, *n* **981**,66.
Twinge, *n.* **89**,33.
Twinkle, *v. i.* **290**,25; **410**,5; **892**,46. —, *v. t.* **498**,9.
Twinkling, *n.* **498**,28.
Twirl, *v. t.* **216**,49; **1088**,21. — the spindle, **640**,34.
Twist, *v. t.* **40**,28; **674**,29; **88**,23; **807**,3. —, *v. i.* **825**,1; **944**,58.
Twist, *n.* **40**,36; **674**,35; (*strand*) **807**,30; (*pastry*) **870**,52.
Twitch, *v. i.* **777**,52; **801**,15.
Twitter, *v. i.* **318**,55; (*bird*) **415**,37; **323**,24; **635**,67.
Two, *a.* & *n.* (*mas.*) **81**,44; (*fem.*) **81**,46.
Twos, By **81**,28.
Tyer, *n.* **583**,35.
Type, *n.* **1110**,55; **952**,57.
Type-caster, *n.* **435**,51.
Typical, *a.* **952**,70.
Typography, *n.* **491**,25.

Tyrannical, *a.* **83**,63; **502**,32; **523**,61; **562**,60.
Tyrannize, *v. i.* **304**,61; **562**,49.
Tyrannous, *a.* **32**,39; **642**,67.
Tyranny, *n.* **523**,54; **304**,62.
Tyrant, *n.* **523**,62; **502**,33.
Tyre, *n.* **464**,33.
Tyro, *n.* **1027**,23.

U

Udder, *n.* **477**,50.
Ugliness, *n.* **737**,45; **43**,45; **425**,4; **711**,13.
Ugly, *a.* **737**,51; **43**,43; **370**,70; **711**,15.
Ulcer, *n.* **760**,7; **1093**,53; **178**,13.
Ulcerate, *v. i.* **626**,64.
Ulcerous, *a.* **760**,17; **212**,27; **387**,54; **460**,14.
Ultimatum, *n.* **53**,32.
Uman, *n.* (*place*) **605**,54.
Umbel, *n.* **876**,18.
Umbilical cord, *n.* **349**,57. — hernia, *n.* **30**,41.
Umbrella, *n.* **421**,59; **522**,58.
Umpire, *n.* **787**,70; **150**,51.
Un **667**,34.
Unaccompanied, *a.* **1187**,3.
Unachievable, *a.* **165**,55.
Unadulterated, *a.* **956**,49.
Unalloyed, *a.* **31**,17; **465**,10.
Unambiguous, *a.* **444**,57.
Unanimity, *n.* **106**,53.
Unapparent, *a.* **659**,40.
Unapproachable, *a.* **1005**,47.
Unapproachableness, *n.* **1005**,39; **263**,29.
Unarmed, *a.* **868**,41.
Unavenged, *a.* (*blood*) **984**,9.
Unavoidable, *a.* **915**,54.
Unawares, *adv.* **650**,48.
Unbelief, *n.* **873**,54; **674**,68.
Unbeliever, *n.* **873**,64; **592**,41.
Unbend, *v. t.* **151**,4.
Unbind, *v. t.* **718**,67; **719**,1.
Unbleached, *a.* **207**,21.
Unbounded, *a.* **141**,62.
Unbranded, *a.* **372**,34.
Unbreakfasted, *a.* **312**,63.
Unbridle, *v. t.* **593**,15.
Unceremoniously, *adv.* **880**,25.
Uncertain, *a.* **391**,6; **483**,13; **603**,44; **924**,41.
Uncertainty, *n.* **311**,47; **391**,4; **335**,53; **481**,28.
Uncivil, *a.* **653**,69; **681**,25; **710**,57; **848**,23.
Unclad, *a.* **575**,17.
Uncle, *n.* (*maternal*) **207**,7; (*paternal*) **600**,16.
Unclean, *a.* **754**,49; **1033**,50; **1201**,54.
Uncleanness, *n.* **754**,47; **1033**,47; **1201**,52; **266**,7,24; **771**,45.
Unclose, *v. t.* **717**,2.
Unclouded, *a.* **57**,2.
Uncomfortableness, *n.* **484**,43; **548**,21.
Uncommon, *a.* **1046**,40; **398**,21.
Uncompact, *a.* **638**,50.
Unconditionally, *adv.* **809**,13.
Unconscious, *a.* **644**,11; **648**,1; **660**,54.
Uncooked, *a.* **1124**,66.
Uncorrupted, *a.* **546**,72.
Uncouth, *a.* **400**,53; **1161**,24.
Uncover, *v. t.* **868**,20; **357**,66; **677**,67; **798**,25.
Unction, *n.* **975**,45; **976**,19.
Uncultivated, *a.* **59**,32.
Under, *adv.* **64**,58. —, *a.* **64**,61.
Undercap, *n.* **554**,51.
Undercook, *v. t.* **939**,1.
Underdo, *v. t.* **939**,2.
Underdone, *a.* **1124**,66; **1111**,23.
Undergo, *v. t.* (*trial*) **254**,15.
Undermine, *v. t.* **924**,35.
Underneath, *adv.* **64**,59. —, *n.* **359**,33; **663**,59.
Undersized, *a.* **783**,29.
Understand, *v. t.* **220**,47; **324**,25; **727**,30.
Understanding, *n.* (*reason*) **586**,15; **727**,42,52; **150**,36; **253**,20; **401**,30; **463**,40.
Undertake, *v. t.* **807**,24; **880**,6; **1032**,31.
Under-tone, *n* **1084**,40.
Under-weight, *a.* **1097**,66.
Underwriter, *n.* **984**,64.
Undistinguishable, *a.* **650**,27.
Undo, *v. t.* **151**,1; **263**,68; **348**,11; **673**,49; **698**,33; **716**,67.
Undone, *a.* **1098**,38.
Undoubtedly, *adv.* **793**,15.
Undress, *v. t.* **325**,35. —, *v. i.* **419**,16; **809**,19.
Undress, *n.* **707**,30.
Undrinkable, *a.* **751**,47.
Undulate, *v. i.* **1010**,41; **312**,26; **374**,68; **474**,68; **897**,30.
Undulation, *n.* **312**,36.
Undutiful, *a.* **581**,23.

Unearth, *v. t.* **1019**,67; **1022**,12.
Uneasiness, *n.* **413**,9; **995**,54.
Uneasy, *a.* **697**,31; **810**,31; **592**,63.
Unemployed, *a.* **46**,29.
Unending, *a.* **1247**,5.
Unenergetic, *a.* **936**,50.
Unenterprising, *a.* **900**,40; **760**,27.
Uneven, *a.* **865**,61.
Unevenness, *n.* **125**,18.
Unexpected, *a.* **495**,30.
Unexpectedly, *adv.* **650**,47; **676**,52; **48**,6; **719**,22; **1025**,20; **1094**,18.
Unfair, *a.* **487**,18.
Unfaithful, *a.* **207**,42.
Unfaithfulness, *n.* **207**,35.
Unfeeling, *a.* **775**,35.
Unfettered, *a.* **508**,3.
Unflavoured, *a.* **800**,39.
Unfold, *v. t.* **1063**,3.
Unforeseen, *a.* **495**,30.
Unfortunate, *a.* **416**,23; **67**,48,50; **531**,50.
Unfortunateness, *n.* **1038**,66.
Unfounded, *a.* **46**,19.
Unfriendly, *a.* **792**,13.
Unfrocked, *a.* (*monk*) **419**,23.
Ungainly, *a.* **212**,63; **587**,61; **688**,46; **720**,23; **806**,58.
Ungenerous, *a.* **1217**,22.
Ungentle, *a.* **570**,48.
Ungovernable, *a.* **690**,56.
Ungrammatical, *a.* **1007**,67.
Ungrateful, *a.* **1106**,1; **873**,67.
Unguent, *n.* **305**,11; **939**,35.
Ungum, *v. t.* (*cocoon*) **656**,13.
Unhappy, *a.* **416**,23; **937**,39; **66**,20; **394**,25; **656**,63.
Unhealthiness, *n.* **1177**,45.
Unhealthy, *a.* **207**,23; **1177**,56.
Unhorse, *v. t.* **789**,64; **1199**,9.
Uniform, *a.* **541**,21.
Uniformity, *n.* **384**,61.
Uniformly, *adv.* **961**,4.
Unify, *v. t.* **1186**,29.
Unimportance, *n.* **192**,35.
Unimportant, *a.* **804**,15; **192**,42; **502**,65; **1183**,43.
Uninhabited, *a.* **800**,36.
Unintelligible, *a.* **303**,57; **606**,31.
Unintentionally, *adv.* **552**,23; **662**,67.
Unintermittent, *a.* **1209**,32.
Unintermitting, *a.* **1209**,32.
Uninterrupted, *a.* **915**,58; **1209**,6.
Union, *n.* **106**,34; **482**,28; (*concord*) **1186**,65.
Unique, *a.* **686**,7; **1186**,52,54; **1244**,61; **685**,66; **1178**,39.
Uniqueness, *n.* **1186**,55.
Unison, *n.* **7**,10,17; **1227**,46.
Unit, *n.* **686**,15. — s, *pl.* **6**,8.
Unitarianism, *n.* **1186**,61.
Unite, *v. t.* **18**,45; **482**,20; **639**,34. — to **1208**,42; **264**,4. —, *v. i.* **1186**,39.
Uniting, *n.* **482**,28.
Unity, *n.* **6**,9; (*oneness*) **1186**,45,66.
Universal, *a.* **876**,8; **600**,31; **106**,44; **423**,20.
Universality, *n.* **600**,40; **876**,10.
Universally, *adv.* **508**,35; **876**,25; **600**,48.
Universe, *n.* **596**,6
University, *n.* **876**,37.
Unjust, *a.* **523**,60; **113**,57; **487**,18; **699**,21.
Unjustly, *adv.* **562**,63.
Unkempt, *a.* **68**,11; **819**,53.
Unknown, *a.* **1105**,59; **111**,70. — to **803**,21.
Unlade, *v. t.* **838**,18.
Unlawful, *a.* **344**,45; **1116**,34.
Unleavened, *a.* **709**,37.
Unless, *conj.* **17**,64; **28**,19; **667**,63.
Unlimited, *a.* **1116**,32.
Unlock, *v. t.* **671**,61.
Unluckiness, *n.* **1038**,65; **339**,49; **430**,55.
Unlucky, *a.* **1039**,1; **388**,18; **531**,50; **956**,65.
Unmanageable, *a.* **448**,4; **100**,19; **817**,56.
Unmanly, *a.* **870**,33.
Unmarried, *a.* **558**,49; **301**,54; **444**,7; **914**,64.
Unmelodious, *a.* **1085**,30.
Unmindful, *a.* **1060**,52; **379**,41.
Unmindfulness, *n.* **629**,21.
Unmixed, *a.* **1102**,42; **444**,52; **446**,24; **745**,47.
Unnerve, *v. t.* **1114**,45.
Unnoted, *a.* **660**,27.
Unoccupied, *a.* **708**,28.
Unorthodox, *a.* **908**,25.
Unpalatable, *a.* **251**,61; (*food*) **457**,16.
Unpleasantness, *n.* **531**,13; **861**,38.
Unpointed, *a.* **1163**,27.
Unpretentious, *a.* **782**,56.
Unproductive, *a.* **584**,31; **850**,33.
Unprolific, *a.* **1051**,28.
Unprosperous, *a.* **416**,22; **1039**,3.
Unprosperousness, *n.* **416**,16,21.
Unquiet, *a.* **814**,6.
Unravel, *v. t.* **1059**,29; **1098**,7.
Unreal, *a.* **46**,15,31.
Unreasonable, *a.* **165**,55.

Unreservedly, *adv.* **809**,13.
Unrighteous, *a.* **699**,22.
Unrighteousness, *n.* **523**,56; **700**,6.
Unripe, **716**,5.
Unrivalled, *a.* **793**,33.
Unroll, *v. t.* **1006**,51; **1063**,3. —, *v. i.* **854**,13.
Unruly, *a.* **100**,19.
Unsaleable, *a.* **864**,40.
Unsealed, *a.* **1063**,51.
Unseemliness, *n.* **737**,46.
Unseemly, *a.* **737**,52; **871**,1; **430**,57; **879**,12.
Unseen, *n.* **666**,21.
Unsettle, *v. t.* **311**,39; **696**,50; **1172**,8.
Unsettled, *a.* **809**,41.
Unshackled, *a.* **508**,2.
Unshakable, *a.* **1214**,29.
Unshapely, *a.* **587**,60.
Unsheathe, *v. t.* **426**,32; **91**,64,68; **364**,66.
Unshod, *a.* **147**,8.
Unsightliness, *n.* **737**,46.
Unsightly, *a.* **737**,51; **43**,44; **415**,6.
Unsociable, *a.* **417**,29; **589**,48; **1217**,67.
Unsociableness, *n.* **494**,39; **1217**,68.
Unsolid, *a.* **548**,15.
Unsound, *a.* **475**,55; **969**,10.
Unsoundness, *n.* **225**,36; **171**,43; **276**,18; **419**,3; **735**,63; **745**,61; **805**,47.
Unstable, *a.* **22**,14; **809**,42,49.
Unsteadiness, *n.* **809**,39.
Unsteady, *a.* **519**,68; **1243**,5.
Unstitch, *v. t.* **673**,50.
Unstraitened, *a.* **293**,47.
Unstring, *v. t.* **271**,68.
Unstrung, *a.* **272**,16.
Unsubstantial, *a.* **46**,15,31; **413**,12.
Unsuccesful, *a.* **274**,8.
Unsurpassable, *a.* **686**,6.
Unsuspicious, *a.* **524**,51.
Untethered, *a.* **508**,2.
Unthankful, *a.* **873**,67.
Unthankfulness, *n.* **873**,57.
Untidy, *a.* **819**,53.
Untie, *v. t.* **716**,67; **151**,1; **263**,67; **700**,62; **1098**,7.
Until, *prep.* **20**,3; **120**,67; **311**,62.
Until, *conj.* **23**,15.
Unto, *prep.* **20**,3; **607**,9.
Untractableness, *n.* **551**,36.
Untruth, *n.* **853**,31.
Untruthful, *a.* **853**,38.
Untwist, *v. t.* **1098**,7.
Unusual, *a.* **635**,37; **1046**,41; **398**,20; **617**,30.
Unusualness, *n.* **1046**,33.
Unvarying, *a.* **965**,4.
Unveil, *v. t.* **868**,21; **357**,66.
Unwarlike, *a.* **760**,27; **1179**,50.
Unwavering, *a.* **1180**,43; **73**,39.
Unwelcomely, *adv.* **1104**,69.
Unwell, *a.* **969**,8.
Unwholesome, *a.* **357**,35.
Unwholesomeness, *n.* **1177**,46.
Unwieldy, *a.* **478**,6; **1084**,16.
Unwillingly, *adv.* **861**,50.
Unwind, *v. i.* **854**,13.
Unworldliness, *n.* **330**,26.
Unyielding, *a.* **366**,42.
Up, *prep.* **120**,67. — to now **90**,58.
Upbraid, *v. t.* **610**,16; **75**,13; **514**,53; **802**,47.
Upbraider, *n.* **934**,1.
Uphold, *v. t.* **828**,37.
Upholsterer, *n.* **688**,36; **1031**,72.
Upholstery, *n.* **1031**,65.
Upland, *n.* **85**,4; **102**,49; **278**,5; **954**,39.
Uplift, *v. t.* **597**,61; **374**,13; **1239**,24.
Upon, *prep.* **599**,16; **731**,17.
Upper, *a.* **731**,47.
Uppermost, *a.* **691**,44.
Upper-part, *n.* **691**,44.
Upperside, *n.* **525**,34.
Upright, *a.* **892**,42; **456**,4; **541**,9; **1143**,3; **1228**,33; **281**,45; **324**,49; **348**,2; **443**,10; **518**,60.
Uprightness, *n.* **1228**,37; **281**,41; **463**,28; **540**,61; **541**,11; **753**,58; **829**,5; **830**,16.
Uproar, *n.* **622**,58; **59**,61; **97**,45; **286**,53; **326**,60.
Uproarious, *a.* **316**,2; **440**,10; **535**,25.
Uproot, *v. t.* **15**,15; **809**,17; **10**,65.
Uprooting, *a.* **809**,29.
Upset, *v. t.* **837**,16; **177**,11; **428**,54; (*disagreed with*) **576**,43; **588**,26.
Upside down, *adv.* **805**,63; **1106**,44.
Upstart, *n.* **498**,41.
Upward, *adv.* **448**,33. — s **448**,33; **731**,58.
Urban, *a.* **962**,19; **52**,20.
Urbane, *a.* **24**,21.
Urbanity, *n.* **24**,23.
Urge, *v. t.* **121**,51; **129**,27; **141**,64. — on **100**,20; **384**,5.
Urgency, *n.* **474**,5.
Urgent, *a.* **915**,56.
Urinal, *n.* **10**,38; **60**,40; **175**,19; **605**,32.
Urinate, *v. i.* **395**,64; **60**,37; **771**,63.

Urine, *n.* **395**,66; **60**,39; **771**,68.
Urn, *n.* **5**,66; **326**,1.
Ursa minor, *n.* (*constellation*) **671**,5.
Us, *pron. pl.* **1016**,61.
Usage, *n.* **614**,65; **974**,7; **280**,18; **499**,46; **711**,52; **815**,58.
Use, *n.* **951**,17; **1091**,23; **605**,30. —, *v. t.* **604**,51.
Useful, *a.* **1091**,29; **734**,40.
Useless, *a.* **957**,28.
Uselessly, *adv.* **527**,11; **692**,55; **1139**,49.
Usher, *n.* **8**,64.
Usual, *a.* **615**,34; **553**,26.
Usually, *adv.* **615**,36.
Usufruct, *n.* **951**,29.
Usurer, *n.* **262**,17.
Usury, *n.* **262**,8; **624**,26; **954**,63.
Utensil, *n.* **8**,17.
Uterine, *a.* (*brother*) **414**,47; (*sister*) **414**,50.
Uterus, *n.* **1192**,13; **270**,43; **858**,39; **953**,57.
Utility, *n.* **1091**,23; **88**,64; **273**,7; **517**,34; **615**,14; **734**,33.
Utmost, *n.* **781**,65.
Utter, *v. t.* **732**,20,14; **926**,59; **880**,40; **1075**,50. —, *v. i.* **827**,22.
Utterance, *n.* **926**,62; **880**,50.
Uvula, *n.* **506**,25.
Uxorious, *a.* **1104**,34.

V

Vacancy, *n.* **692**,33.
Vacant, *a.* **692**,36; **200**,30; **708**,27.
Vacate, *v. t.* **708**,10.
Vacation, *n.* **46**,25; **698**,25. — time **688**,65.
Vaccinate, *v. t.* **501**,20.
Vacillate, *v. i.* **265**,46; **540**,47; **851**,5.
Vacillating, *a.* **783**,60.
Vacillation, *n.* **273**,13.
Vacuum, *n.* **1170**,12.
Vagabond, *n.* **622**,6; **43**,35; **46**,30; **240**,42. **834**,56.
Vagabondage, *n.* **1100**,58.
Vagabondize, *v. i.* **1153**,27.
Vagina, *n.* **684**,31.
Vagrancy, *n.* **1100**,58.
Vagrant, *n.* **1101**,10; **16**,36; **240**,43; **449**,7.
Vague, *a.* **58**,10; **391**,6.
Vagueness, *n.* **58**,13; **391**,3.
Vain, *a.* **46**,20; **634**,22. — In **189**,14; **232**,11; **349**,32.
Vainglorious, *a.* **24**,60; **500**,4; **680**,48; **734**,57.
Vainglory, *n.* **680**,60; **331**,57; **500**,5.
Vainly, *adv.* **487**,37.
Vale, *n.* **1193**,22.
Valediction, *n.* **1191**,66.
Valerian, *n.* (*Medicine*) **727**,57.
Valet, *n.* **688**,36; **144**,65; **175**,19; **1219**,29.
Valetudinarian, *n.* **969**,13.
Valiant, *a.* **752**,63; **1031**,55; **393**,65.
Valid, *a.* **114**,39; **438**,44.
Validity, *n.* **438**,38.
Valise, *n.* **620**,65.
Valley, *n.* **1193**,22.
Valour, *n.* **753**,11; **29**,6; **393**,63; **1031**,44.
Valuable, *a.* **1089**,11.
Valuable, *n.* **594**,37.
Valuation, *n.* **331**,62; **750**,18.
Value, *n.* **829**,27; **80**,55; **749**,69; **750**,7,23. —, *v. t.* **383**,67; **749**,28.
Valueless, *a.* **60**,30.
Valuer, *n.* **203**,12.
Vamp, *n.* **691**,58.
Vampire, *n.* **1168**,43.
Vanguard, *n.* **368**,3; **752**,55; **1049**,44.
Vanish, *v. i.* **726**,29; **252**,48; **331**,15; **917**,34.
Vanity, *n.* **46**,16,30; **331**,56.
Vanquish, *v. t.* **652**,3.
Vanquisher, *n.* **821**,31; **652**,34.
Vapour, *n.* **469**,59; **1129**,62.
Variable, *a.* **805**,51; **944**,48.
Variableness, *n.* **806**,1; **944**,51; **1032**,42.
Variance, *n.* **699**,32.
Variation, *n.* **724**,13; **805**,71; **944**,51.
Variegate, *v. t.* **1097**,10; **295**,12.
Variegated, *a.* **53**,55.
Variety, *n.* **723**,64.
Various, *a.* **391**,50; **1121**,60.
Varnish, *n.* **60**,64; **657**,5. —, *v. t.* **68**,65; **509**,16.
Vary, *v. t.* **723**,42; **804**,49.
Vase, *n.* **1219**,15; **354**,36; **521**,40.
Vast, *a.* **551**,62; **1203**,9,13; **708**,33; **905**,34. — plain, *n.* **708**,31.
Vastness, *n.* **1203**,5.
Vat, *n.* **568**,44.
Vault, *n.* **583**,14; **742**,39; **908**,21; **1120**,22; **351**,26; **516**,54; **818**,47. —, *v. t.* **736**,59; **800**,52; **335**,62; **582**,46; **742**,30; **818**,39.
Vaulted, *a.* **737**,21.
Vaunt, *v. i.* **112**,21; **680**,65; **734**,49. —, *v. t.* **954**,23.

tte, *n.* **44**,5; **282**,69.
v. i. **805**,21; **1106**,69.
table, *n.* **1019**,48; **49**,35; **188**,68.
a. **1019**,50. — s, *n. pl.* **368**,29.
tate, *v. i.* **1019**,33.
tation, *n.* **1019**,49; **299**,42; **564**,62.
mence, *n.* **798**,34; **443**,62.
:le, *n.* **546**,60; **297**,31; **755**,18.
n. /**1047**,58,60; **1094**,3; **201**,51;
2,11,14,15. Face — **453**,65. Muslin—
3,13. —, *v. t.* **648**,50,52; **107**,45;
3,40; **201**,30; **643**,43. —, *v. i.* **39**,64.
n. **554**,25; **400**,66; (*of gold*) **298**,20;
metal) **384**,14; **554**,26. —, *v. t.*
5,13.
ity, *n.* **561**,40.
t, *n.* **203**,5; **764**,55.
ty, *a.* **999**,55; **630**,21.
or, *n.* **62**,16.
er, *v. t.* **68**,66.
able, *a.* **100**,67; **132**,53; **138**,58.
ableness, *n.* **1171**,3.
ate, *v. t.* **1170**,59.
ated, *a.* **860**,57.
ation, *n.* **1171**,2.
eance, *n.* **72**,64; **1101**,44; **824**,14.
l, *a.* **551**,43.
e, *n.* (*city*) **55**,2.
n, *n.* **370**,32; **921**,69; **254**,53.
nous, *a.* **370**,39.
hole, *n.* **1089**,5.
sity, *n.* **1242**,58.
icle, *n.* **858**,38; **760**,48; **1193**,64.
re, *v. i.* **96**,39. — upon **90**,70; **297**,8;
0,32.
resome, *a.* **96**,48; **648**,5; **658**,13.
, *n.* (*planet*) **330**,54.
ious, *a.* **443**,11,2.
ity, *n.* **442**,68.
n. **711**,49.
l, *a.* **926**,66; **711**,50.
lly, *adv.* **927**,7.
tim, *adv.* **131**,10.
se, *a.* **378**,7.
sity, *n.* **378**,9.
nt, *a.* **189**,2; **646**,6.
gris, *n.* **329**,11; **109**,34.
re, *n.* **188**,67.
, *n.* **412**,41; **402**,63.
, *v. t.* **17**,1; **147**,26; **438**,32; **800**,22.
, *adv.* **748**,31; **23**,18,20; **54**,37;
4.
ble, *a.* **1249**,61; **147**,67.
, *n.* **1249**,59.
Verjuice, *n.* **140**,50.
Vermicelli, *n.* **409**,62; **500**,24.
Vermilion, *n.* **768**,54,55; **329**,16.
Vermin, *n., sing. & pl.* **160**,34; **815**,24.
Vermouth, *n.* **16**,6.
Vernacular, *a.* **218**,21.
Vernal, *a.* **1204**,11; **260**,43; **451**,6.
Versatile, *a.* **724**,6; **805**,48,66; **174**,57.
Versatility, *n.* **805**,72.
Verse, *n.* **27**,42; **409**,45.
Versification, *n.* **763**,35.
Versifier, *n.* **409**,69.
Versify, *v. i.* **409**,25.
Version, *n.* **66**,8.
Vertebra, *n.* (*of the neck*) **376**,45; (*of the back*) **477**,17; **714**,61.
Vertebral, *a.* **714**,62.
Vertebrated, *a.* **714**,71.
Vertex, *n.* **16**,1.
Vertical, *n.* **601**,54,56. —, *a.* **601**,55.
Vertically, *adv.* **1068**,16.
Vertigo, *n.* **239**,36; **240**,39; **302**,54.
Vesicate, *v. t.* **1090**,62.
Vespers, *n. pl.* **342**,21.
Vessel, *n.* **297**,33; **359**,57; **25**,18.
Vest, *n.* **441**,39; **14**,46; **83**,23; **651**,49; **742**,43.
Vestal, *n.* **29**,62.
Vestibule, *n.* **215**,55; **27**,15; **238**,5; **309**,64; **347**,57; **444**,51; **947**,46.
Vestige, *n.* **4**,17; **280**,16; **581**,64.
Vestment, *n.* **901**,40; **41**,15; **81**,59; **867**,5.
Vesture, *n.* **866**,65; **901**,42.
Vetch, *n.* **1011**,49; **62**,21; **858**,26.
Veterinary surgeon, *n.* **45**,49.
Veto, *n.* **1115**,66.
Vex, *v. t.* **656**,26; **13**,24; **100**,23; **238**,9; **319**,51; **414**,8; **471**,41.
Vexation, *n.* **13**,28; **851**,20; **471**,43.
Vexatious, *a.* **856**,18.
Vial, *n.* **1116**,15.
Viand, *n.* **17**,31.
Viaticum, *n.* **332**,37.
Vibrate, *v. i.* **451**,62; **190**,65; **265**,45; **563**,24.
Vibration, *n.* **440**,3.
Vicar, *n.* **582**,12; (*vicegerent*) **1117**,41.
Vicarship, *n.* **1117**,48; **274**,49.
Vice, *n.* **235**,58; **276**,19; **338**,7; **379**,64; **616**,27; (*pincers*) **335**,40; **915**,51.
Vicegerency, *n.* **1117**,47.
Vicegerent, *n.* **198**,65; **1117**,41.
Viceroy, *n.* **175**,31; **274**,46. — of Egypt **558**,31.

Viceroyalty, *n.* **274**,48.
Vice-versâ, *adv.* **589**,27.
Vicinage, *n.* **758**,40.
Vicinity, *n.* **758**,39; **1040**,69; **108**,31; **113**,59; **440**,45.
Vicious, *a.* **700**,17; **424**,40; **491**,18; **608**,29; **677**,11; **699**,21; (*horse*) **480**,31; **545**,50.
Viciousness, *n.* **699**,27; **700**,8; **379**,62; **505**,67; **546**,26.
Vicissitudes, *n. pl.* (*of fortune*) **475**,64.
Victim, *n.* **246**,16.
Victor, *n.* **821**,31; **641**,11; **652**,33; **719**,53; **729**,64.
Victorious, *a.* **652**,33; **729**,63; **522**,21; **821**,30.
Victory, *n.* **652**,21; **729**,53; **522**,20.
Victual, *v. t.* **1012**,36,38; **332**,32.
Victualler, *n.* **1012**,43.
Victuals, *n. pl.* **622**,39; **1012**,42; **17**,31; **593**,46; **823**,19.
Vie, *v. i.* **652**,18. — with **41**,3.
View, *v. t.* **1076**,45; **684**,22.
View, *n.* **624**,72; **256**,63; (*belief*) **524**,45.
Vigil, *n.* **61**,38; **378**,27; **1249**,35. — s, *n. pl.* **1134**,1.
Vigilance, *n.* **1025**,18; **1249**,34; **127**,20,28; **145**,69; **164**,16; **294**,46.
Vigilant, *a.* **1025**,15; **1249**,38; **127**,23; **378**,21; **460**,2; **877**,12.
Vigorous, *a.* **397**,21; **831**,41; **1064**,54; **608**,33.
Vigorousness, *n.* **327**,50; **447**,15.
Vigour, *n.* **110**,42; **397**,16; **427**,13.
Vile, *a.* **898**,2; **1049**,62; **235**,56; **237**,7; **242**,65; **276**,15; **700**,44.
Vileness, *n.* **235**,53; **737**,47,56; **678**,39.
Vilification, *n.* **392**,17.
Vilifier, *n.* **338**,4.
Vilify, *v. t.* **56**,47; **245**,40; **337**,57; **476**,45.
Village, *n.* **771**,11; **221**,49; **487**,31.
Villager, *n.* **771**,12; **961**,52.
Villain, *n.* **399**,11.
Villainous, *a.* **266**,27.
Villainy, *n.* **276**,19; **266**,28; **380**,1.
Vindicate, *v. t.* **1069**,7.
Vindictive, *a.* **73**,1; **249**,19; **395**,52; **630**,59.
Vindictiveness, *n.* **651**,51; **894**,41.
Vine, *n.* **860**,24; **549**,44.
Vine-arbour, *n.* **549**,43.
Vine-branch, *n.* **860**,26.
Vinegar, *n.* **195**,3.
Vine-leaf, *n.* **654**,45.
Vine-prop, *n.* **277**,8; **395**,16; **574**,34.
Vine-shoot, *n.* **318**,37. — stem **352**,9. — stock **232**,41. — tendrils **574**,36.
Vintage, *n.* **793**,61; **794**,4.
Vintager, *n.* **794**,9.
Vintner, *n.* **201**,55; **161**,46; **338**,44.
Viol, *n.* **257**,42.
Violate, *v. t.* **1098**,5; **644**,30; **1104**,5; (*honour*) **1132**,20.
Violence, *n.* **644**,37; **332**,69; **381**,29; **443**,61; **644**,42.
Violent, *a.* **643**,1.
Violet, *n.* **55**,10. —, *a.* **55**,11.
Violin, *n.* **884**,25.
Violoncello, *n.* **257**,42.
Viper, *n.* **712**,29; **160**,64. — shaped, *a.* **712**,38.
Virago, *n.* **368**,23; **878**,13; **981**,2.
Virga, *n.* **786**,45.
Virgin, *n.* **544**,71; **29**,62; **50**,28; **178**,32. The — (*Mary*) **29**,63.
Virginity, *n.* **29**,64; **50**,35,38; **785**,59.
Virgo, *n.* (*sign of the Zodiac*) **375**,31.
Virile, *a.* **965**,44; **250**,11. — membrum **27**,61; **250**,12.
Virility, *n.* **268**,29; **965**,49.
Virtual, *a.* **612**,21.
Virtually, *adv.* **750**,40.
Virtue, *n.* **187**,1; **707**,53.
Virtuous, *a.* **456**,3; **578**,5; **128**,33; **324**,50; **518**,60.
Virulence, *n.* (*of language*) **368**,25; **730**,37; **1026**,59.
Virus, *n.* **370**,32.
Visage, *n.* **1185**,14; **168**,59; **199**,28; **553**,29; **822**,14.
Vis-a-vis, *n.* **64**,55; **127**,68; **741**,37.
Viscera, *n. pl.* **805**,25; **594**,66.
Viscosity, *n.* **915**,11.
Viscous, *a.* **915**,7; **213**,7.
Viscousness, *n.* **915**,12.
Visible, *a.* **165**,62; **473**,5; **777**,50; **1077**,23.
Visibly, *adv.* **526**,4; **625**,4.
Vision, *n.* **154**,15; **257**,2,4.
Visionary, *a.* **1078**,3.
Visionary, *n.* **722**,47.
Visit, *v. t.* **332**,43; **614**,44; **414**,10; **472**,59; **714**,8. — upon **90**,32.
Visit, *n.* **333**,10; **714**,19.
Visitor, *n.* (*of the sick*) **615**,9.
Visor, *n.* **649**,43.
Visual, *a.* **1077**,24.
Vital, *a.* **1088**,64.
Vitality, *n.* **307**,34.

Vitals, *n. pl.* **594**,66.
Vitiate, *v. t.* **46**,9,12; **130**,54; **476**,48; **698**,39; **776**,7.
Vitious, *a.* **407**,35; **923**,51.
Vitriol, *n.* **313**,41; **332**,12; **388**,53; **810**,37.
Vituperate, *v. t.* **1177**,27.
Vivacious, *a.* **1064**,53; **422**,11; **695**,48; **472**,34.
Vivacity, *n.* **1064**,50; **249**,46; **695**,51.
Vive voce **413**,38.
Vividness, *n.* **304**,11; **935**,3.
Vivification, *n.* **1060**,4.
Vivificative, *a.* **1060**,3.
Vivifier, *n.* **1060**,3.
Vivify, *v. t.* **168**,35; **1059**,53.
Vixen, *n.* **76**,1; **467**,34.
Vizier, *n.* **1199**,44; **29**,18.
Viziership, *n.* **1199**,43.
Vocabulary, *n.* **925**,11.
Vocal, *n.* **926**,67.
Vocative, *a.* **1049**,13.
Vocative, *n.* **1048**,59.
Vociferate, *v. i.* **59**,56; **313**,50; **335**,44; **438**,10; **681**,18.
Vociferation, *n.* **47**,55; **328**,24; **447**,29; **467**,3; **906**,11.
Vociferous, *a.* **535**,25; **682**,1.
Voice, *n.* **463**,61.
Void, *a.* **692**,37; **200**,30; **450**,70; **557**,40; **698**,57; **708**,27.
Void, *n.* **1170**,11. —, *v. t.* (*excrement*) **176**,30.
Volatile, *a.* **1011**,38; **1201**,23.
Volatileness, *n.* **1201**,24.
Volcano, *n.* **40**,26.
Volley, *n.* **551**,59.
Voluble, *a.* **153**,29; **1132**,56.
Volume, *n.* **102**,25; **358**,20; **843**,34; **93**,48; **439**,36.
Voluminous, *a.* **96**,64.
Voluntarily, *adv.* **516**,9; **930**,64; **580**,65.
Voluntary, *a.* **208**,51; **308**,32; **636**,43.
Volunteer, *n.* **516**,6.
Voluptuaries, *n. pl.* **913**,48.
Voluptuary, *n.* **1089**,18.
Voluptuous, *a.* **427**,36; **1089**,17.
Voluptuousness, *n.* **1089**,20.
Vomit, *v. i.* **692**,28; **754**,66; **831**,57; **72**,29; **808**,12.
Vomit, *n.* **808**,22; **831**,64.
Vomitive, *a.* **831**,68; **1027**,46.
Vomitory, *n.* **831**,68.
Voracious, *a.* **92**,55; **161**,16; **532**,53; **762**,7; **811**,42.
Voraciousness, *n.* **289**,10.
Voracity, *n.* **1115**,22; **289**,9; **863**,10; **877**,59.
Vote, *n.* **1042**,17; **256**,64. —, *v. i.* **1041**,64.
Voucher, *n.* **454**,29; **122**,24.
Vow, *n.* **774**,58; **1049**,30; **1216**,49. —, *v. t.* **1049**,18. —, *v. i.* **774**,38; **1049**,18.
Vowel-point, *n.* **131**,57; **417**,65; **1099**,1.
Voyage, *v. i.* **297**,7. —, *n.* **358**,23.
Vulgar, *a.* **360**,14; **98**,2; **383**,33.
Vulgarity, *n.* **360**,11; **74**,54.
Vulture, *n.* **1057**,47; **24**,63; **271**,53; **532**,26; **631**,47.

W

Wabble, *v. i.* **1058**,9; **474**,69.
Wad, *v. t.* **138**,64; **900**,7.
Wadding, *n.* **139**,1; (*of a gun*) **489**,48; (*of an inkstand*) **946**,62.
Waddle, *v. i.* **1013**,51.
Wade, *v. i.* **611**,19.
Wafer, *n.* **38**,54.
Waft, *v. t.* **1059**,47. —, *n.* **728**,53.
Wag, *v. t.* **1083**,66. —, *v. i.* **790**,42.
Wag, *n.* **973**,21; **472**,39; **1146**,1.
Wage, *v. i.* **128**,53.
Wager, *n.* **191**,20; **188**,1; **341**,10; **765**,52. —, *v.t.* **191**,6. — with **305**,19; **496**,19.
Wages, *n. pl.* **5**,18; **605**,15; **862**,16; **948**,27.
Waggish, *a.* **938**,61; **472**,39.
Waggle, *v. i.* **790**,43; **897**,29.
Wagtail, *n.* (*bird*) **248**,66.
Waif, *n.* **1021**,24.
Wail, *v. i.* **50**,63; **618**,66. — for, **1118**,11. — over, **50**,66.
Wailer, *n.* **1037**,24.
Wailing, *n.* **619**,16; **1037**,27; **1118**,20. — woman, **1045**,48; **1118**,32; **51**,2.
Waist, *n.* **187**,37; **1202**,12,14.
Waist-band, *n.* **68**,44; **123**,32.
Waistcoat, *n.* **441**,39.
Wait, *v. i.* **899**,33; **436**,39; **590**,39. — for, **294**,34,41.
Waiting, *n.* **1077**,66.
Waiting-maid, *n.* **1208**,26.
Waitress, *n.* **1208**,26.
Wake, *v. t.* **1249**,30.

Wakeful, *a.* **1249**,37; **378**,30,36; **415**,18; **877**,11.
Wakefulness, *n.* **1249**,33; **378**,29,19.
Walk, *n.* **981**,25; **386**,25; **428**,35. —, *v. i.* **981**,12; **267**,59; **386**,8. — behind **63**,57.
Walker, *n.* **981**,33.
Wall, *n.* **164**,8; **381**,32. — in, *v. t.* **381**,22; **141**,27.
Wallet, *n.* **176**,61; **419**,48; **452**,18; **695**,67; **765**,62; **809**,32; **887**,48.
Wall-flower, *n.* **1029**,6.
Wallow, *v. i.* **395**,14.
Walnut, *n.* **114**,48,51. — tree, **433**,1.
Wan, *a.* **777**,67; **514**,7; **882**,54. — faced, **514**,5.
Wand, *n.* **786**,43; **644**,57.
Wander, *v. i.* **514**,30. — about in, **115**,45.
Wanderer, *n.* **270**,21.
Wane, *v. i.* **1097**,47; (*night*) **1152**,19.
Wanness, *n.* **394**,43; **524**,32; **882**,50.
Want, *n.* **162**,29; **505**,41,38. —, *v. t.* **308**,8; **162**,8,16.
Wanton, *a.* **390**,11.
Wantonness, *n.* **390**,9.
War, *n.* **128**,57; **744**,30; **1220**,12. Civil —, **295**,45. — material, **330**,13. — ship, **37**,13. —, *v. i.* **128**,55. — against, **640**,65.
Warble, *v. t.* **303**,19. —, *v. i.* **323**,30; **609**,12; **635**,66.
Warbler, *n.* **636**,4.
Warbling, *n.* **132**,64.
Ward off, *v. t.* **226**,52,58; **447**,31; **690**,10.
Ward, *n.* **782**,15; **1229**,47; **1205**,66; **1237**,68; **1244**,65.
Warder, *n.* **119**,22.
Wardrobe, *n.* **1191**,62; **65**,10; **183**,18; **466**,37.
Wares, *n. pl.* **62**,17.
Wariness, *n.* **127**,20.
Warlike, *a.* **128**,64; **641**,3; **983**,12.
Warm, *a.* **347**,20; **226**,27,28. — *v. t.* **226**,17; **458**,1.
Warmth, *n.* **226**,23.
Warn, *v. t.* **1024**,63; **127**,13; **1217**,43. — against, **1049**,24; **273**,63.
Warner, *n.* **1049**,40; **1217**,53.
Warning, *n.* **528**,22; **1049**,32; **250**,4; **274**,5; **634**,35; **952**,58.
Warp, *n.* **345**,43; **349**,28. —, *v. t.* **1076**,32.
Warrant, *v. t.* **874**,44.
Warrant, *n.* **612**,65; **1180**,47.
Warrior, *n.* **128**,63; **46**,18; **55**,54; **641**,10; **821**,49.
Wart, *n.* **73**,3.
Wary, *a.* **127**,22.
Was, *v. i.* **893**,10.
Wash, *v. t.* **641**,46,48; **269**,55. — out, **407**,44. — *v. i.* **641**,51.
Wash, *n.* **641**,55.
Washer, *n.* **641**,67,62.
Washer-woman, *n.* **641**,67.
Wash-house, *n.* **641**,59.
Washing, *n.* **641**,64.
Washing-tray, *n.* **299**,13. — tub, *n.* **299**,12.
Wash-tub, *n.* **269**,63; **641**,61.
Wasp, *n.* **212**,37.
Waste, *v. t.* **487**,24; **1139**,24. —, *v. i.* **728**,64; **744**,53. — away, **726**,29.
Waste, *n.* **352**,21; **699**,29.
Wasteful, *a.* **729**,4; **621**,21.
Watch, *n.* **382**,32; (*vigil*) **130**,22,27; **145**,70; **282**,65; **1249**,35; **516**,30. —, *v. i.* **282**,58; **287**,58. — for, **294**,34,41. — over, **130**,18; **294**,36,39. —, *v. t.* **1076**,45.
Watch-dog, *n.* **1199**,67.
Watcher, *n.* **283**,4; **294**,53; **601**,6.
Watch-fire, *n.* **566**,57.
Watchful, *a.* **1249**,37; **378**,31,36.
Watchfulness, *n.* **1249**,34; **240**,56; **378**,30.
Watchmaker, *n.* **382**,40.
Watchman, *n.* **1077**,55.
Watch-tower, *n.* **507**,9; **258**,8; **294**,52.
Watchword, *n.* **409**,56.
Water, *n.* **1013**,10. —, Sweet **519**,1. —, *v. t.* **259**,5; **345**,12; **361**,61,67; **371**,59,63; **399**,20; **469**,29; (*milk*) **486**,24. —, *v. i.* **498**,11; **563**,57.
Water-bearer, *n.* **362**,24.
Water-bottle, *n.* **263**,63.
Water-carrier, *n.* **362**,14; **996**,51.
Water-closet, *n.* **7**,52; **887**,57; **61**,18; **176**,34; **200**,42; **293**,15; **307**,57; **405**,63.
Water-cooler, *n.* **328**,25; **37**.68.
Water-course, *n.* **90**,49; **252**,35; **364**,45.
Water-cress, *n.* **756**,31; **91**,33.
Waterer, *n.* **362**,24.
Water-fall, *n.* **69**,6; **176**,27; **1206**,23.
Water-flies, *n. pl.* **317**,45.
Water-fly, *n.* **619**,42.
Watering, *n.* **281**,2; **362**,5; **399**,35.
Water-lentil, *n.* **544**,3.
Water-lily, *n.* **1126**,17; **162**,36.
Water-mark, *n.* **1116**,17.
Water-melon, *n.* **45**,32.

Water-mint, *n.* **119**,59,64.
Water-moss, *n.* **493**,61; **654**,44.
Water-pipe, *n.* **1050**,11.
Water-pot, *n.* **281**,5.
Water-proof, *n.* **985**,53.
Water-skin, *n.* **758**,38; **323**,15.
Water-spout, *n.* **11**,32; **276**,67.
Water-tank, *n.* **399**,38.
Water-trough, *n.* **692**,42.
Water-wheel, *n.* **50**,25; **108**,60; **230**,21; **377**,56; **449**,8; **537**,43.
Water-worm, *n.* **373**,42.
Watery, *a.* **1013**,15.
Wattle, *n.* **286**,31; **626**,33.
Wave, *n.* **1010**,46; **72**,20. —, *v. t.* **303**,12.
Waver, *v. i.* **265**,46; **304**,15; **474**,67; **540**,46.
Wavy, *a.* **268**,17.
Wax, *n.* **422**,41; **85**,3. — Sealing, **491**,32. —, *v. t.* **422**,37. —, *v. i.* **839**,8.
Wax-candle, *n.* **422**,42.
Way, *n.* **499**,44; **6**,47; **94**,37; **252**,62; (*path*) **341**,41; **754**,6; **365**,18; **368**,52.
Wayfarer, *n.* **499**,33; **528**,32; **55**,55; **268**,24; **326**,7.
Waylay, *v. t.* **282**,60.
We, *pron. pl.* **1040**,27; **23**,25.
Weak, *a.* **479**,34; **536**,43. — brained, *a.* **817**,10.
Weaken, *v. t.* **68**,35; **412**,7; **479**,20; **484**,59; **536**,31.
Weak-jointed, *a.* **800**,16.
Weakling, *n.* **328**,12.
Weakly, *a.* **689**,44; **768**,57.
Weak-minded, *a.* **232**,10; **346**,58.
Weakness, *n.* **479**,31; **484**,52.
Weak-sighted, *a.* **111**,10.
Wealth, *n.* **662**,31; **1012**,12; **75**,36.
Wealthiness, *n.* **847**,28.
Wealthy, *a.* **662**,45; **75**,39; **255**,8.
Wean, *v. t.* **710**,5; **700**,34; **722**,59.
Weaned, *a.* **710**,15.
Weaner, *n.* **710**,12.
Weaning, *n.* **710**,14.
Weanling, *n.* **704**,64; **710**,16.
Weapon, *n.* **416**,49. — s, *n. pl.* **365**,46.
Wear, *v. t.* **900**,71. — a veil, **496**,6. — away, **345**,21.
Wear & tear, *n.* **54**,35.
Weariness, *n.* **321**,15; **110**,43; **171**,44; **414**,34; (*boredom*) **995**,50.
Wearisome, *a.* **572**,29.
Weary, *a.* **321**,14,17; **67**,38; **136**,17; **505**,64. —, *v. t.* **625**,56; **67**,35; **505**,60; **587**,30. — of, **995**,27.
Weasel, *n.* **549**,19; **763**,40.
Weather, *n.* **722**,39; **504**,35.
Weave, *v. t.* **40**,29; **120**,2; **910**,26; **1056**,42; **480**,50.
Weaver, *n.* **1056**,61; **65**,2; **164**,44; **392**,21.
Weaving, *n.* **1056**,49.
Web, *n.* **1056**,59.
Web-beam, *n.* **144**,48.
Wed, *v. t.* **332**,4; **1104**,22.
Wedding, *n.* **549**,7.
Wedding-present, *n.* **104**,13; **1007**,17.
Wedding-procession, *n.* **322**,25.
Wedding-ring, *n.* **119**,16.
Wedge, *n.* **359**,56.
Wedlock, *n.* **1104**,36; **281**,40; **332**,15; **389**,29; **1002**,8.
Wednesday, *n.* **260**,44,55.
Weed, *v. t.* **561**,17; **564**,55; **775**,56.
Weeder, *n.* **561**,21.
Week, *n.* **106**,35; **340**,50.
Weep, *v. i.* **50**,63; **233**,62.
Weeper, *n.* **234**,9; **1037**,24.
Weeping, *n.* **51**,3; **619**,17; **1118**,21.
Weevil, *n.* **815**,28; **381**,60; **1246**,48.
Weigh, *v. t.* **742**,14; **1200**,32; **77**,46; **277**,62; **285**,52; **621**,48. — money, **415**,57.
Weigher, *n.* **742**,19; **1200**,64.
Weighing-machine, *n.* **1200**,69; **742**,18.
Weight, *n.* **78**,4,19; **1200**,54; **278**,7.
Weightier, *a.* **1200**,63.
Weighty, *a.* **78**,12; **1160**,62; **57**,28; **278**,12; **1200**,60.
Welcome, *interj.* **25**,55; **269**,53. —, *n.* **741**,27. — Warm **269**,51. —, *v. t.* **740**,38; **25**,34; **269**,37; **487**,50; **930**,36.
Weld, *v. t.* **282**,51.
Well, *n.* **28**,51; **61**,35; **83**,21; **268**,58; **624**,24. —, *v. i.* **729**,10; **1023**,6; **623**,52.
Well, *a.* **369**,34; **518**,63.
Well, *adv.* **113**,37.
Well-authenticated, *a.* **73**,40.
Well-being, *n.* **1081**,49,54; **208**,26; **369**,37; **522**,50; **628**,4.
Well-bred, *a.* **7**,49; **15**,29.
Well-directed, *a.* **348**,4.
Well-disposed to, *a.* **1016**,32; **283**,56.
Well-done, *interj.* **330**,11; **431**,50.
Well-educated, *a.* **1143**,7; **7**,48.
Well-executed, *a.* **283**,39.
Well-fed, *a.* **501**,40.
Well-formed, *a.* **384**,66.

Well-grounded, *a.* **278**,63.
Well-informed, *a.* **170**,20.
Well-knit, *a.* **233**,16.
Well-known, *a.* **426**,44.
Well-made, *a.* **287**,3; **351**,10; **407**,11; **829**,66.
Well-mounted, *a.* **831**,51.
Well-nourished, *a.* **501**,40.
Well-off, *a.* **622**,41; **1081**,62.
Well-proportioned, *a.* **780**,66.
Well-rooted, *a.* **278**,63.
Well-set, *a.* **282**,57.
Well-stone, *n.* **741**,24.
Well-to-do, *a.* **622**,41.
Well-versed, *a.* **217**,45.
Wen, *n.* **1080**,61; **630**,52.
West, *n.* **635**,12,23.
West, *a.* **635**,17.
Western, *a.* **635**,17.
Wet, *v. t.* **51**,5,9. —, *a.* **51**,21.
Wet-nurse, *n.* **211**,12; **284**,42.
Whack, *v. t.* **1231**,55; **454**,22; **801**,45; **932**,8.
Whale, *n.* **161**,69.
Wharf, *n.* **689**,37.
What, *pron.* **947**,53; **28**,7; **244**,45; **948**,15. —, About **600**,45. —, For **897**,9; **948**,12; **600**,45. —, In **948**,10.
Whatever, *pron.* **1008**,35; **881**,5; **948**,15.
Whatsoever, *pron.* **881**,5.
Wheat, *n.* **812**,21; **160**,44.
Wheat-sheaf, *n.* **628**,7.
Wheedle, *v. t.* **443**,33; **579**,37; **941**,47.
Wheedler, *n.* **955**,49.
Wheel, *n.* **537**,43; **230**,20. — round upon, *v. t.* **588**,19; **854**,6.
Wheeze, *v. i.* **745**,53; **457**,9.
Wheezing, *a.* **745**,55.
Whelp, *n.* **390**,40; **94**,10; **225**,23.
When, *adv.* **8**,31,34,36; **933**,1; **952**,4.
Whence, *adv.* **1004**,28; **28**,24; **166**,47.
Whenever, *rel. adv. or conj.* **881**,4; **952**,5; **166**,43; **948**,22.
Where, *adv.* **28**,23; **166**,41.
Wherefore, *adv.* **932**,67; **933**,8; **948**,16; **54**,39; **244**,46; **599**,62; **946**,25.
Wheresoever, *adv.* **166**,42.
Whereupon, *adv.* **8**,31,37,34.
Wherever, *adv.* **948**,24; **28**,26; **166**,43.
Wherry, *n.* **299**,30; **1018**,27.
Whet, *v. t.* **304**,50; **374**,54; **1008**,69.
Whether, *adv.* **21**,8.
Whetstone, *n.* **375**,13; **394**,56; **455**,10.
Whey, *n.* **983**,30.
Which, *rel. pron.* (*fem.*) **904**,15; **18**,26; (*mas.*) **914**,20; **18**,31; **947**,55. — In the place, **166**,42.
Whiff, *n.* **728**,54; **1085**,57.
While, *n.* **634**,30; **724**,4. —, *conj.* **736**,11. — away, *v. t.* **791**,34.
Whilst, *conj.* **948**,21; **311**,61; **736**,11; **947**,64; **1174**,33.
Whim, *n.* **188**,5.
Whimper, *v. i.* **702**,62; **1165**,24.
Whimsical, *a.* **633**,16; **643**,1.
Whine, *v. i.* **1144**,1; **702**,62.
Whip, *v. t.* **101**,61; **119**,54; **382**,7; **550**,8.
Whip, *n.* **102**,15; **382**,15; **748**,5; **813**,45.
Whirl, *v. i.* **166**,64.
Whirl, *n.* **722**,32.
Whirlpool, *n.* **218**,37; **242**,55.
Whirlwind, *n.* **20**,58; **315**,2; **568**,60; **1130**,55.
Whisk, *n.* **1061**,3.
Whisker, *n.* **387**,22.
Whiskerless, *a.* **864**,6.
Whisper, *v. i.* **92**,57. — to **603**,36.
Whispering-tube, *n.* **349**,62.
Whistle, *v. i.* **450**,60. — to **450**,64.
Whistle, *n.* **1032**,61; **451**,16.
Whistler, *n.* **451**,10.
Whistling, *a.* **451**,9.
White, *a.* **61**,56,60.
White-fungus, *n.* **14**,36.
White-haired, *a.* **431**,59.
Whiten, *v. t.* **781**,32; **61**,49.
Whiteness, *n.* **61**,59.
White-poplar, *n.* **162**,64.
White-starred, *a.* **410**,33.
Whitewash, *v. t.* **61**,50; **497**,33.
Whither, *adv.* **28**,25; **166**,43.
Whiting, *n.* (*fish*) **31**,5.
Whitish, *a.* **706**,36.
Whitlow, *n.* **307**,64; **430**,1.
Whitsuntide, *n.* **609**,61.
Whiz, *v. i.* **176**,13; **322**,66.
Whizzing, *n.* **302**,14.
Who, *rel. pron.* (*fem.*) **904**,15; **18**,26; (*mas.*) **914**,19; **1003**,59; **18**,31; (*inter. pron.*) **1003**,59.
Whoever, *pron.* **881**,6; **1003**,61; **27**,38.
Whole, *a.* **106**,37.
Whole, *n.* **876**,4.
Wholesale, *a.* **728**,44.
Wholesome, *a.* **1164**,26; **965**,45.
Wholly, *adv.* **876**,30; **106**,50; **804**,34.
Whom, *pron.* (*acc.*) **1003**,59. —, About **605**,57. —, Of **605**,57.

Whoop, *v. i.* **1213**,16.
Whore, *n.* **613**,42; **677**,15; **700**,22; **745**,58.
Whosoever, *pron.* **881**,6; **1003**,61.
Why, *adv.* **933**,8; **948**,16; **244**,46; **946**,25.
Wick, *n.* **1059**,41; **246**,45; **674**,40; **410**,39. — -holder **420**,36.
Wicked, *a.* **273**,35; **169**,52; **399**,10; **416**,26.
Wickedness, *n.* **273**,32; **169**,48; **379**,64; **578**,51; **678**,46.
Wicker, *n.* **1205**,16.
Wicker tray, *n.* **140**,44.
Wicket, *n.* **205**,37.
Wide, *a.* **551**,61; **1203**,9,11; **698**,27.
Wide-mouthed, *a.* **397**,56.
Widen, *v. t.* **550**,28; **1202**,55; **269**,34; **698**,2. —, *v. i.* **702**,45.
Wideness, *n.* **1202**,72; **269**,43; **551**,14.
Widow, *n.* **301**,56; **1244**,66. —, *v. t.* **1244**,55.
Widower, *n.* **301**,55.
Width, *n.* **551**,10; **1202**,71.
Wife, *n.* **332**,14; **770**,3; **965**,39.
Wig, *n.* **410**,1.
Wild, *a.* **1187**,44; **36**,20.
Wild, *n.* **723**,7; **1159**,56.
Wilderness, *n.* **723**,7; **800**,37.
Wildness, *n.* **1187**,55.
Wild-sorrel, *n.* **63**,21.
Wile, *n.* **309**,48. — s, *n. pl.* **894**,38,42.
Wilful, *a.* **448**,6; **581**,22; **728**,27.
Wilfulness, *n.* **728**,24.
Wiliness, *n.* **309**,49; **407**,40.
Will, *n.* **308**,31; **431**,43; (*testament*) **1210**,28; **612**,63. —, As you **191**,34. —, Free **208**,48. —, *v. t.* **431**,37; **308**,1. — to **1210**,3.
Willing, *a.* **285**,9,14; **539**,46.
Willingly, *adv.* **285**,15; **516**,10; **580**,64; **607**,31; **625**,24. —, Right **256**,9.
Willow, *n.* **57**,17.
Wily, *a.* **238**,59; **178**,18; **407**,37.
Wimble, *n.* **532**,52; **749**,6.
Win, *v. t.* **661**,49; **729**,42. — over **282**,37.
Winch, *n.* **1245**,43.
Wind, *n.* **307**,27; **108**,43. —, *v. t.* **151**,6; **807**,4; **891**,6.
Winder, *n.* **368**,52; **518**,13.
Windfall, *n.* **551**,40; **50**,45; **618**,2; **661**,63.
Wind-hole, *n.* **1033**,68.
Winding-sheet, *n.* **401**,10; **875**,2.
Window, *n.* **516**,61; **390**,33.
Window-catch, *n.* **425**,38.
Window-fastening, *n.* **717**,52.
Window-ledge, *n.* **39**,2.
Window-pane, *n.* **315**,50.
Windpipe, *n.* **153**,57; **653**,7.
Wine, *n.* **201**,43; **20**,52; **56**,1; **462**,35; **1021**,19. Imported — **341**,65. Pure — **269**,65. Sweet — **505**,1.
Wine-bibber, *n.* **201**,58; **399**,51.
Wine-bottle, *n.* **495**,62.
Wine-merchant, *n.* **338**,45.
Wine-press, *n.* **568**,44.
Wine-shop, *n.* **159**,59; **201**,56.
Wine-strainer, *n.* **736**,24.
Wine-tavern, *n.* **221**,50.
Wine-vessel, *n.* **336**,56.
Wing, *n.* **109**,6,7; **1245**,42.
Wing, *v. t.* **108**,65.
Wink, *v. i.* **498**,9; **181**,69; **290**,25; **498**,5. — to, **658**,19.
Wink, *n.* **498**,28; **658**,32; **300**,38.
Winner, *n.* **729**,64; **341**,11; **719**,53; **779**,69.
Winnow, *v. t.* **247**,43; **1058**,21; **452**,29; **650**,66; **746**,54.
Winnowing-basket, *n.* **248**,47. — fan, *n.* **746**,58; **1058**,32; **572**,37; **716**,15. — fork, *n.* **572**,36; **1063**,47. — shovel, *n.* **248**,46.
Winter, *n.* **392**,43. — *v. i.* **392**,22,26.
Winterly, *a.* **392**,44.
Winter-quarters, *n. pl.* **392**,38.
Winter-rain, *n.* **392**,45.
Winter-residence, *n.* **392**,39.
Wintry, *a.* **392**,44.
Wipe, *v. t.* **975**,17; **299**,50. — away **975**,17. — up **1065**,22.
Wiper, *n.* **975**,57; **506**,15; **958**,19.
Wiping, *n.* **975**,44; **1065**,42.
Wire, *n.* **368**,50; **401**,45.
Wire-work, *n.* **409**,41.
Wiriness, *n.* **1160**,47.
Wisdom, *n.* **150**,36.
Wisdom-tooth, *n.* **1032**,21.
Wise, *a.* **150**,51; **586**,35; **716**,58.
Wish, *v. t.* **288**,55; **307**,67; **308**,7. — for **308**,8; **1006**,11; **288**,55; **290**,10 **431**,37. — joy to **621**,36.
Wish, *n.* **308**,31; **289**,6.
Wisp, *n.* **258**,55.
Wit, *n.* **997**,59; (*person*) **938**,62.
Witch, *n.* **344**,68; **296**,56; **356**,16; **572**,52.

With, *prep.* **608**,59; **732**,58; **913**,21; **987**,7; **28**,31.
Withdraw, *v. i.* **685**,43; **47**,21; **634**,56.
Withdrawal, *n.* **1087**,70.
Wither, *v. i.* **1244**,25; **246**,35. —, *v. t.* **1244**,25; **613**,48.
Withers, *n. pl.* **1056**,54; **211**,10; **635**,29; **846**,38.
Withhold, *v. t.* **645**,65. — from **182**,6; **474**,32; **918**,37.
Within, *adv.* **215**,61; **216**,4.
Without, *prep.* **1004**,30; **667**,61.
Without, *adv.* **543**,44. —, *conj.* **939**,9.
Withstand, *v. t.* **795**,41; **272**,48; **473**,52.
Witness, *n.* **426**,14,20. — *v. t.* **426**,1.
Witticism, *n.* **920**,14; **997**,66; **1103**,64.
Wittily, *adv.* **980**,5.
Wittol, *n.* **243**,42.
Witty, *a.* **914**,4; **998**,20.
Wizard, *n.* **344**,66; **286**,20; **296**,54.
Woad, *n.* **576**,61.
Woe, *n.* **1243**,31; **619**,5; **836**,16. — is me **136**,21. — to thee **63**,43.
Woe-begone, *a.* **836**,24.
Woful, *a.* **1243**,35.
Wolf, *n.* **245**,2; **3**,2; **19**,8.
Wolf-hunger, *n.* **245**,7.
Woman, *n.* **965**,39; **24**,18. —, Old **208**,50. —, Young **388**,57.
Womanish, *a.* **1060**,25.
Womanly, *a.* **1060**,24.
Womb, *n.* **270**,42; **711**,20.
Women, *n. pl.* **1060**,26.
Wonder, *n.* **535**,38,50; **635**,39. — *v. i*, **535**,30.
Wonderful, *a.* **535**,40; **34**,16.
Wont, *n.* **614**,65; **1001**,64; **711**,52.
Woo, *v. t.* **1239**,3.
Wood, *n.* **130**,35; **185**,3; **318**,46; **615**,1. —, Sandal **461**,5.
Woodbine, *n.* **701**,62.
Woodcock, *n.* **148**,64.
Wood-cutter, *n.* **143**,42.
Wood-fretter, *n.* **352**,19.
Wood-louse, *n.* **10**,34; **260**,59; **737**,18.
Woodpecker, *n.* **210**,10; **415**,36; **766**,2.
Wood-pigeon, *n.* **1250**,38; **212**,55; **1141**,35; **1196**,11.
Wood-prickle, *n.* **406**,26.
Wood-work, *n.* **1036**,31.
Wood-worm, *n.* **743**,63.
Woof, *n.* **1056**,50; **349**,28; **910**,40; **1125**,28.
Wool, *n.* **465**,36; **688**,60.
Wool-fretter, *n.* **763**,26; **908**,52.
Woolliness, *n.* **300**,62.
Wool-merchant, *n.* **465**,43.
Woolly, *a.* **465**,47; **625**,45.
Wool-stapler, *n.* **465**,44.
Word, *n.* **880**,47; **926**,65; **827**,49. — for word **131**,10,22.
Wording, *n.* **1061**,61.
Wordy, *a.* **1215**,27.
Work, *v. i.* **356**,28; **604**,15. — for **356**,30.
Work, *n.* **411**,58; **604**,61; **461**,36; **711**,49.
Worker, *n.* **605**,19.
Workman, *n.* **605**,8; **711**,59.
Workshop, *n.* **605**,4; **856**,52; **1196**,8.
World, *n.* **596**,60; **10**,31; **237**,12.
Worldly, *a.* **596**,62; **237**,14.
Worm, *n.* **239**,45; **381**,60. —, Silk **239**,46. —, *v. i.* **1149**,14.
Worm-eaten, *a.* **65**,7.
Wormwood, *n.* **16**,7; **432**,9.
Worn, *a.* **236**,48.
Worn-out, *a.* **54**,31; **264**,18.
Worry, *v. t.* **503**,27; **587**,30; **765**,31.
Worry, *n.* **51**,36; **320**,36; **471**,44.
Worse, *a.* **399**,6; **273**,30; **792**,17.
Worship, *n.* **527**,39; **244**,22. —, *v. t.* **527**,15.
Worshipper, *n.* **527**,37.
Worst, *a.* **399**,7.
Worth, *n.* **749**,69; **750**,7,23; **829**,26.
Worthier, *a.* **133**,12.
Worthless, *a.* **699**,24; **59**,33; **272**,71.
Worthy, *a.* **87**,68; **199**,43.
Worthy, *n.* **1185**,24; **1023**,35.
Would-that, *interj.* **945**,58.
Wound, *n.* **91**,50. —, *v. t.* **91**,37; **880**,35.
Wrangle, *v. i.* **592**,35; **414**,18; **622**,54; **765**,39. — with **905**,15; **1095**,58.
Wrangler, *n.* **905**,42; **912**,45.
Wrap, *v. t.* **423**,1. — up **328**,3; **909**,25; **925**,18. — round **567**,31.
Wrap, *n.* **925**,30.
Wrapper, *n.* **900**,45; **909**,37; **275**,57; **423**,15; **517**,67; **643**,61.
Wrath, *n.* **645**,44; **668**,41; **161**,1; **644**,22.
Wrathful, *a.* **645**,55; **128**,63; **161**,2; **668**,43.
Wreath, *n.* **876**,16.
Wreathe, *v. t.* **807**,4.
Wreck, *v. t.* **864**,66.
Wrench, *v. t.* **739**,63; **899**,29. — off **578**,11.
Wrestle, *v. i.* **445**,38.
Wrestle, *n.* **445**,57.

Wrestler, *n.* **445**,47,54; **555**,53.
Wrestling, *n.* **445**,56.
Wretch, *n.* **416**,25.
Wretched, *a.* **416**,24; **777**,67.
Wretchedness, *n.* **416**,15,21; **68**,39; **484**,35; **777**,68.
Wriggle, *v. i.* **601**,11; **824**,66; **921**,7.
Wring, *v. t.* **568**,28; **926**,1.
Wrinkle, *v. t.* **424**,21. —, *v i.* **423**,46.
Wrist, *n.* **329**,36; **279**,8; **570**,3.
Wrist-bone, *n.* **892**,32.
Writ, *n.* **612**,66.
Write, *v. t.* **842**,51; **296**,5. — badly **910**,61.
Writer, *n.* **843**,30.
Writhe, *v. i.* **945**,13; **378**,38; **457**,29; **486**,26; **824**,66.
Writing, *n.* **843**,43; **296**,16,19; **314**,50; **354**,10; **358**,20.
Writing-school, *n.* **843**,27.
Writing-tablet, *n.* **296**,15.
Wrong, *a.* **653**,24,26; **699**,21.
Wrong, *n.* **488**,65. —, *v. t.* **379**,56; **488**,57; **523**,31; **542**,39; **627**,42.
Wrong-doing, *n.* **523**,52.
Wronger, *n.* **627**,51.
Wrongful, *a.* **488**,66.
Wroth, *a.* **1187**,22.
Wry, *a.* **1194**,36. — faced, *a.* **448**,46.
Wryness, *n.* **448**,46.

X

Xiphias, *n.* **864**,8.

Y

Yacht, **978**,67.
Yap, *v. i.* **1020**,40; **716**,6; **1130**,40.
Yapping, *a.* **1020**,48.
Yapping, *n.* **479**,57.
Yard, *n.* **248**,8; **380**,16; (*of an animal*) **786**,46; (*of a sail*) **447**,44.
Yarn, *n.* **640**,40.
Yawn, *v. i.* **72**,54; **396**,21.
Ye, *pron.* **23**,36,37.
Yea, *adv.* **5**,42; **27**,35; **30**,60; **54**,37.
Year, *n.* **377**,64; **619**,35. Last — **447**,27
Yearling, *n.* **528**,39; (*kid*) **551**,64.
Yearly, *a.* **377**,54.
Yearn, *v. i.* **159**,20. — for **71**,47; **288**,56; **427**,22,26; **429**,44.
Yearning, *n.* **71**,51; **289**,7; **427**,29,37; **429**,46.
Yeast, *n.* **673**,62.
Yell, *v. i.* **622**,50. —, *n.* **622**,55.
Yellow, *a.* **451**,9.
Yellow, *n.* **451**,3.
Yellowness, *n.* **451**,3; **715**,59; **806**,51.
Yelp, *v. i.* **620**,43; **479**,55; **716**,6.
Yelping, *n.* **479**,56; **620**,46.
Yemen, *n.* **1251**,13.
Yes, *adv.* **1082**,25.
Yesterday, *n.* **22**,12; **37**,34. — evening, **978**,27.
Yester-night, *n.* **978**,28; **37**,34; **567**,6.
Yet, *conj.* **932**,22.
Yew-tree, *n.* **427**,53.
Yield, *v. t.* **740**,29. — gold **298**,6. — to **659**,16. —, *v. i.* **823**,70.
Yoke, *n.* **682**,24; **1125**,29; (*wooden*) **482**,63; **516**,52; **769**,62.
Yoke-fellow, *n.* **769**,70.
Yolk, *n.* **252**,61; **325**,1.
Yonder, *a.* **1165**,38. —, *adv.* **79**,57.
Yore, *adv.* Of —, **753**,34.
You, *pron.* **23**,36; (*suffix*) **881**,43; (*fem.*) **884**,12. — two **23**,34.
Young, *a.* **675**,52.
Younger, *a.* **675**,46; **449**,38.
Youngest, *n.* **449**,40; **675**,47; **795**,65.
Youngling, *n.* **504**,9.
Your, *pron.* **881**,43.
Youth, *n.* **388**,56; **655**,22; **675**,40; **89**,49; **125**,52; **438**,6; **675**,54,48.
Youthful, *a.* **255**,35.
Youthfulness, *n.* **675**,54,48; **89**,53.

Z

Zany, *n.* **1166**,16.
Zeal, *n.* **667**,37; **567**,66; **613**,20.
Zealot, *n.* **655**,66.
Zealous, *a.* **667**,48.
Zenith, *n.* **25**,67; **370**,58; **838**,57.
Zephyr, *n.* **1060**,2; **272**,25; **307**,16; **437**,70.
Zero, *n.* **451**,1.
Zinc, *n.* **71**,24.
Zodiac, *n.* **1076**,8.
Zone, *n.* **1075**,62; **15**,51; **810**,50.

APR 1 8 19

تقدمة الكتاب

قُدِّمَ بإذنٍ خاصّ

الى

جلالة ملكة انكلترّه وقيصر الهند

من

عبدها المؤلّف